Don’t all scientists believe in Evolution?

Separation of church and state?

Stars?-1

Red Shift?-1

Sun shrinking?-1

Carbon Dating

Bad dates

K-Ar

Fresh Dinosaur bones?-3

- Why so few human bones?

Pitch?

Primitive?-2

- Pyramid-2

Was the earth hot?

Global warming?

Green River?

Mars rock?

Theistic evolution-2

Other religions contradictions?

Why King James?

Bible Codes

Who Created God or what did God do before the creation?-1

Who wrote Genesis-1

Mr. Flat

- Races?*

Cloning?

poisonous snakes?

- Ark of the covenant?*

Big Foot*

Nephilim?

Bible Codes?

UFO'S*

- How long in the Garden?**-2**

Mark of Beast-straw man

- Shroud of Turin?
- Are Plants alive?

Created vs Made**-2**

courses on creation?

Do you have a PhD?*

Symbiosis evolve?

Giant Insects?**-2**

Red Sea Crossing

Sodom?

Unicorn?

wisdom teeth**-2**

Gaps in Genealogies?

When did animals become carnivorous?

-2

Why use sarcasm w/scoffers?

Why not answer the scoffers on the web?

Days before Sun?

CREATION SCIENCE EVANGELISM

Seminar Part Seven:
Questions and Answers

Session13 of 14

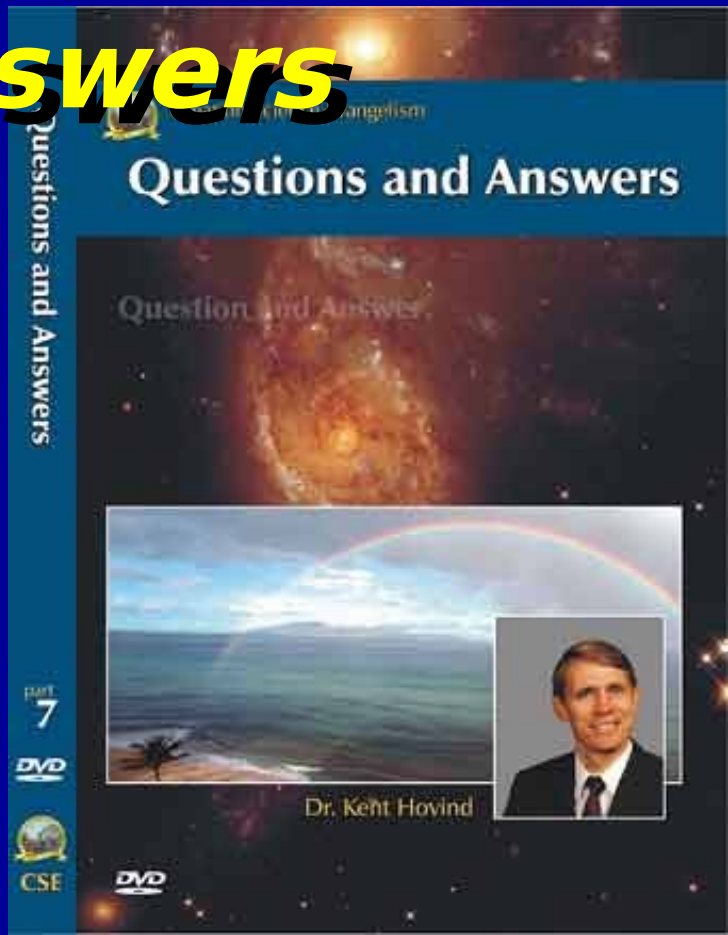
A Creation Seminar

by Dr. Kent Hovind

c/o 29 Cummings Road
Pensacola, Florida 32503
850-479-3466

www.drdino.com

e-mail: dino@drdino.com



I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things,



Eccl 7:25

God in your hearts:
and **be ready always to give an answer** to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:



I Pt 3:15

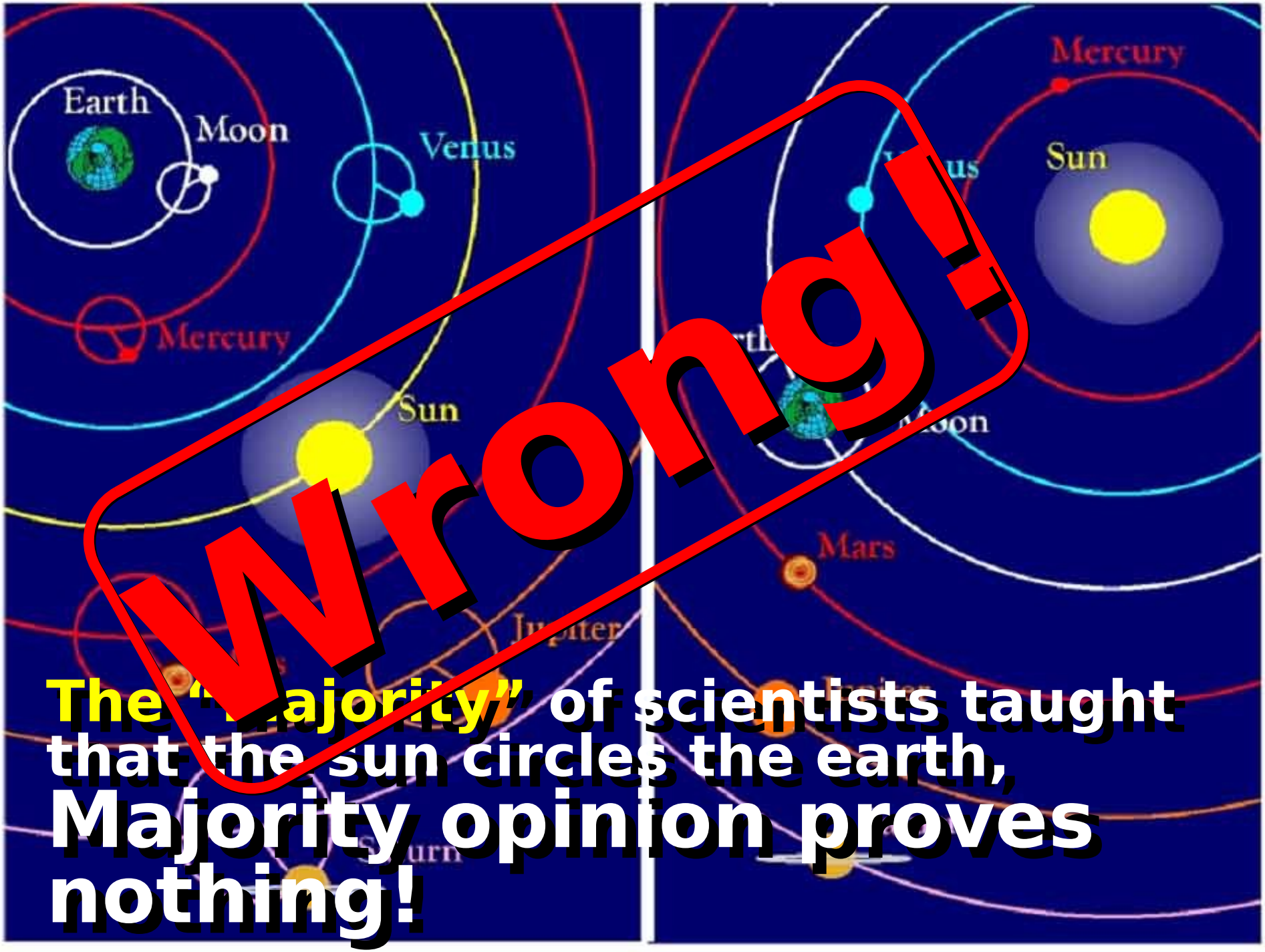
thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, **rightly dividing the word of truth.**



II Tim 2:15

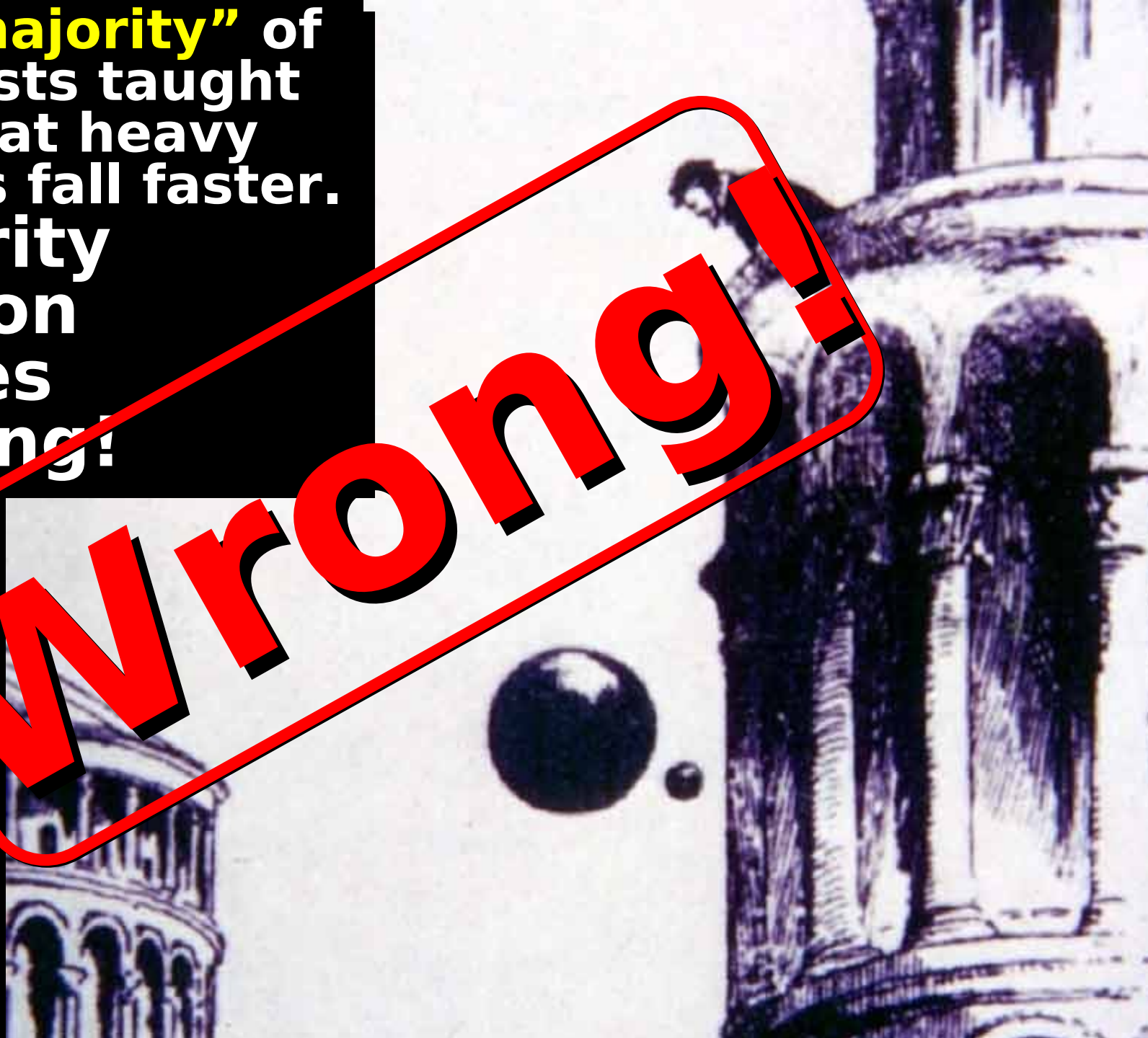
Don’t all scientists believe in evolution?

1. All scientists do not believe in evolution.
2. Even if they did that is not how truth is established.
3. History has shown that the majority is often wrong.

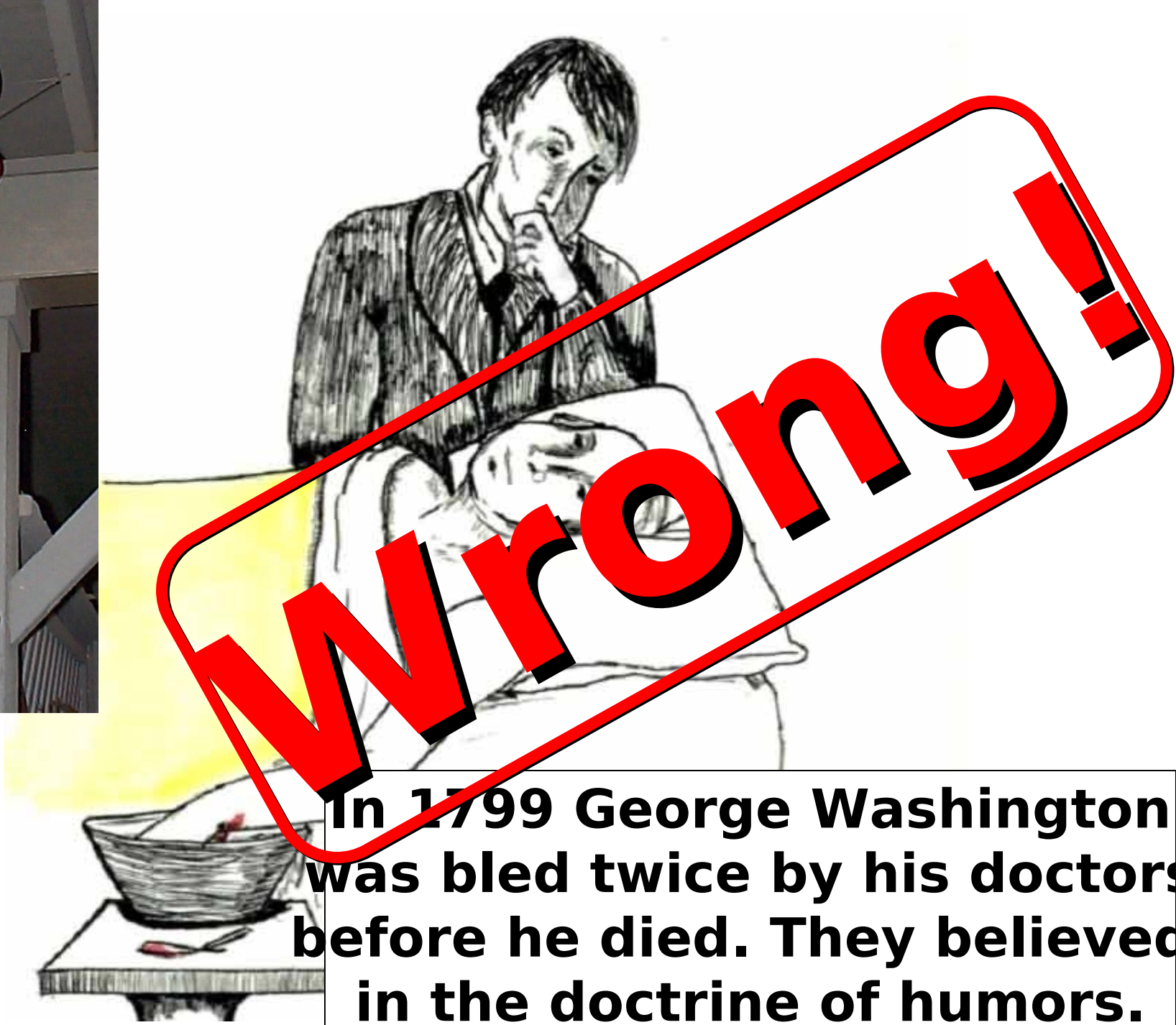

Earth
Moon
Venus
Mercury
Sun
Wrong!
Mercury
Sun
Mars
The "Majority" of scientists taught that the sun circles the earth,
Majority opinion proves nothing!

The "majority" of scientists taught that that heavy objects fall faster.

Majority opinion proves nothing!







Wrong!

In 1799 George Washington was bled twice by his doctors before he died. They believed in the doctrine of humors.

Many of the people therefore, when they heard this saying, said, Of a truth this is the Prophet. Others said, This is the Christ. But some said, **Shall Christ come out of Galilee?** Hath not the scripture said, That **Christ cometh of the seed of David, and out of the town of Bethlehem**, where David was?

Loving translation: They are arguing about the wrong subject!

John 7:40-42



So there was a division among the people because of him. And some of them would have taken him; but no man laid hands on him.

If you don't like someone's teaching, eliminate them! Kill the messenger.



John 7:43-44

Then came the officers to the chief priests and Pharisees; and they said unto them, **Why have ye not brought him?** The officers answered, Never man spake like this man.

The professors **sent their students** to take the heretic but did not go themselves. Use the law to silence those who disagree.



John 7:45-46

Then answered them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?

[Are you stupid?]

Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees believed on him?

[All scientists believe evolution-scientific journals don't publish creation articles]

John 7:47-48



“But this people who knoweth not the law are cursed.”

Hovind translation: “We have knowledge, you don’t. We don’t approve of your degree. You are ignorant if you don’t believe evolution!”



John 7:49

Nicodemus saith unto them, (he that came to Jesus by night, being one of them,) **Doth our law judge any man, before it hear him,** and know what he doeth? They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet. And every man went unto his own house.

Even some non-believers have sense enough to listen to reason and think about the other side. Go home and think about it!



John 7:50-53

They started with a **false assumption** that Jesus was from Galilee. Since **the Pharisees had not believed** on him that was used as **“proof”** He was not right.-

“Has he published in major science

The "majority" followed Aaron into rebellion in Ex. 32.

The "majority" voted not to go in to the promised land. Numbers 32.

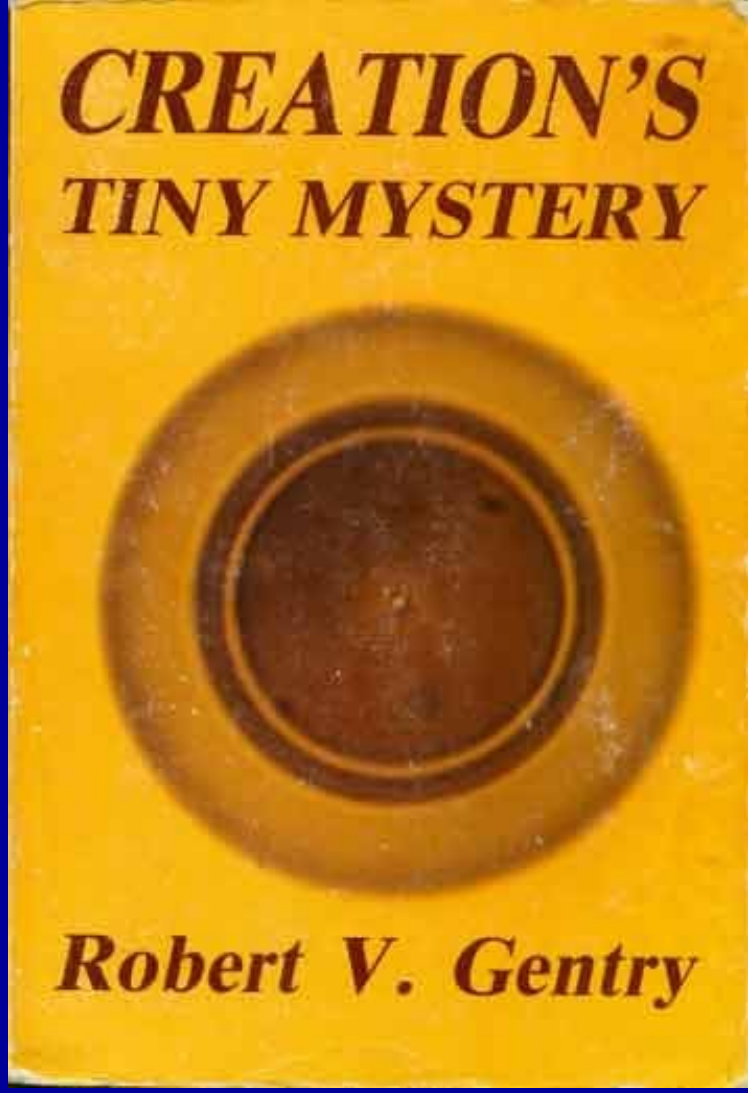
The "majority" followed false gods many times in the

The "majority" of religious leaders hated Jesus.

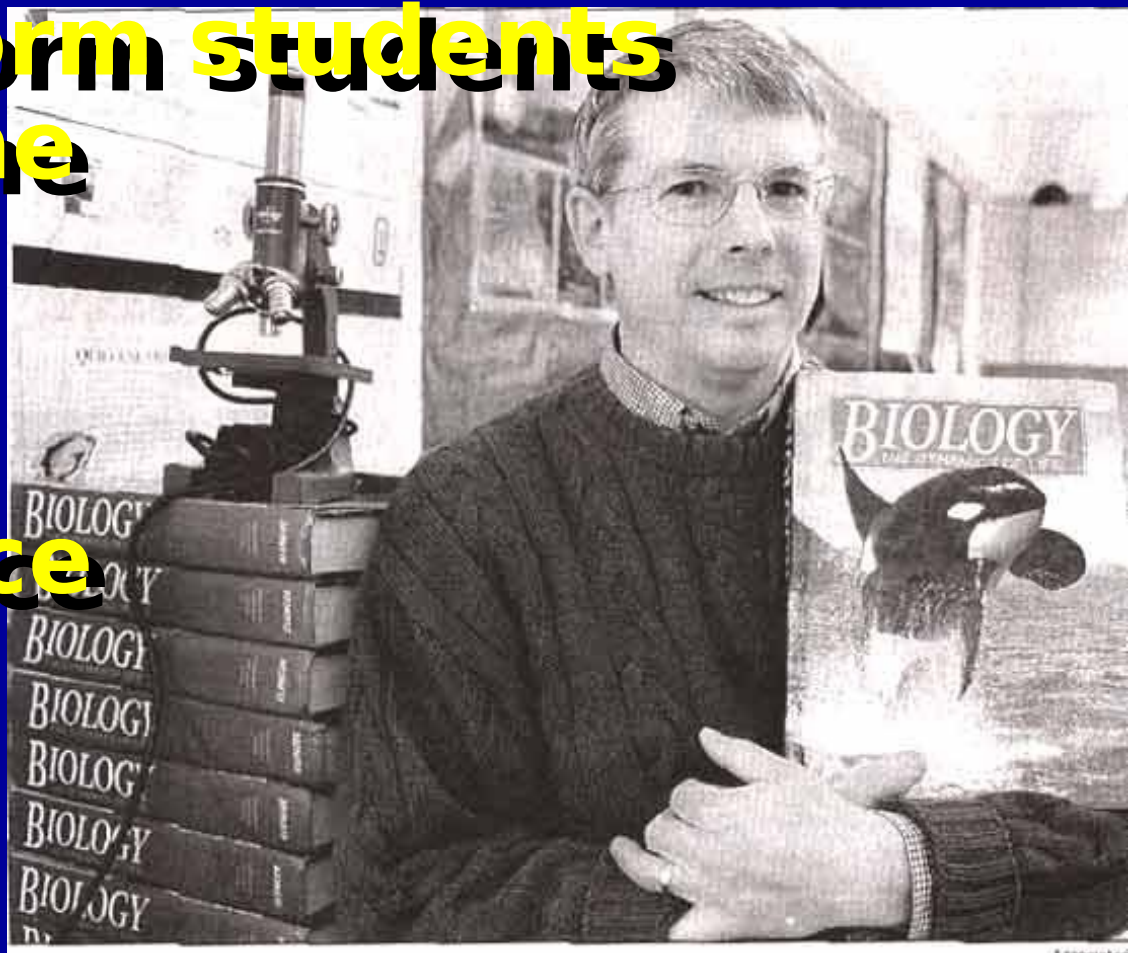
The "majority" of the world hates Christians.

Also, many thousands of scientists do believe in Creation. See: ICR.ORG.

Often they are afraid to be very vocal about it for fear of losing their jobs or grant money. ie. Dr. Robert Gentry www.halos.com



Roger DeHart, science teacher at Burlington-Edison high school near Seattle, WA was told he could not inform students of errors in the textbooks by passing out articles from current science journals. *



Roger DeHart was ordered to stop teaching "intelligent design" by officials who call it a religious the

DESIGN: Looking for a Creator's Hand

Kevin Haley, (541-382-2278) biology teacher at Central Oregon Community College, Bend, Oregon **lost his job for exposing errors in the textbooks.**

See *World* magazine (800-951-6397) June 24, 2000, p. 23.

Baylor University in Waco, TX fired William Dembski in April 2000 because he advocated “intelligent design”.

***News Herald* 11-11-2000**

Panama City

Hire a Creationist? A Nonbeliever in Darwin? Not at a Proud Science Journal

Forrest M. Mims 3d has been a science writer for 20 years. His articles on scientific and technical topics have been published in more than 60 magazines and newspapers, including National Geographic World, a sister publication of National Geographic, Science Digest and The American Journal of Physics.

He is also, by his own description, a conservative Christian who accepts the biblical account of creation and rejects the idea of evolution. Because of this, Mr. Mims says, he was denied a job: writing the popular "Amateur Scientist" column for Scientific American magazine.

The case of Mr. Mims raises the difficult questions of whether and when a potential employer can take a job candidate's private beliefs into account.

A Strong Candidate

The column, which has mainly dealt with physics experiments that can be carried out by readers, has inspired generations of amateur scientists since 1952. Among its fans has been Mr. Mims, a 46-year-old Texan who approached the magazine about taking over the column from its writer after he became involved in another project.

By the summer of 1988, according to Armand Schwab, who was Scientific American's managing editor at the time, Mr. Mims was a strong candidate. "The trial columns he sent were quite good," said Mr. Schwab, who retired in March after nearly three decades at the magazine, "and his proposal outlining future projects was impressive."

But on a trip to New York, Mr. Schwab said, it emerged in conversation with the magazine's editor, Jonathan Piel, that Mr. Mims "was a nonbeliever in evolution."

Although Mr. Mims said he arrived at his views through scientific study, he does not belong to the creationist movement that actively promotes the idea that rapid creation can be proved on scientific grounds and therefore should be taught in schools as an alternative to evolution.

Mr. Piel denied in a recent telephone interview that Mr. Mims had been the victim of religious discrimination. "Scientific American has never discriminated against anyone on the basis of their religious beliefs and is never will," he said. He declined to elaborate or answer other questions.

> It is not what the columns say, but what people might think.

But others who worked at the magazine at the time said there had been considerable debate over what to do with Mr. Mims. "His work in amateur science was perfectly good," said Tim Appenzeller, who was associate editor at the magazine then. "He is involved in projects of testing and measurement, and if they don't work, readers know it," Mr. Appenzeller said, emphasizing that there had been no question about Mr. Mims's qualifications to write the column.

"I was among those who felt we should have hired him," said Mr. Appenzeller, now senior editor at The Sciences magazine. If the creationism issue had not come up, he added, "I'm sure we would have."

Mr. Schwab said the decision not to use Mr. Mims was based on a fear that "Scientific American might inadvertently put an imprimatur on 'creation science,'" which could jeopardize its credibility with biologists.

"Imagine," said Mr. Schwab, "there comes a public controversy about science textbooks, perhaps a court hearing. What would be the effect on biologists for whom evolution is taken to be the organizing principle of their discipline? Would they think less of the magazine? I considered this carefully and concluded they would not."

Even though Mr. Mims had the support of Mr. Appenzeller and Mr. Schwab, the final decision was Mr. Piel's, according to Mr. Schwab, and the decision was not to hire Mr. Mims.

Agreement on 3 Columns

The magazine agreed to publish three trial columns by Mr. Mims. The last one appeared in this month's issue.

The proposal submitted by Mr. Mims called for columns on measuring the length of lightning bolts using light sensors and thunder-pulse recorders, and on building portable solar observatories, ultraviolet radiation monitors and home seismometers, which record earth movements.

Mr. Mims said that in talks with Scientific American he was also questioned about his views on abortion. "What do these things have to do with my record as a science writer?" he says he asked the magazine's editors.

Mr. Mims, back home in Seguin, Tex., a town of 19,000 people just east of San Antonio, says he has "pro-choice people, even atheists," on the staff of Science Probe, an amateur science publication he recently co-founded.

Asked what he thought of the magazine's decision, Dr. Everett Olson, a professor emeritus of biology at the University of California in Los Angeles, said the publication's credibility could be threatened if Mr. Mims was a columnist. "If it were known that he was a creationist, it would give quite a boost to those pushing creation science, which I take to be an oxymoron," he said. "I would be against having such a person writing a column, because at the base, this philosophy could enter everything one does in science. And creationists are not doing science."

Dr. Mary Ann Rankin, chairwoman of the division of biological sciences at the University of Texas, said: "If he ever were in a position to speak on the issue, then yes, it would affect how the magazine would be perceived by scientists. But he would have to be making a real fuss about creationism for it to be much of a factor."

> 'I even told them I could be their token Christian.'

She added: "I certainly understand Scientific American's point of view. It's difficult for biologists when people who have studied science come forward with this view. It doesn't make it true, but it does attract attention."

Dr. Michael Kemp, a professor of biology at Texas A & M University who is an associate dean in the college of biology, said a "surprising number" of physical scientists were creationists. "The physical sciences do not require a working knowledge of evolution," he said, "which the life sciences, by any reasonable account, do."

Jessica Snyder, managing editor at Breakthroughs, formerly known as Science Digest, said: "It's a very difficult problem. The question in my mind would be whether personal beliefs would affect a writer's ability to be objective. I find it understandable that the editors of Scientific American would have that same concern, but if, upon examination, his work was shown to be unaffected by his beliefs, then I find it disturbing that he would be rejected on public relations grounds."

Listening to Other Views

Mr. Mims is adamant in asserting that he has never allowed his religious beliefs to influence his scientific writing. "The fact is, I have never, ever written about creationism, nor has the subject ever come up with other publishers," he said.

Mr. Mims distinguishes himself from fundamentalist Christians, who he says "don't listen to points of view" other than their own. "I'm a conservative," he said. "I'm willing to dialogue. But I'm not going to deny my faith."

He said he still held out hope that he would someday write the column. "I even told them I could be their token Christian," he said, "but they didn't smile at that."

Forrest Mims was a science writer for 20 years. He published in National Geographic, Science Digest, The American Journal of Physics and 60 magazines and newspapers. He was denied a job as writer for Scientific American because he was a creationist.

New York Times Oct 24, 1990

Duluth News Tribune **8-15-2000**

Rod LaVake-Faribault, MN *

Teacher caught in evolution debate

Biology instructor reassigned for doubting Darwin's theory

Associated Press

FARIBAULT, Minn. — Rod LeVake says he doubts much of Darwin's theory of evolution. For that, the high-school teacher with a master's degree in biology can no longer teach it.

A July 20 court decision confirmed what his employer, the Faribault School District, already had decided: that LeVake, a devout Christian, should no longer be a biology teacher.

He is awaiting a hearing before the Minnesota Court of Appeals, but is only one small part of a nationwide attempt to re-examine the way Darwin's theory of evolution is being taught in the schools.

Last week, a school board election in Kansas became embroiled in the same issue. This time, those who support teaching of evolution-as-fact won, overturning the state's previous stand to allow dissension on the topic. Several other states have also recently wrestled with the issue.

And next month, Independent School District 196, which represents several southern Twin Cities suburbs, will discuss whether to include the same anti-Darwin textbooks as cited by LeVake and promoted by some Kansas school board candidates.

LeVake, who was removed as a biology teacher and reassigned two years ago, said his fight is about "whether a Christian can teach biology, and whether Darwin can be criticized."

Critics, however, say teachers such as LeVake are trying to end-run laws separating church and state in a veiled attempt to teach a brand of "pseudoscience" creationism.

"They are using all the same arguments as creationists have," said Ehrich Koch, the attorney for Faribault schools. "They are just being very careful not to use the 'C' word because they can't win that one. This is the newest tack to include religion in public schools."

For LeVake, who taught general science in grade school for 13 years before getting a master's degree in biology, landing a high school teaching slot was his modest dream.

It wasn't until three or four years ago, after he read a book called "Evolution: A Theory in Crisis," that LeVake ever questioned Darwin, he said. But the book pointed out enough inconsistencies to cause LeVake to make him take up the origin issue as a "hobby."

He began to adopt philosophies of the "intelligent designer" theory. While believers accept parts of Darwin's theories, they say the "irreducible complexity" of life cannot be explained by Darwin's reliance on the randomness of nature.

According to the lawsuit, he "rushed through" teaching evolution his first year on the job, but he argued it was only because the school year was shortened by construction.

In April 1998, departmen chairman Ken Hubert asked L Vake how he would teach evol tion the next year and asked fo a position paper on the topic.

LeVake said he couldn't teac evolution "as fact," and outline his numerous problems wit Darwin. He also said he had n interest in teaching creationis or making references to God o religion. He did, however, wan to teach "flaws" in textbook e planations.

Eventually, the departmen chair reassigned LeVake to teac chemistry, even though he say he's the only teacher in the d partment with a master's degre in biology.

LeVake sued, saying th school district discriminate against him because of religio and violated his right to fre speech.

In June, a Rice County Di trict judge dismissed the sui saying LeVake neglected his r sponsibilities by rushin through evolution studies. H also ruled that the district ha the right to limit speech in th classroom to the teaching* th designated curriculum.

Educator quits over reprimand for teaching evolution alternative

By ABE AAMIDOR
The Indianapolis Star

LAFAYETTE, Ind. — He stated his beliefs in 95 theses that he nailed to the door of a church in Wittenberg, Germany — the town where he lived in 1517.

For example, creationists believe the geology of the Earth can be best explained in terms of a global flood, as the Book of Genesis describes. They also believe nothing in chemistry can really explain the emergence of life, hence God must be the Creator.

who has lectured on creationism, said that whatever else it is, creationism is not science.

Nelson argues that the origin of creationist ideas is irrelevant — they have to stand up to rigorous scientific testing, just like any other ideas about nature and the universe.

Teacher Dan Clark was told by Lafayette, Indiana school superintendent Ed Eller not to introduce creationism to his class, Indianapolis Star, Sept. 23, 2001.

The citizens in that county need to help Mr. Eller find a new job!

Indianapolis Star, Sept. 23, 2001

Standing firm

Teacher who questions evolution quits his job rather than accept reprimand.

By Abe Aamidor
STAFF WRITER

He stated his beliefs in 95 theses that he nailed to the door of a church in Wittenberg, Germany, the town where he lived in 1517.

For this act of defiance against the Catholic Church, religious reformer Martin Luther was excommunicated four years later.

Dan Clark did somewhat less last month — he quit his job teaching chemistry at Jefferson High School in Lafayette rather than modify his teachings about evolution.

Yet it was an act of defiance also done in the name of God, a personal testimony that many people wouldn't make today.

"Molecules to man?" Clark said incredulously from inside his spacious West Lafayette home.

"You've got to show the evidence. Otherwise you're just teaching a religion, a faith."

Teaching religion — that's what Lafayette School Corp. Superintendent Ed Eiler essentially accused the teacher of doing when he penned an official reprimand to Clark in September 2000.

The letter said that Clark introduced "creationism/special creation and religion" to his students and ordered him to stop.

Creationism, and what is sometimes called intelligent design, flood geology and young Earth theory, rests on the belief that the story of biblical creation can be proven scientifically, and that evolution can be disproved.

For example, creationists believe the geology of the Earth can be best explained in terms of a global flood, as the Book of Genesis describes. They also believe nothing in chemistry can really explain the emergence of life; hence God must be the Creator.

Clark says he stayed mum during the past school year because of the reprimand, and that he ultimately demanded it be removed from school files. When Eiler wouldn't do that, Clark quit. He now teaches at Frontier High School in nearby Chalmers.

Clark denies that he teaches creationism, but admits to highlighting natural phenomena that he thinks are incompatible with evolution. He also believes that creationism can be supported by fact.

For example, Clark believes the carving of the Grand Canyon cannot be explained by the slow, cumulative effects of the Colorado River running through it, but could be explained by a great flood, similar to what is described in the Old Testament.

Clark also believes that evolutionists have failed to show "intermediaries" between different species that have presumably

See EVOLUTION Page 2



Journal and Courier / Tom Lehnberger

Dan Clark says he never felt free to be himself during his last year at Jefferson High School. He feels compelled as a Christian to challenge evolution.

"I told my students last year that you didn't get to meet the real Mr. Clark."

Educator quits over reprimand for teaching evolution alternative

By ABE AAMIDOR
The Indianapolis Star

LAFAYETTE, Ind. — He stated his beliefs in 95 theses that he nailed to the door of a church in Wittenberg, Germany — the town where he lived in 1517.

For this act of defiance against the Catholic Church, religious reformer Martin Luther was excommunicated four years later. Dan Clark did somewhat less last month — he quit his job teaching chemistry at Jefferson High School rather than modify his teachings about evolution.

Yet it was an act of defiance also done in the name of God, a personal testimony that many people wouldn't make today. Teaching religion — that's what Lafayette School Corp. Superintendent Ed Eiler essentially accused Clark of doing when he penned an official reprimand in September 2000.

The letter said Clark introduced "creationism/special creation and religion" to students and ordered him to stop. Creationism, and what is sometimes called intelligent design, rests on the belief that biblical creation can be proven scientifically and that evolution can be disproved.

For example, creationists believe the geology of the Earth can be best explained in terms of a global flood, as the Book of Genesis describes. They also believe nothing in chemistry can really explain the emergence of life, hence God must be the Creator.

Clark said he stayed quiet during the past school year because of the reprimand, and that he ultimately demanded it be removed from school files. When Eiler wouldn't do that, Clark quit. He now teaches at Frontier High School in nearby Chalmers.

Clark denies that he teaches creationism, but acknowledges highlighting natural phenomena that he thinks are incompatible with evolution. He believes that creationism can be supported by fact.

Clark thinks that evolutionists have failed to show "intermediaries" between different species that have presumably succeeded each other. In human evolution, this is ordinarily spoken of as "the missing link."

Clark, 52, is a native of Indiana with degrees from Purdue University and Bob Jones University.

Craig T. Nelson, an Indiana University biology professor who has lectured on creationism, said that whatever else it is, creationism is not science.

Nelson argues that the origin of creationist ideas is irrelevant — they have to stand up to rigorous scientific testing, just like any other ideas about nature and the universe.

Most of the world has no problem with evolution. It is almost exclusively in America that creationists and others who believe in "no modification" of Scripture have raised strong objections to the teaching of evolution.

Most so-called "mainline" churches have little or no problem with the teaching of evolution today, however.

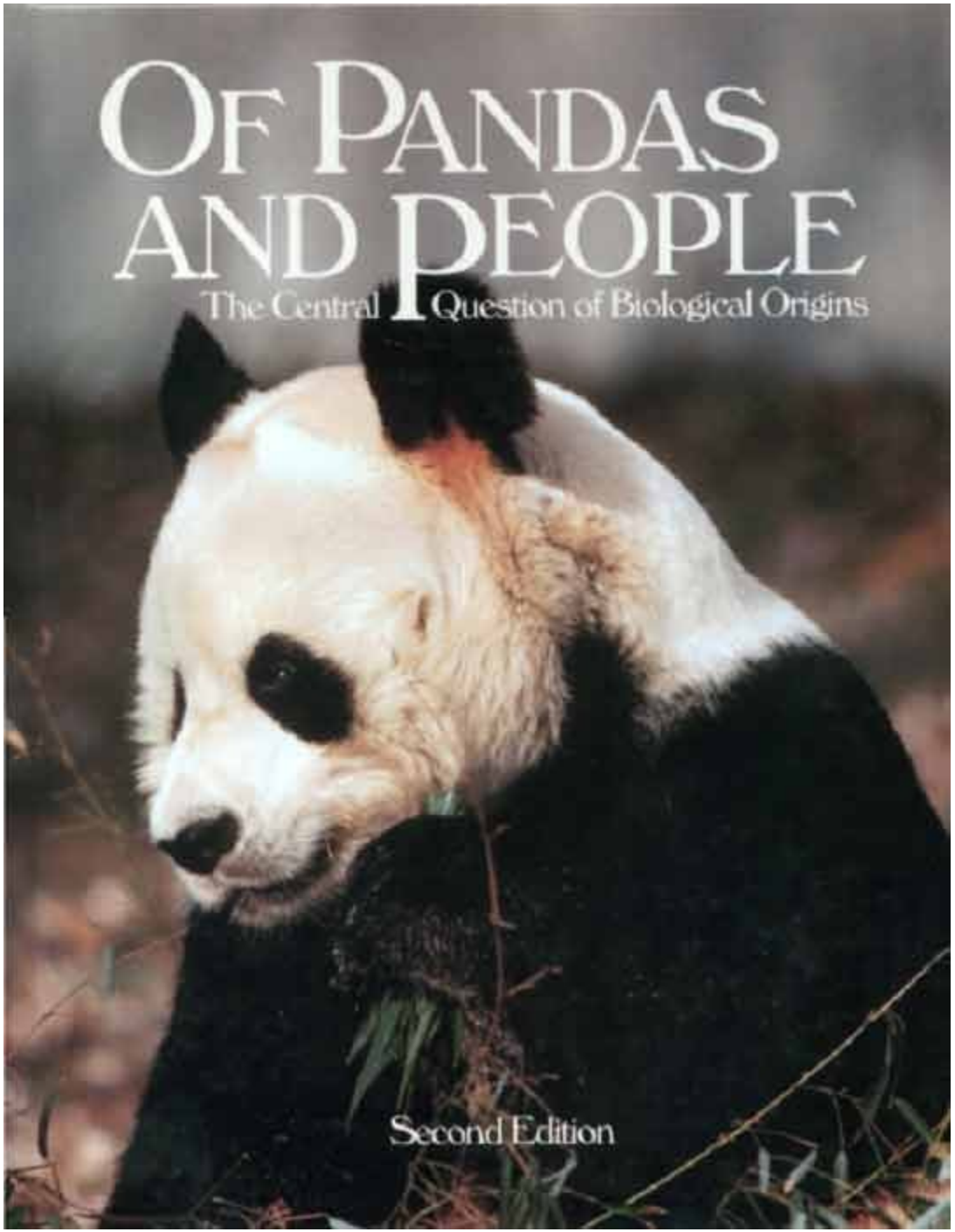
"The Catholic Church has never had the same difficulties with evolution that some of the Protestant groups have," said Ernan McMullin, professor emeritus of philosophy at the University of Notre Dame.

But it's all beside the point, Clark argues.

He claims that he never taught creationism, only facts that he believed either refuted parts of evolution or that seemed to support creationism.

"You can't challenge evolution at Jefferson High," he said. "Either you'll be fired or you'll have to move on."

Dean Kenyon, co-author of this book, taught biology at San Francisco State University. He wrote books about evolution. In 1993 he was removed from his teaching position



This is the third criteria for receiving a letter of recommendation from Dr. Dini to pursue a career in medicine.

Criterion 3

"If you set up an appointment to discuss the writing of a letter of recommendation, I will ask you: 'How do you think the human species originated?' If you cannot truthfully and forthrightly affirm a scientific answer to this question, then you should not seek my recommendation for admittance to further education in the biomedical sciences.

Why do I ask this question? Let's consider the situation of one wishing to enter medical school. Whereas medicine is historically rooted first in the practice of magic and later in religion, modern medicine is an endeavor that springs from the sciences, biology first among th
unifying principle of biology is the t
which includes both micro- and mac
evolution, and which extends to ALL



species. How can someone who does not accept the most important theory in biology expect to properly practice in a field that is so heavily based on biology? It is hard to imagine how this can be so, but it is easy to imagine how physicians who ignore or neglect the Darwinian aspects of medicine or the evolutionary origin of humans can make bad clinical decisions. The current crisis in antibiotic resistance is the result of such decisions. For others, please read the citations below.

Good medicine, like good biology, is based on the collection and evaluation of physical evidence. So much physical evidence supports the evolution of humans from non-human ancestors that **one can validly refer to the "fact" of human evolution,** even if all of the details are not yet known. One can deny this evidence only at the

regarding the method of science, for good scientists would never throw out data that do not conform to their expectations or beliefs. **This is the situation of those who deny the evolution of humans; such a one is throwing out information because it seems to contradict his/her cherished beliefs.** Can a physician ignore data that s/he does not like and remain a physician for long? No. If modern medicine is based on the method of science, then **how can someone who denies the theory of evolution -- the very pinnacle of modern biological science -- ask to be recommended into a scientific profession by a profes**

If you still want to make an appo

you can do so in person during o

hours (M-Th, 3:30-4:00), or by p

my office at 742-2729, or by e-mailing



Texas Tech University, Lubbock, T

The students at Texas Tech offered Mr. Dini $1,000 if he would debate me when I spoke in Lubbock, TX in Feb. 2003. He refused! 806-742-2729, michael.dini@ttacs.ttu.edu. Professors are often brave in front of their students where they have an obvious academic and psychological advantage but I have had over 3000 professors refuse to debate me.



Texas Tech University, Lubbock, T

Thursday, January 30, 2003

DALLAS — A biology professor who refuses to write letters of recommendation for his students if they don't believe in evolution is being accused of religious discrimination, and federal officials are investigating, the school said.

The legal complaint was filed against Texas Tech University and professor Michael Dini by a student and the Liberty Legal Institute, a religious freedom group that calls Dini's policy "open religious bigotry."

"Students are being denied recommendations not because of their competence in understanding evolution, but solely because of their personal religious beliefs," said Kelly Shackelford, chief counsel for the institute.

The Department of Justice asked Texas Tech in Jan. 21 letter to respond to the allegations, university officials said.

Texas Tech spokeswoman Cindy Rugeley said that the university stands by Dini, and that his policies do not conflict with those of Texas Tech.

"A letter of recommendation is a personal matter between a professor and student and is not subject to the university control or regulation," Texas Tech Chancellor David Smith wrote in October in response to an earlier letter of complaint.

Dini, an associate professor who has been at Texas Tech for 10 years, said Wednesday he didn't know about a federal inquiry. He referred questions about his policy to a Web page that outlines it.

The Web page advises students seeking a recommendation to be prepared to

"If you cannot truthfully and forthrightly affirm a scientific answer to this question, then you should not seek my recommendation for admittance to further education in the biomedical sciences," Dini writes.

The legal complaint began with Texas Tech student Micah Spradling, who withdrew from Dini's class and the university in the fall and enrolled at Lubbock Christian University after learning about Dini's policy.

Spradling, 22, wants to become a physician and said he needed a letter of recommendation from a biology professor but, as a creationist, he said he couldn't "sit there and truthfully say I believe in human evolution."

"It's a theory. You read about it in textbooks. I could explain the process, maybe how some people say it happens, but I could not have said ... I believe in it," Spradling said Wednesday. "I really don't see how believing in the evolution of humanity has anything to do with patient care or studying science."

Spradling re-enrolled at Texas Tech this semester, after obtaining a recommendation letter at the other school.

Dini writes that he has the policy because he doesn't believe anyone should practice in a biology-related field without accepting "the most important theory in biology."

"Good scientists would never throw out data that do not conform to their expectations or beliefs," he writes.

Dini also says he refuses to write letters of recommendation for students he doesn't know fairly well and those who haven't earned an "A" in one of his classes.

Department spokesman Jorge Martinez refused to not confirm or deny an

PURCELLVILLE -- Patrick Henry College was notified on November 13 that it had received initial accreditation by the American Academy for Liberal Education. The board of AALE granted the College "preaccreditation" status at its November 2nd meeting. This status is the standard path of official sanction for new institutions.

AALE had denied accreditation to PHC last April because of its views on creationism. That denial led to an administrative appeal before an outside panel of college administrators selected by AALE.

The appellate panel reversed the initial denial and remanded the decision to the AALE Board for reconsideration. The panel rejected the view that a college that teaches creationism fails to adequately teach the sciences. But the appellate panel left open the question of whether Patrick Henry allows full discussion of alternative views of origins.

PHC has contended from the beginning that it allows and welcomes full discussion of opposing views while ultimately teaching that six-day creationism is the truth.

The PHC Board of Trustees amended its Statement of Biblical Worldview to clarify that the college truly intends for all viewpoints to be discussed adequately. PHC did not amend its statements regarding its affirmation of the truth of six-day creationism.

The AALE Board of Trustees cited this clarification in granting accreditation.

"We are thankful that we were able to work this out with AALE. We have always believed that it is possible to be strongly committed to the truth of God's Word and yet be open for discussion in the tradition of classical liberal education," Michael Farris, President of Patrick Henry College, said today.

Professor Dumped Over Evolution Beliefs

By Ed Vitagliano March 11, 2003

(AgapePress) - A university professor said she was asked to resign for introducing elite students to flaws in Darwinian thought, and she now says academic freedom at her school is just a charade.

During a recent honors forum at Mississippi University for Women (MUW), Dr. Nancy Bryson gave a presentation titled "Critical Thinking on Evolution" -- which covered alternate views to evolution such as intelligent design. Bryson said that following the presentation, a senior professor of biology told her she was unqualified and not a professional biologist, and said her presentation was "religion masquerading as science."

The next day, Vice President of Academic Affairs, Dr. Vagn Hansen asked Bryson to resign from her position as head of the school's Division of Science and Mathematics.

“The academy is all about free thought and academic freedom. He hadn’t even heard my talk,” Bryson told American Family Radio News. “[W]ithout knowing anything about my talk, he makes that decision. I think it’s just really an outrage.”

Bryson believes she was punished for challenging evolutionary thought and said she hopes her dismissal will smooth the way for more campus debate on the theory of evolution. University counsel Perry Sansing said MUW will not comment on why Bryson was asked to resign because it is a personnel matter.

“The best reaction,” Bryson says, “and the most encouraging reaction I have received has been from the students.” She added that the students who have heard the talk, “They have been so enthusiastically supportive of me.”

Bryson has contacted the American Family Association Center for Law and Policy and is considering taking legal action against the school.
Headlines.agapepress.org/archive/3/112002a

“The career of a prominent researcher at the Smithsonian’s National Museum of Natural History in Washington is in jeopardy after he published a peer-reviewed article by a leading proponent of intelligent design… Richard Sternberg says… he has been kicked out of his office and shunned by colleagues…”

World Net Daily Evolution Watch Jan. 29, 2005

Jonathan Coddington and Hans Sues are two people involved in discriminating against

These scientists believed in creation

Francis Bacon (1561–1626) Scientific method

Johann Kepler (1571–1630) Scientific astronomy

Athanasius Kircher (1601–1680) Inventor

John Wilkins (1614–1672)

Walter Charleton (1619–1707) President of the Royal College of Physicians

Blaise Pascal (1623–1662) Hydrostatics; Barometer

Sir William Petty (1623 –1687) Statistics; Scientific economics

Robert Boyle (1627–1691) Chemistry; Gas dynamics

John Ray (1627–1705) Natural history

Isaac Barrow (1630–1677) Professor of Mathematics

Nicolas Steno (1631–1686) Stratigraphy

Thomas Burnet (1635–1715) Geology

Increase Mather (1639–1723) Astronomy

Isaac Newton (1642–1727) Dynamics; Calculus; Gravitation law; Reflecting telescope (wrote more about the Bible than science, and emphatically affirmed a Creator, but it's likely he held heretical anti-Trinitarian views)

Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz (1646–1716) Mathematician

John Flamsteed (1646–1719) Greenwich Observatory Founder; Astronomy

William Derham (1657–1735) Ecology

Cotton Mather (1662–1727) Physician

John Harris (1666–1719) Mathematician

John Woodward (1665–1728)

William Whiston (1667–1752) Physics, Geology

John Hutchinson (1674–1737) Paleontology

Johathan Edwards (1703–1758) Physics, Meteorology

Carolus Linneaus (1707–1778) Taxonomy; Biological classification system

Jean Deluc (1727–1817) Geology

Richard Kirwan (1733–1812) Mineralogy

William Herschel (1738–1822) Galactic

John Dalton (1766–1844) Atomic theory; Gas law, Father of the Modern Atomic Theory; Chemistry

Timothy Dwight (1752–1817) Educator

William Kirby (1759–1850) Entomologist

Jedidian Horse (1761–1826) Geographer

Benjamin Barton (1766–1815) Botanist; Zoologist

Georges Cuvier (1769–1832) Comparative anatomy (old-earth compromiser)

John Kidd (1775–1851) Chemistry

Humphrey Davy (1778–1829) Thermokinetics; Safety lamp

Benjamin Silliman (1779–1864) Mineralogist (old-earth compromiser)

Peter Mark Roget (1779–1869) Physician; Physiologist

Thomas Chalmers (1780–1847) Professor (old-earth compromiser)

David Brewster (1781–1868) Optical mineralogy, Kaleidoscope (probably believed in an old-earth)

William Buckland (1784–1856) Geologist (old-earth compromiser)

William Prout (1785–1850) Food chemistry (probably believed in an old-earth)

Adam Sedgwick (1785–1873) Geology (old-earth compromiser)

Michael Faraday (1791–1867) Electro magnetics; Field theory, Generator

Samuel F. B. Morse (1791–1872) Telegraph

Charles Babbage (1792–1871) Operations research; Computer science; Ophthalmoscope (old-earth compromiser)

John Herschel (1792–1871) Astronomy (old-earth compromiser)

Edward Hitchcock (1793–1864)

William Whewell (1794–1866) Anemometer (old-earth compromiser)

Joseph Henry (1797–1878) Electric motor; Galvanometer

Richard Owen (1804–1892) Zoology; Paleontology

Matthew Maury (1806–1873) Oceanography, Hydrography (probably believed in an old-earth)

Louis Agassiz (1807–1873) Glaciology, Ichthyology

Henry Rogers (1808–1866) Geology

John Murray (1808–1892) Publisher

James Glaisher (1809–1903) Meteorology

Philip H. Gosse (1810–1888) Ornithologist; Zoology

Sir Henry Rawlinson (1810–1895) Archeologist

James Simpson (1811–1870) Gynecology, Anesthesiology

James Dana (1813–1895) Geology

Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert (1817–1901) Agricultural Chemist

James Joule (1818–1889) Thermodynamics

Thomas Anderson (1819–1874) Chemist

George Stokes (1819–1903) Fluid Mechanics

John William Dawson (1820–1899) Geology

Rudolph Virchow (1821–1902) Pathology

Gregor Mendel (1822–1884) Genetics

Louis Pasteur (1822–1895) Bacteriology, Biochemistry; Sterilization; Immunization

Henri Fabre (1823–1915) Entomology of living insects

William Thompson-Lord Kelvin (1824–1907) Energetics; Absolute temperatures; Trans-Atlantic cable

Bernhard Riemann (1826–1866) Non-Euclidean geometries

Joseph Lister (1827–1912) Antiseptic surgery

Balfour Stewart (1828–1887) Ionospheric electricity

James Clerk Maxwell (1831–1879) Electrodynamics; Statistical thermodynamics

P. G. Tait (1831–1901) Vector analysis

John Bell Pettigrew (1834–1908) Anatomist; Physiologist

John Strutt, Lord Rayleigh (1842–1919) Similitude; Model Analysis; Inert Gases

Alexander MacAlister (1844–1919) Anatomy

A. H. Sayce (1845–1933) Archeologist

George Romanes (1848–1894) Biology; Physiology

John Ambrose Fleming (1849–1945) Electronics; Electron tube; Thermionic valve

Dr Clifford Burdick, Geologist

George Washington Carver (1864–1943) Inventor

L. Merson Davies (1890–1960) Geology; Paleontology

Douglas Dewar (1875–1957) Ornithologist

Paul Lemoine (1878–1940) Geology

Dr Frank Marsh, Biology

Edward H. Maunder (1851–1928) Astronomy

William Mitchell Ramsay (1851–1939) Archeologist

William Ramsay (1852–1916) Isotopic chemistry, Element transmutation

Charles Stine (1882–1954) Organic Chemist

A. Rendle-Short (1885–1955) Surgeon

Wernher von Braun (1912–1977) Space Scientist

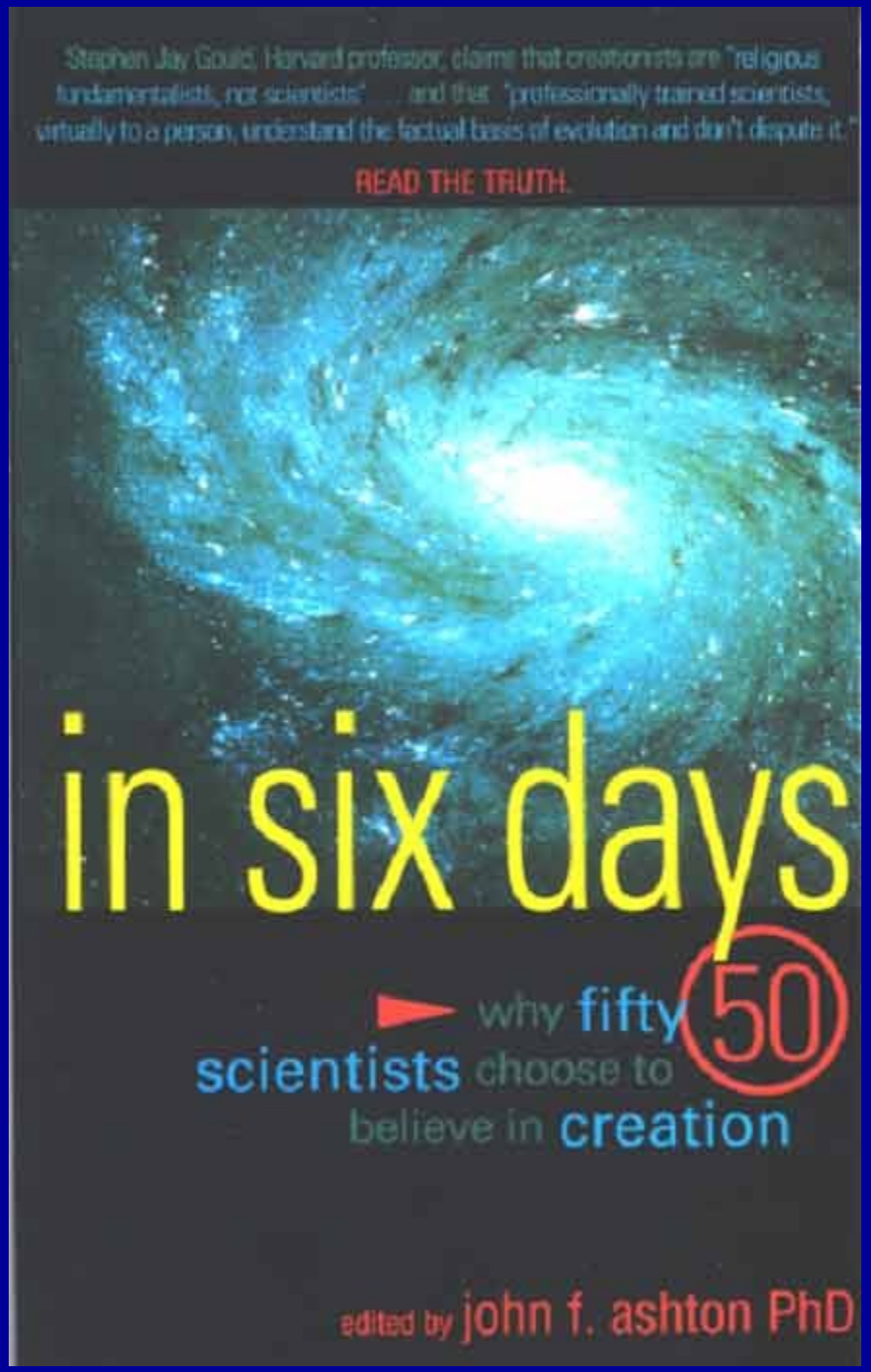
Sir Cecil P. G. Wakeley (1892–1979) Surgeon

The Wright brothers were creationists. They studied God's design of birds to develop the airplane.

Dr. Raymond Damadian is a creation scientist with scores of patented ideas including the MRI.

Some ill informed scoffers teach that **all scientists believe in evolution.** This is simply not true.

There are many thousands of scientists today that believe in



“Evolution is unproved and unprovable. We believe it only because the only alternative is special creation, and that is unthinkable.”

Sir Arthur Keith (he wrote the

“Evolution is not a fact. Evolution doesn’t even qualify as a theory or as a hypothesis. It is a metaphysical research program, and it is not really testable science.”

Dr. Karl Popper-leading philosopher of science

“I suppose the reason was why we leapt at the Origin of species was that the idea of God interfered with our sexual morés”

Sir Julian Huxley - Head of UNESCO - One of the World’s leading evolutionists was asked in a Television Interview why did the scientific community jump at Darwin’s

Evolution is promoted by its practitioners as more than mere science. Evolution is promulgated as an ideology, a secular religion -- a full-fledged alternative to Christianity, with meaning and morality. I am an ardent evolutionist and an ex-Christian, but I must admit that in this one complaint -- and Mr. Gish is but one of many to make it -- the literalists are absolutely right. Evolution is a religion. This was true of evolution in the beginning, and it is true of evolution still today.

Dr. Michael Ruse, professor of philosophy and zoology at the University of Guelph

"Evolution is a fairy tale for grownups. The theory has helped nothing in the progress of science. It is useless."

Professor Louis Bounoure

1. Nearly all branches of science were started by creationists.
2. Evolution theory has added nothing to the advancement of science- it is a useless theory.
3. When students or professors fear expressing their conclusions under threat of being flunked, demoted, fired or ostracized- science is suppressed.
4. Any advancements in technology have nothing to do with evolution theory.
5. Evolution is hindering the growth

What about separation of church and state? Can creation or the Bible be discussed in public schools?

There is no such phrase mentioned in the constitution. Thomas Jefferson used it in a letter to Messrs. Nehemiah Dodge, Ephraim Robbins, and Stephen S. Nelson, a Committee of the Danbury Association in Danbury, CT (Baptist) in

“The First Amendment has erected a wall of separation between church and state.”

Thomas Jefferson

That wall is a one dimensional wall. It keeps government from running the church but it makes sure that Christian principles will always stay in government.

see:wallbuilders.com

501©(3) – List of exempt organizations, foundations and established organizations, organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes (the church). RESTRICTIONS -- No part of the net earnings of which issues to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and which does not participate in, or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of any

IR Code section (26 U.S.C. §508) says that new organizations must notify the Secretary that they are applying for recognition of 501 (c)(3) status EXCEPT as provided in subsection (c).

§508 (c)(1)(A) states:

Exceptions - mandatory exceptions - subsection (a) shall not apply to: (A) Churches

How can we see stars billions of light years away if the universe is only 6,000 years old?

H


h



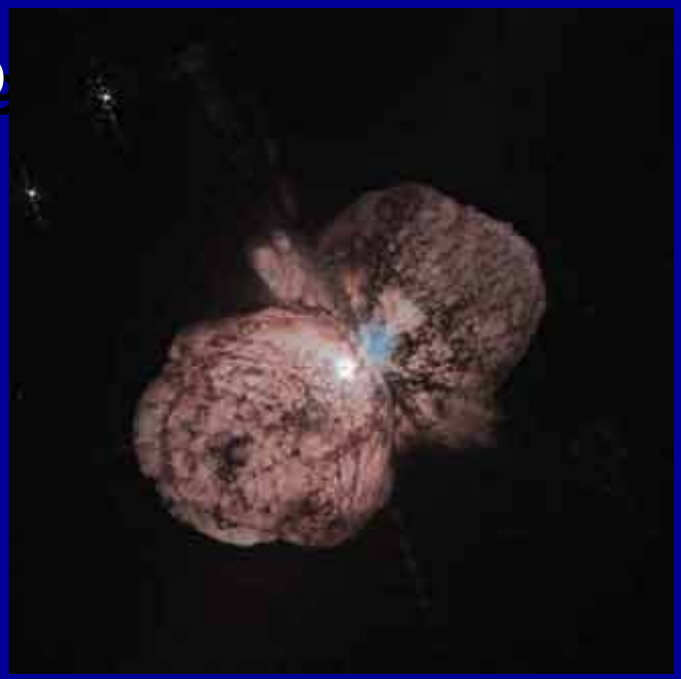
Thou, even thou, art LORD alone; thou hast made heaven, the heaven of heavens, with all their host, the earth, and all things that are therein, the seas, and all that is therein, and thou preservest them all; and the host of

Super Nova

Astronomers have observed that about every 30 years a star “dies” and explodes into a super nova.*

If the universe is billions of years old, how come there are less than 300 super nova (dead stars)? There should be several hundred million of them. Are the stars wrong, or the evolution theory?

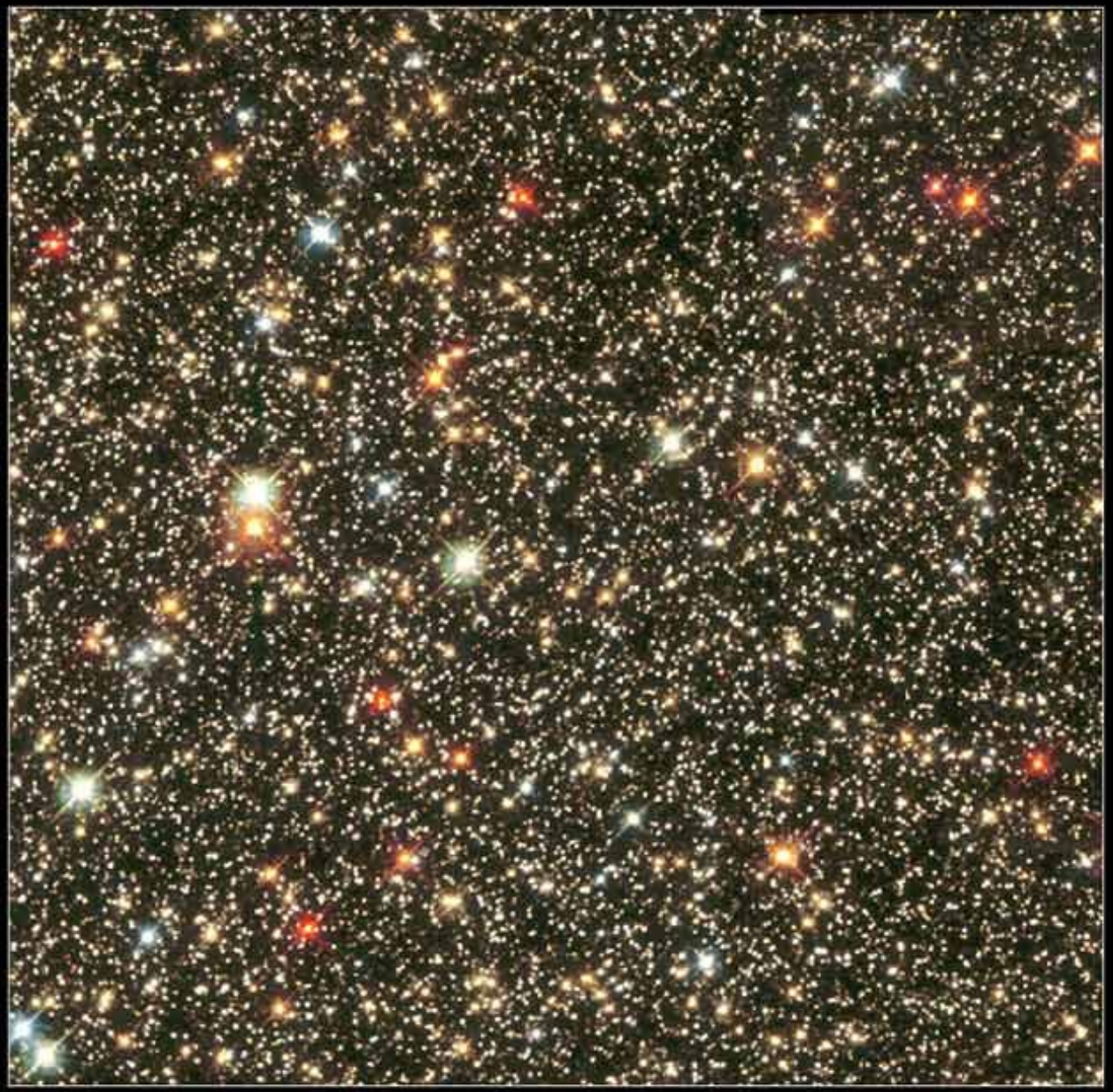
*ICR September, 199





If stars evolve, **star births should equal star deaths.**
Novas and supernovas are star deaths.
Many have been observed.
Where is the evidence for star births?

Sagittarius Star Cloud



Hubble Heritage

0,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 stars

20,000,000,000 years

3,500,000,000,000

1 year

6,655,000

1 minute



It’s been estimated that there are enough stars for every individual on earth to own 11 trillion of them

The Life and Death of Stars

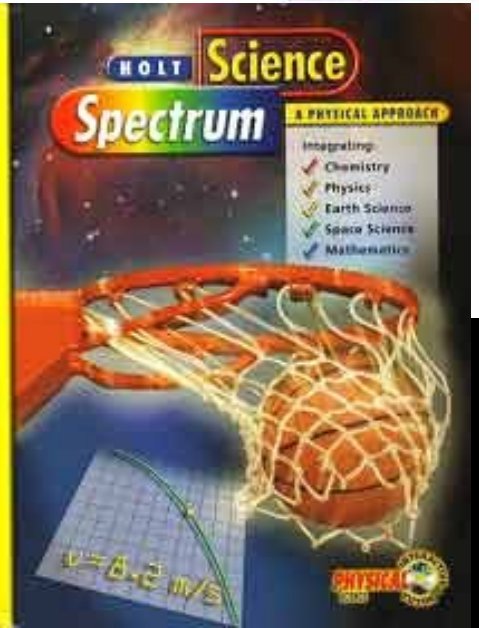
Figure 16-18 shows stars being formed in a cloud of gas and dust called a *nebula*. Like living creatures, stars are born, go through different stages of development, and eventually die. Stars appear different from one another in part because they are at different stages in their life cycles. Nearly 90 percent of all stars, including the sun, are in midlife, converting hydrogen into helium in their interiors.

Some stars, such as Rigel, are younger than the sun, while others, such as Betelgeuse, are farther along in their life cycles. Some objects in the universe are remnants of very old stars long since dead. But how do stars get started? And how do they keep on shining for billions of years?



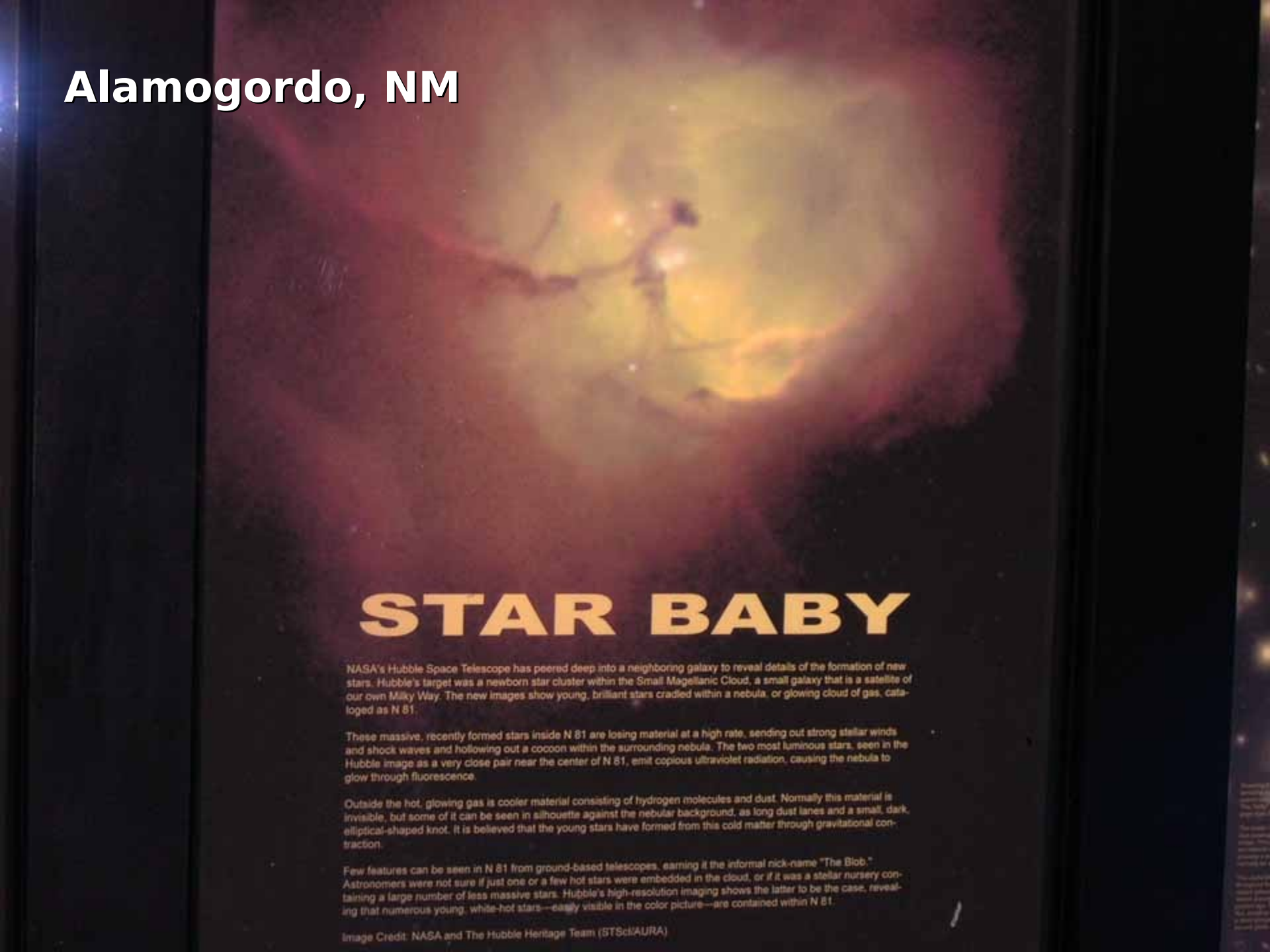
Figure 16-18
New stars are constantly being born in clouds of gas and dust such as these columns in the Eagle nebula. This image was taken by the Hubble Space Telescope.

If stars evolve, star births should equal star deaths. Novas and supernovas are star deaths. Many have been observed. Where is the evidence for



Holt Physical Sci. 2001, P. 539

Alamogordo, NM



“The silent embarrassment of modern astrophysics is that we do not know how even a single one of these stars managed to form.”

Martin Harwit, *Science*, vol. 231, 7 March 1986,

"...no one has unambiguously observed material falling into an embryonic star, which should be happening if the star is truly still forming. And no one has caught a molecular cloud in the act of collapsing."

Ivan Peterson, "The Winds of Starbirth", Science News, Vol. 137, 30 June, 1990, p. 409

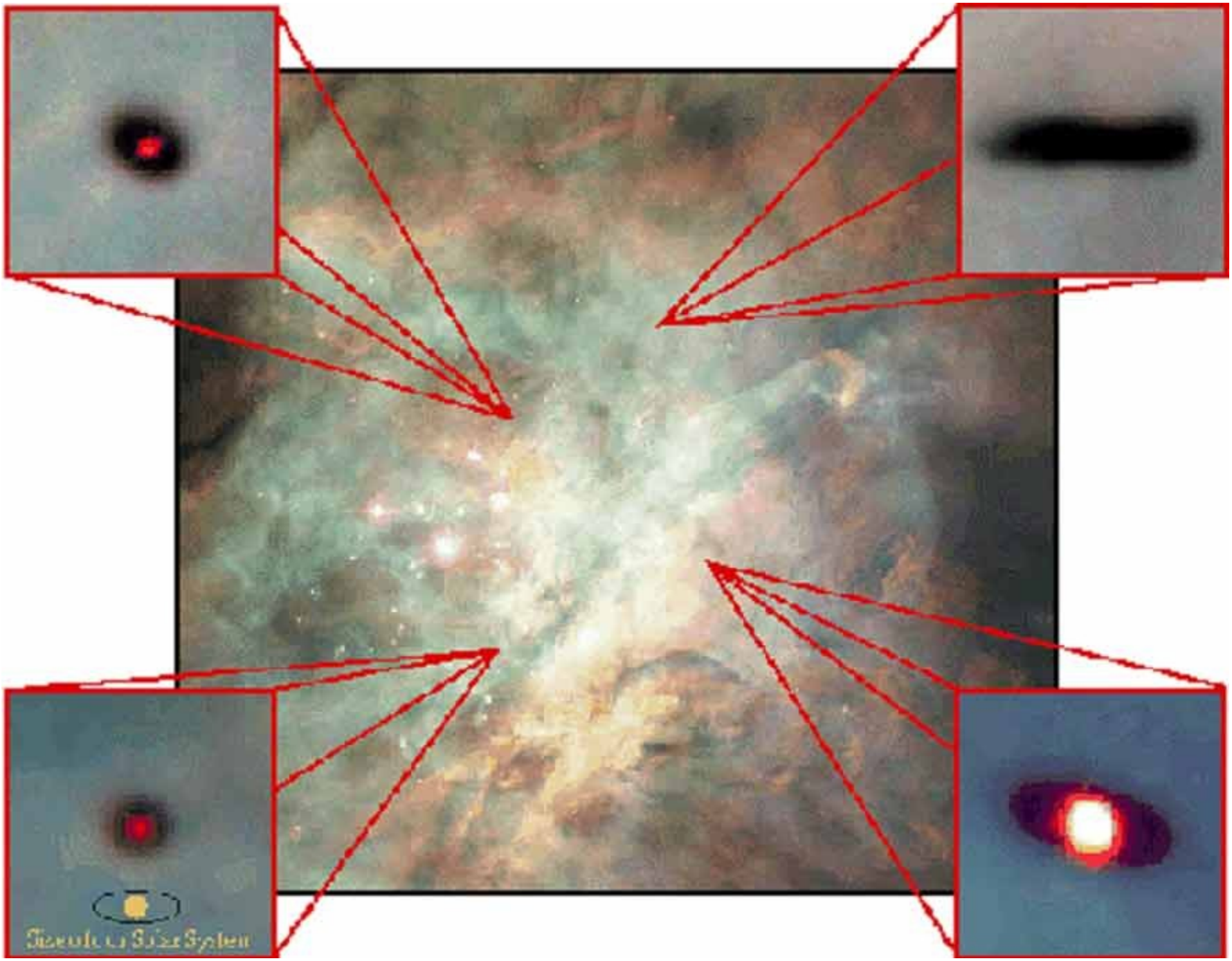
"Precisely how a section of an interstellar cloud collapses gravitationally into a star – a double or multiple star, or a solar system – is still a challenging theoretical problem. ... Astronomers have yet to find an interstellar cloud in the actual process of

“The Origin of stars represents one of the most fundamental unsolved problems of contemporary astrophysics.”

Charles J. Lada and Frank S. Shu, “The Formation of Sunlike Stars”, Science, Vol. 248, 4 May 1990, p. 564

“No one really understands how star formation proceeds. Its really remarkable.”

Rogier A. Windhorst, as quoted by Corey S. Powell, “A



Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for **signs and seasons,** and for days, and years... And He made the **stars** also

Gen. 1:16



He counts the number of the stars; He gives names to all of them.

Ps. 147:4



Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that *be* above the heavens.



Ps. 148:4

Who layeth the beams of his chambers **in the waters:** who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:

The voice of the LORD *is* upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: **the LORD *is* upon many waters. Psalm 29:3**

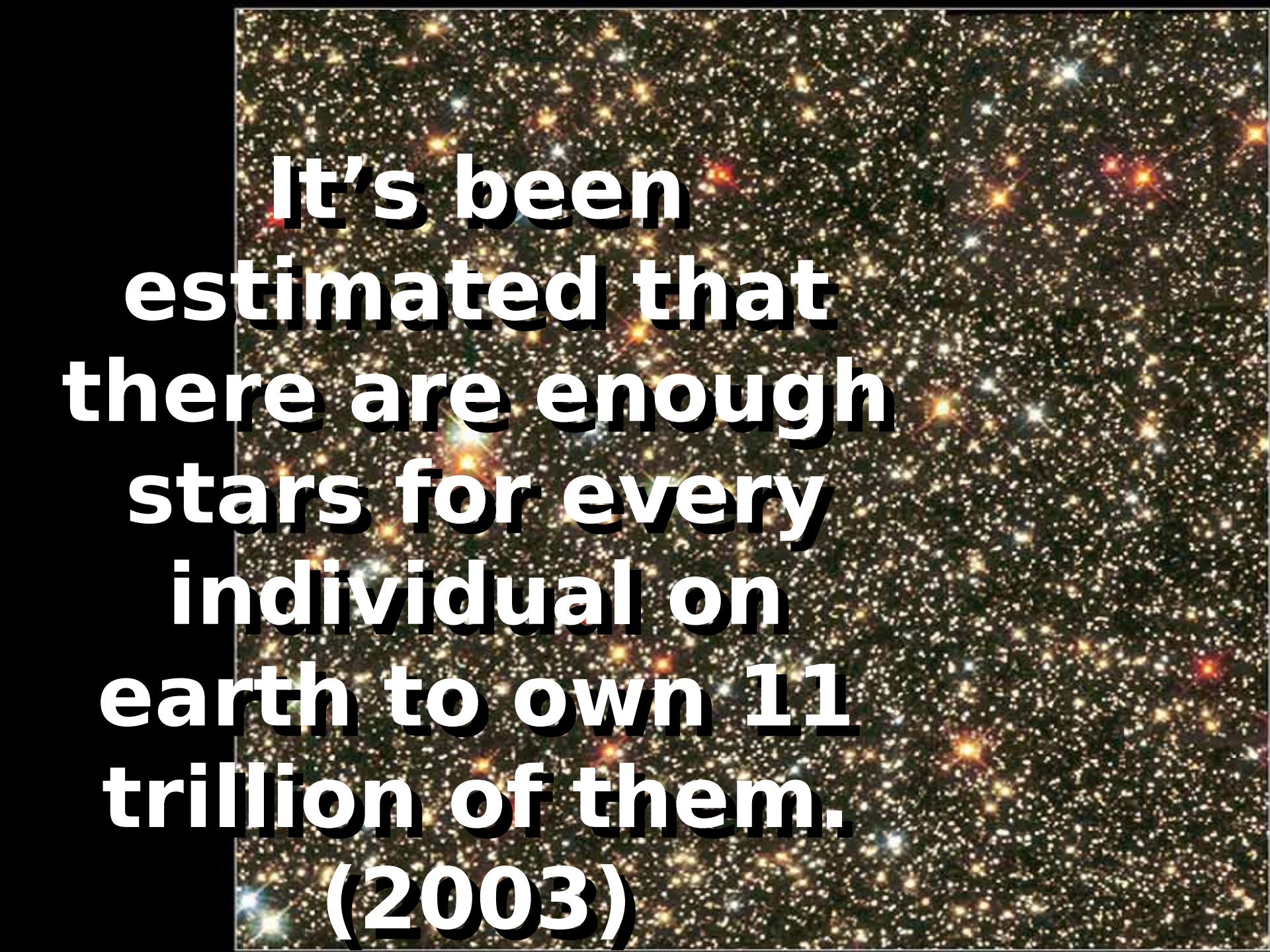




Ps. 104:3

Maybe all that we see in the universe is in one of those glass balls sitting on God's dresser that He shakes once in a while!




It’s been estimated that there are enough stars for every individual on earth to own 11 trillion of them. (2003)

HUBBLE SPACE TELESCOPE



Continuous Viewing Zone

An area 1/30 the size of the full moon, or about **the size of a grain of sand held at arms length,** was stared

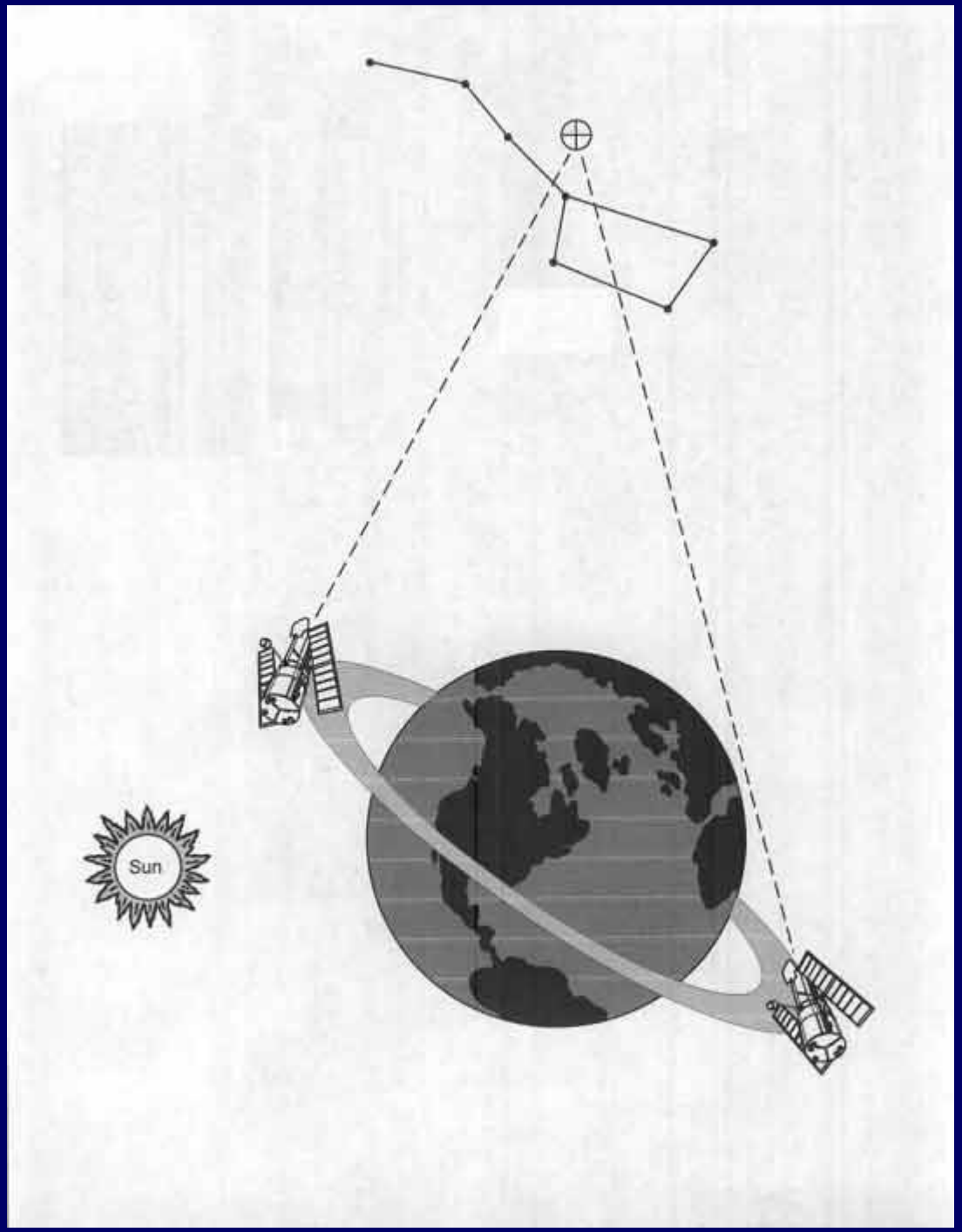


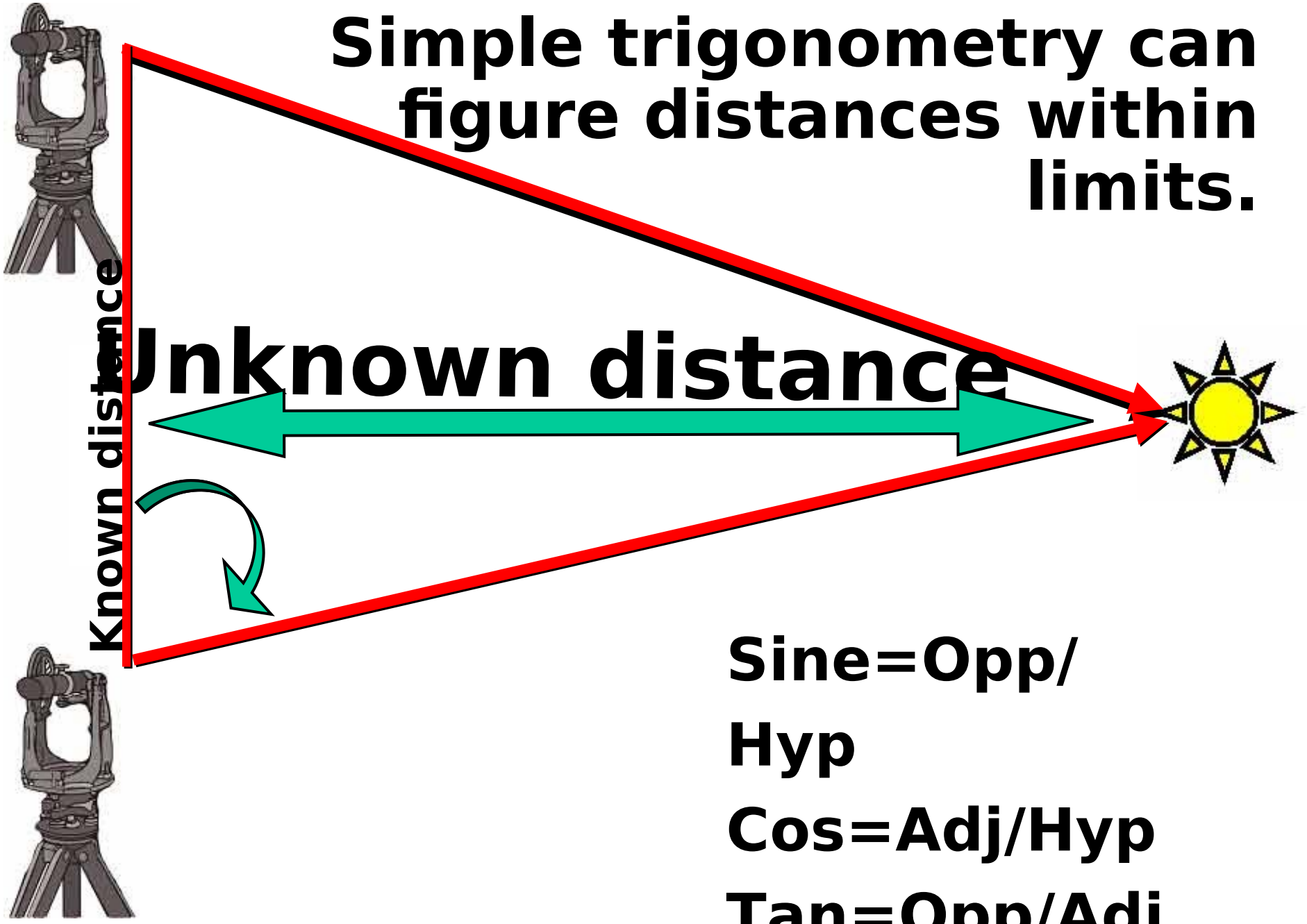


Figure 137: Hubble Deep Field North. The Hubble Space Telescope, searching for evolving galaxies in December 1995, focused for 10 continuous days on a tiny patch of sky, *the size of a grain of sand held at arms length*. This picture of that tiny patch of sky is called Hubble Deep Field North. Most objects in it are not isolated stars, but galaxies each containing billions of stars. Of the 3,000 galaxies photographed that emitted enough light to measure their redshifts, which presumably measure distance, all seemed surprisingly mature. As stated in *Scientific American*, "the formation of 'ordinary' spiral and elliptical galaxies is apparently still out of reach of most redshift surveys."[16] Moreover, fully-formed *clusters of galaxies*, not just galaxies, are seen at the greatest distances visible to the Hubble Space Telescope.[17] In 1998, a similar picture—with similar results—was taken in the Southern Hemisphere.

More stars were seen in this small area than could be counted!

“Stars are so far away that they appear to us to be just pinpoints of light. We cannot see their size or shape. So how can we tell different types of stars apart? For the vast majority of stars, there is only one characteristic feature that we can observe—the color of their light.”

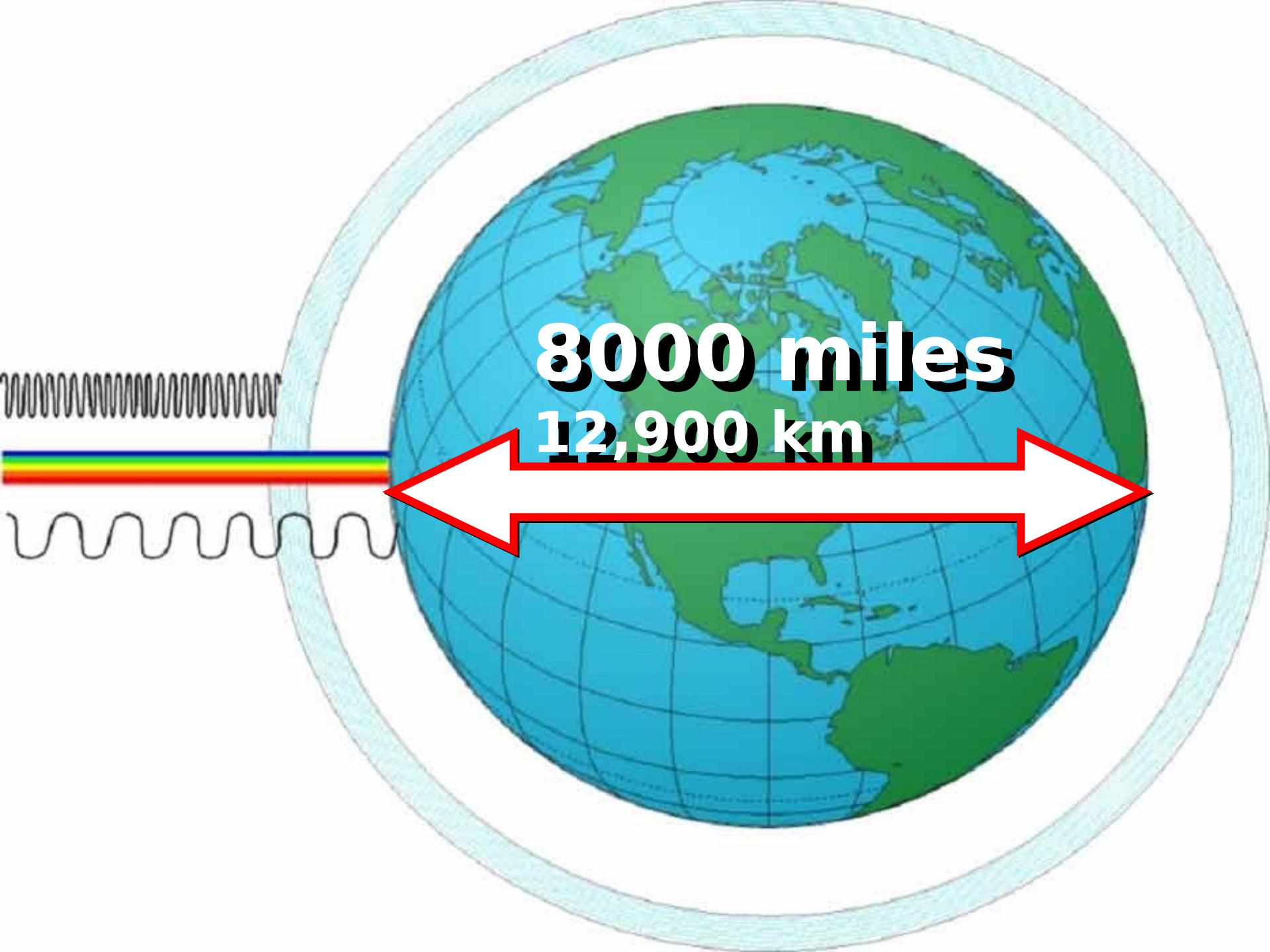
Simple trigonometry can figure distances within limits.

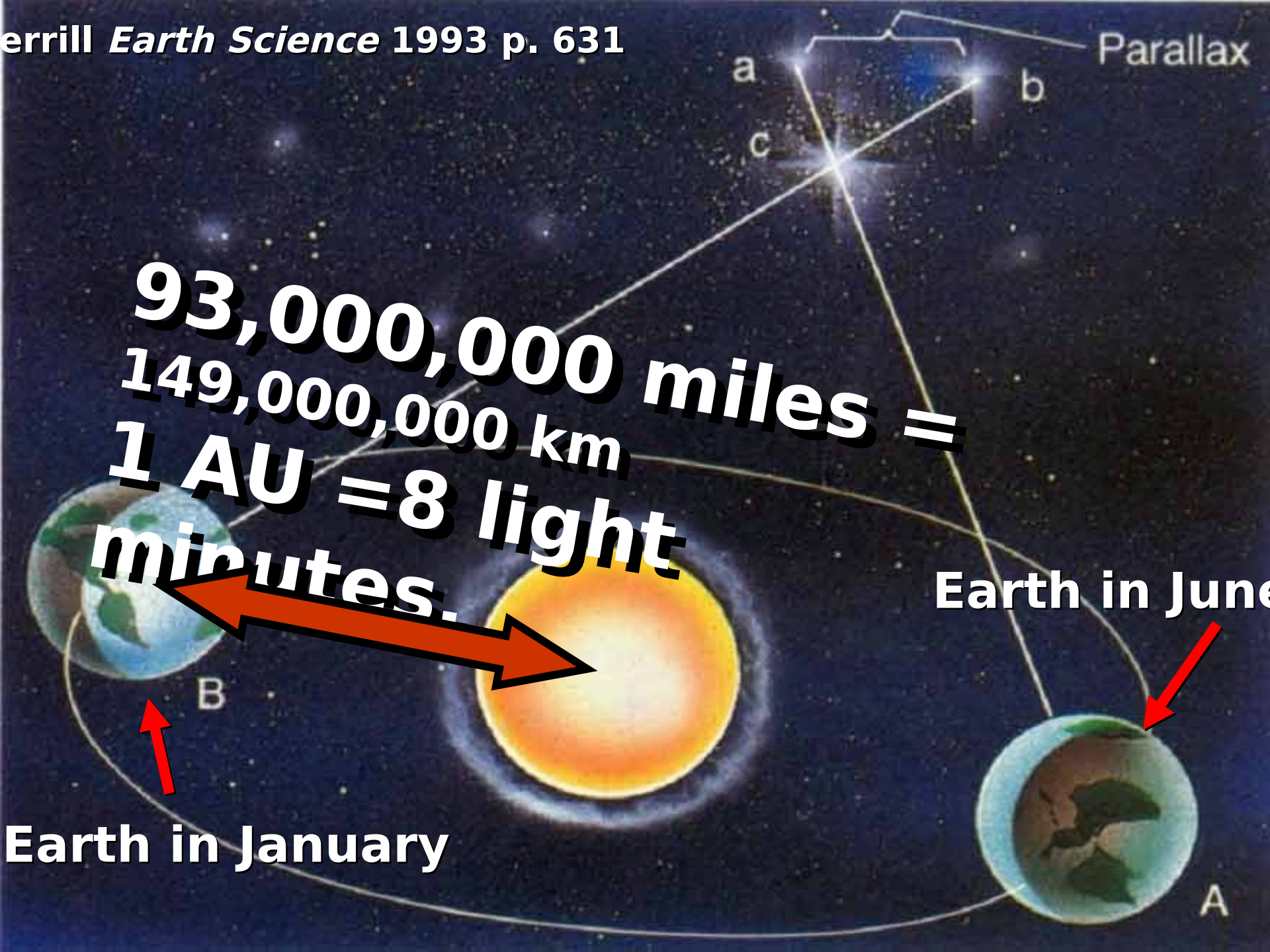


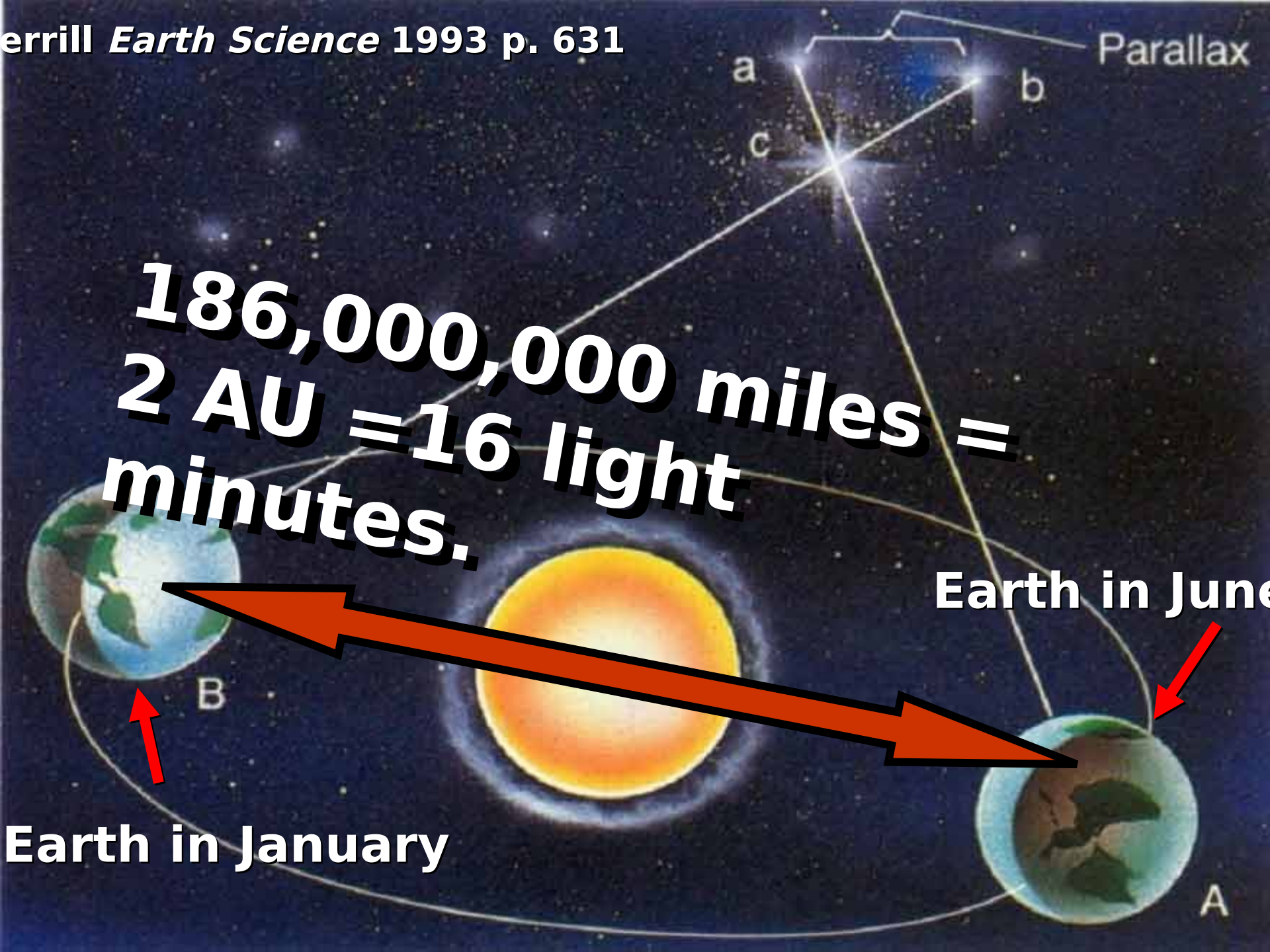
Sine=Opp/Hyp

Cos=Adj/Hyp

Tan=Opp/Adj


8000 miles
12,900 km


errill *Earth Science* 1993 p. 631
Parallax
a
b
c
93,000,000 miles =
149,000,000 km
1 AU =8 light
minutes.
Earth in June
B
Earth in January
A


errill *Earth Science* 1993 p. 631
Parallax
a
b
c
186,000,000 miles =
2 AU =16 light
minutes.
Earth in June
B
Earth in January
A

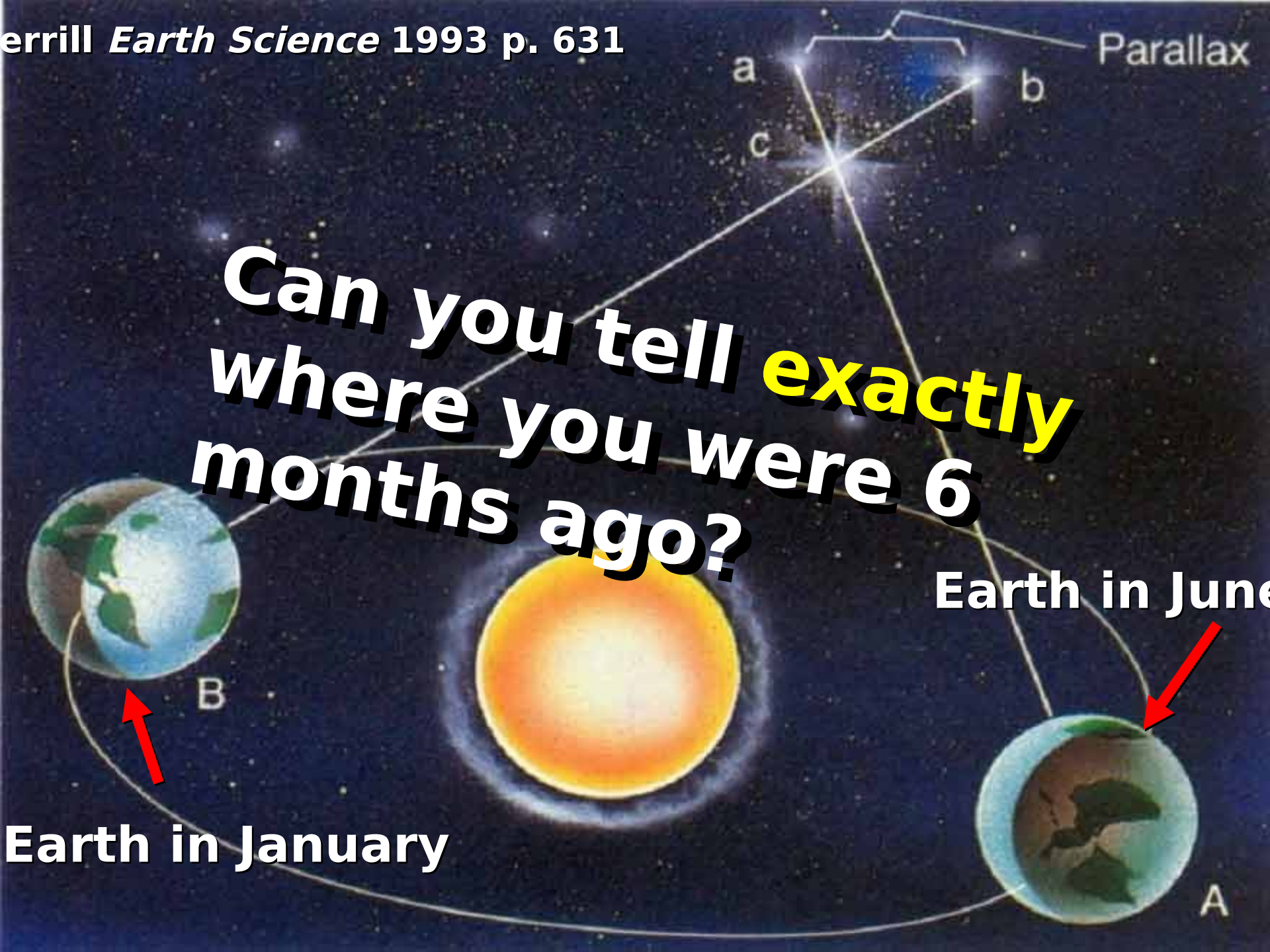
Earth's orbit around the sun
is
***16 light minutes* across.**

1 Year = 525,948.76 minutes



Earth's orbit-shown way too big here.


525,948
inches
or 8.3 miles
16 inches

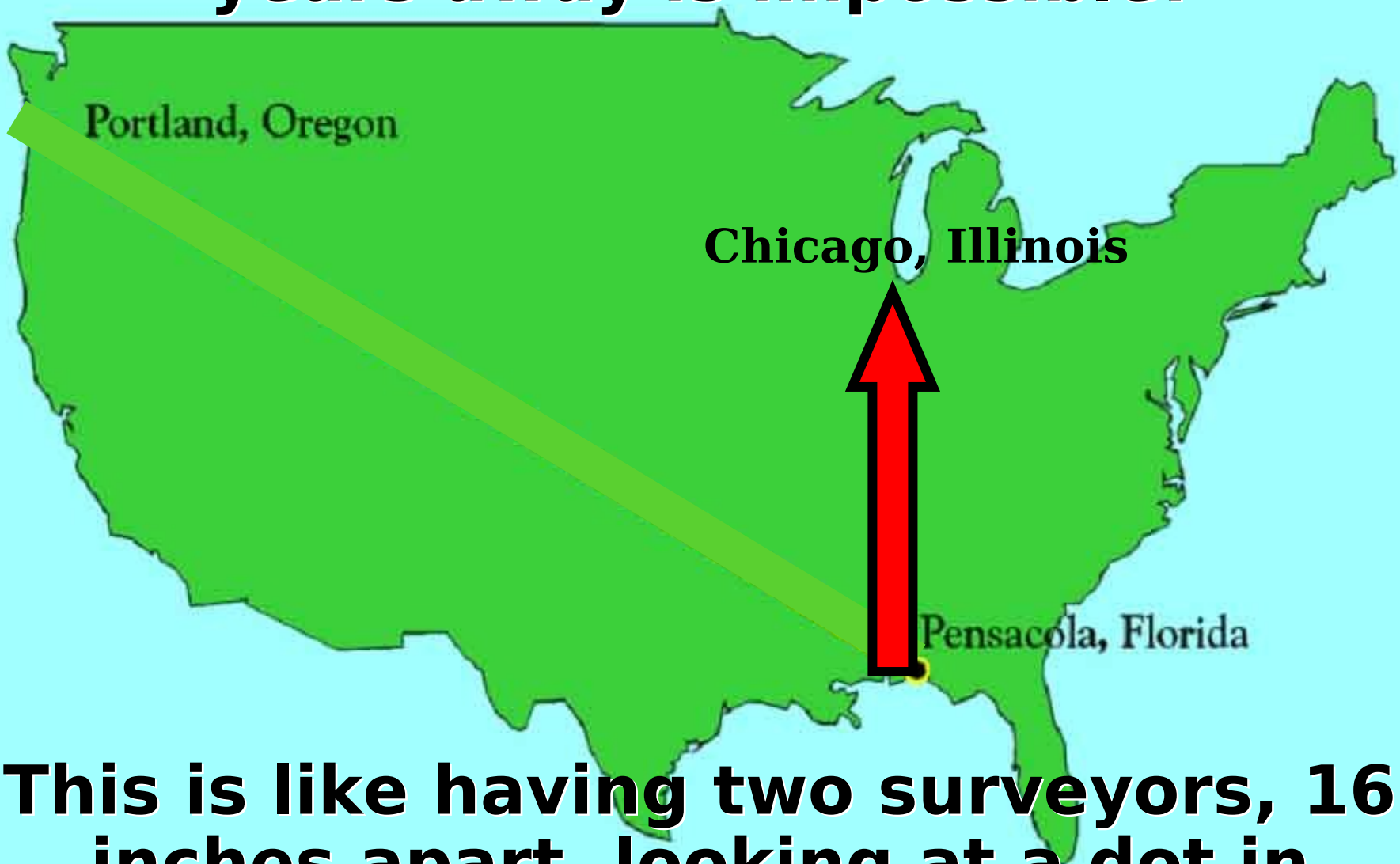

errill *Earth Science* 1993 p. 631
Parallax
a
b
c
Can you tell exactly where you were 6 months ago?
Earth in June
B
Earth in January
A

is
16 light minutes across.
1 Year = 525,948 minutes

A **one light year triangle** has an angle of .017 degrees.

To measure the distance to a star **100 light years** away, they must measure an angle of **.00017 degrees.** This would be like keeping the surveyors 16 inches apart and moving the 3rd point **830 miles away.**

Measuring a distance 15 billion light years away is impossible!



This is like having two surveyors, 16 inches apart, looking at a dot in Chicago and calculating the distance!

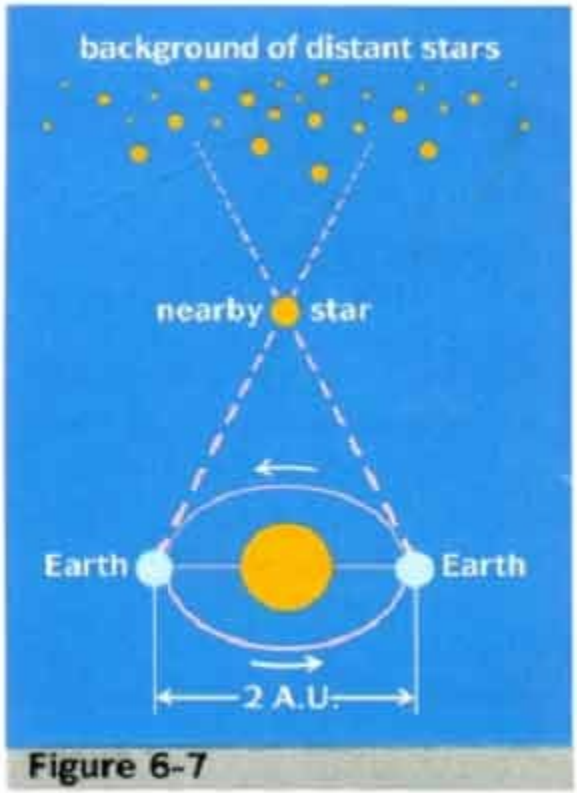


Figure 6-7

Parallax can be used to measure the distance to stars less than 100 light years away.

Parallax can be used to determine distance to nearby stars. The method is shown in Figure 6-7. First, the position of the star compared to other, more distant stars is measured. Then, six months later, the position of the star is measured again. At this time, the earth is on the other side of its orbit, 300,000,000 km from the first view. An astronomer measures the change in position of the star compared to the distant stars. He or she can then determine the distance to the nearby star.

This method of measuring the distances to stars works for stars within 100 ly of the earth. Most stars, however, are so far away that their positions from both sides of the earth's orbit seem to be the same. In such cases, other methods must be used to measure the distances.

You have noticed that some stars are brighter than others. Early astronomers used a system to indicate the brightness, or apparent magnitude, of stars. The system is based on a scale from one to six. The brightest stars were called 1st magnitude stars. The dimmest stars were

Parallax can measure less than 100 light years.

Stellar Distances

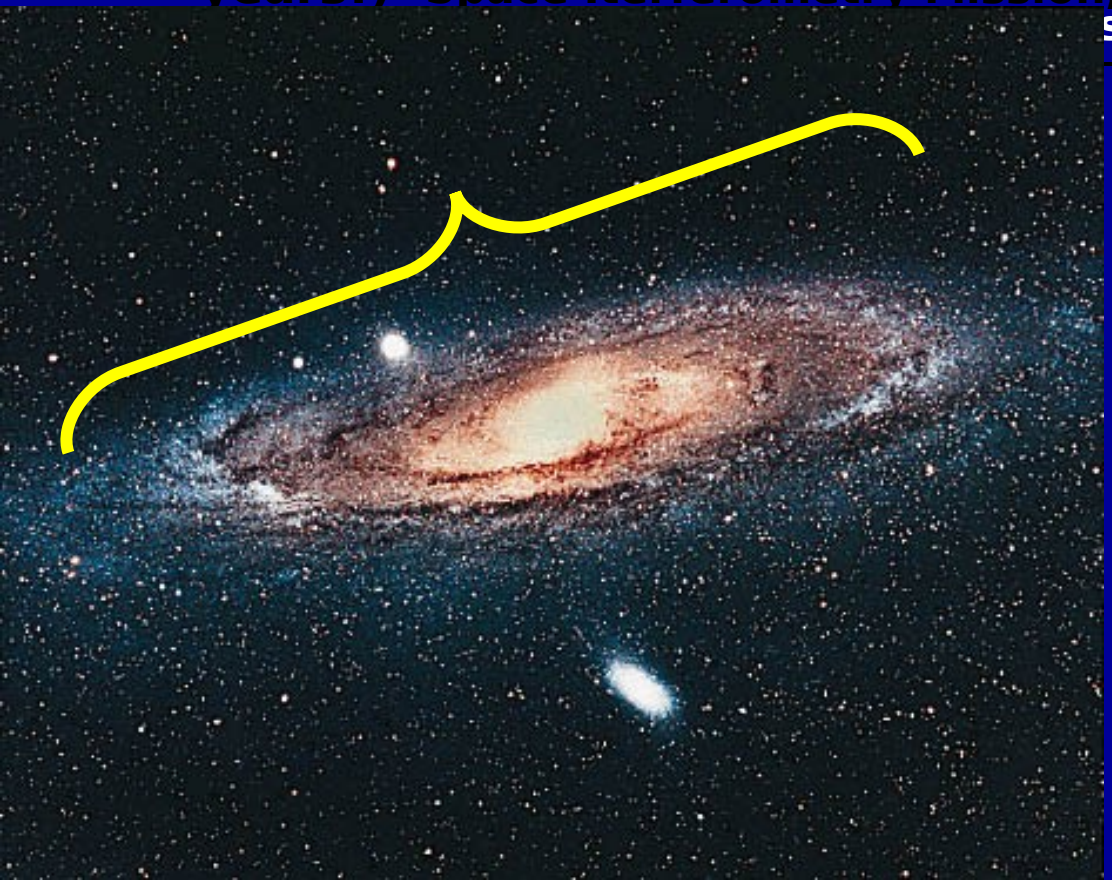
“This accuracy will enable SIM to determine stellar distances… to 10% accuracy out to a distance of 482,000 million, million miles. This is an improvement of several hundred times over what is possible today.”

(This is only 82,000 light years!)

Space Iterferometry Mission, Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Stellar Distances

"This accuracy will enable SIM to determine stellar distances... to 10% accuracy out to a distance of 482,000 million, million miles. This is an improvement of several hundred times over what is possible today." (This is 82,000 light years!) Space Iterferometry Mission, Jet Propulsion Laboratory stellarDistances.html July 1,

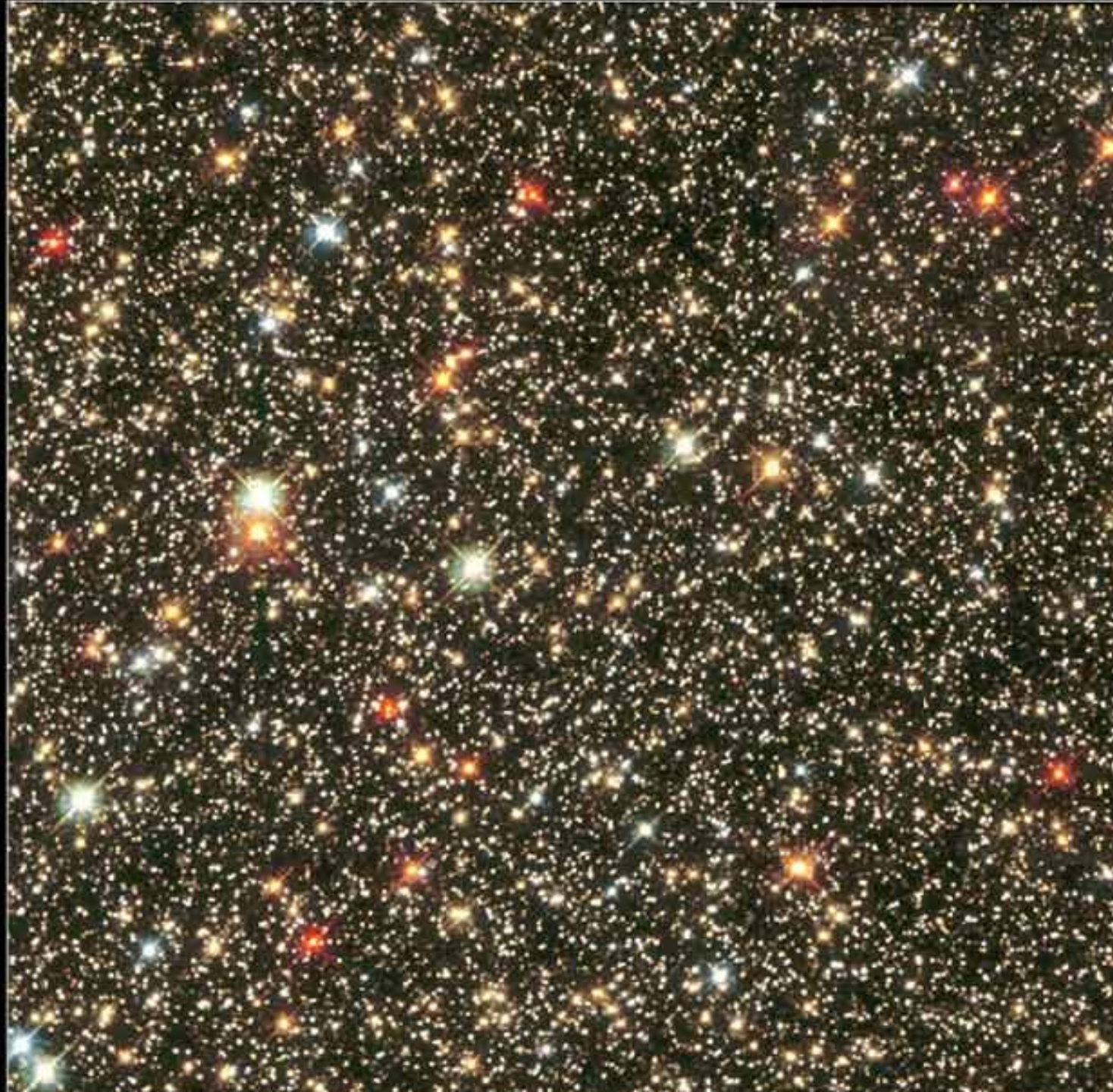


The Milky Way is estimated to be 100,000 LY across. SIM now allows us to measure 82% of the distance

We can now measure part way across one little galaxy.

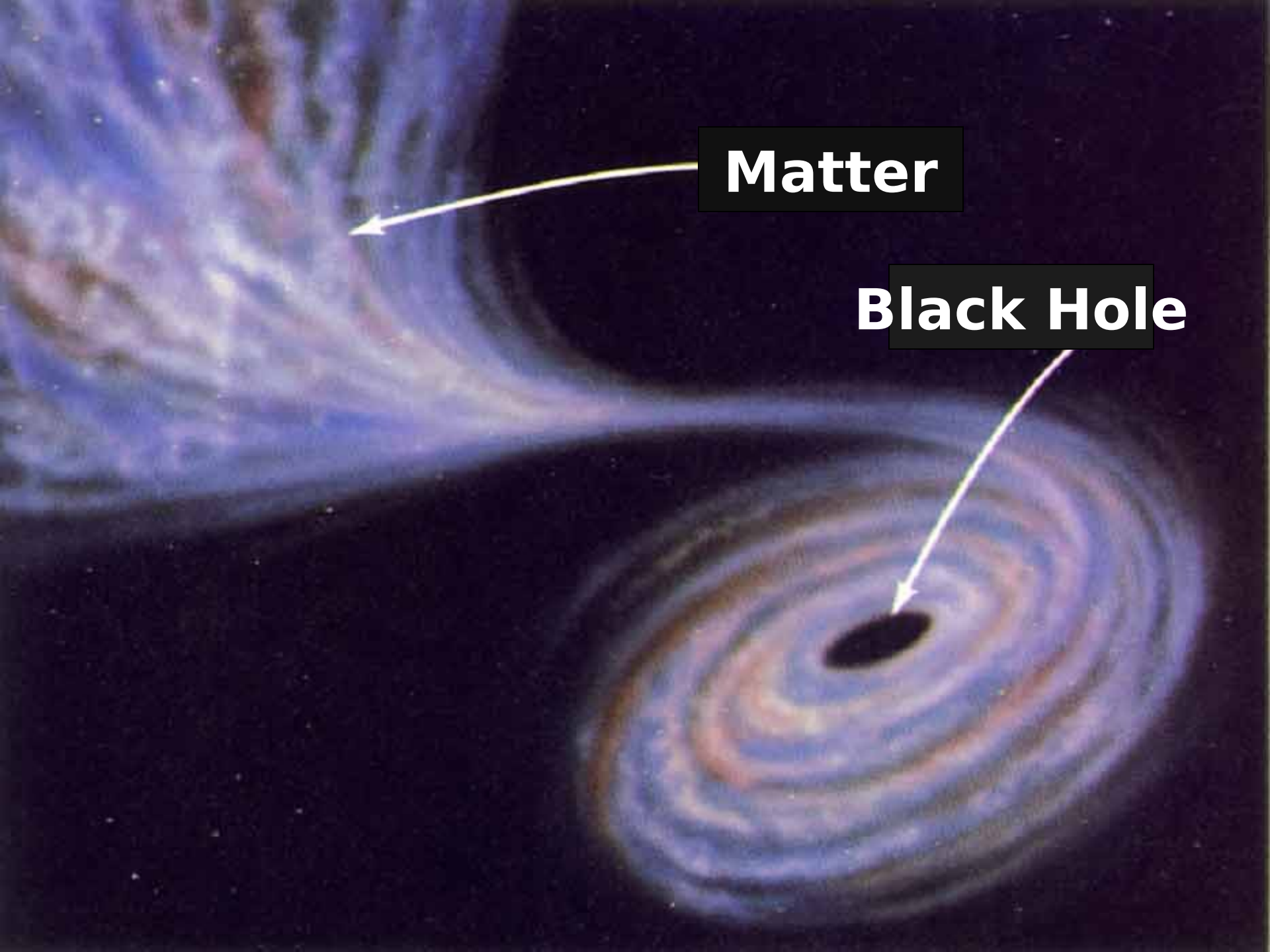
Big deal!

What a mighty God we serve!



Things to consider concerning starlight

1. Scientists cannot measure distances beyond 100 light years accurately.
2. No one knows what light is nor that it always travels the same speed throughout time space and matter.


Matter
Black Hole

FEB 18,1999 Houston Chronicle, page 10A; ran an article about a Danish Physicist, Dr. Hau working at **Harvard,** being able to slow down light by cooling it. They cool it to fifty-billionths of a degree above absolute zero -459.67. **The light was slowed down to 38 MPH !**

In Dallas Morning News 2-28-2000 the article says they have now slowed it to 1 MPH!

See also, *New Scientist,* July 24, 1999 pp. 28-32

See *Science News* June 9, 1984, p.359 for more on gravity effecting light. Slowed to 39 MPH

Scientists Bring Light To Full Stop, Hold It, Then Send It On Its Way

By James Glanz

www.nytimes.com/2001/01/18/science/18LIGH

1-18-01

Researchers say they have slowed light to a dead stop, stored it and then released it as if it were an ordinary material particle.

The achievement is a landmark feat that, by reining in nature's swiftest and most ethereal form of energy for the first time, could help realize what are now theoretical concepts for

Two independent teams of physicists have achieved the result, one led by Dr. Lene Vestergaard Hau of Harvard University and the Rowland Institute for Science in Cambridge, Mass., and the other by Dr. Ronald L. Walsworth and Dr. Mikhail D. Lukin of the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for

“Physicists Briefly Freeze Pulse of Light”

“We have succeeded in holding a light pulse still without taking all the energy away from it.” said Mikhall D. Lukin, a Harvard physicist.

Eureka! Scientists break speed of light

Jonathan Leake, Science Editor

Sunday Times [UK]

June 4, 2000 UNITED STATES

"SCIENTISTS claim they have broken the ultimate speed barrier: the speed of light. In research carried out in the United States, particle physicists have shown that light pulses can be accelerated to up to 300 times their normal velocity of 186,000 miles per second.

The work was carried out by Dr Lijun Wang, of the NEC research institute in Princeton, who transmitted a pulse of light towards a chamber filled with specially treated cesium gas."

See also; New York Times May, 30, 2000 www.nytimes.com *

During the last 300 years, at least 164 separate measurements of the speed of light have been published. Sixteen different measurement techniques were used.

"The speed of light has apparently decreased so rapidly that experimental error cannot explain it!"

tronomer Barry Setterfield

e Atomic Constants, Light, and Time 1987

o www.millennium-ark.net

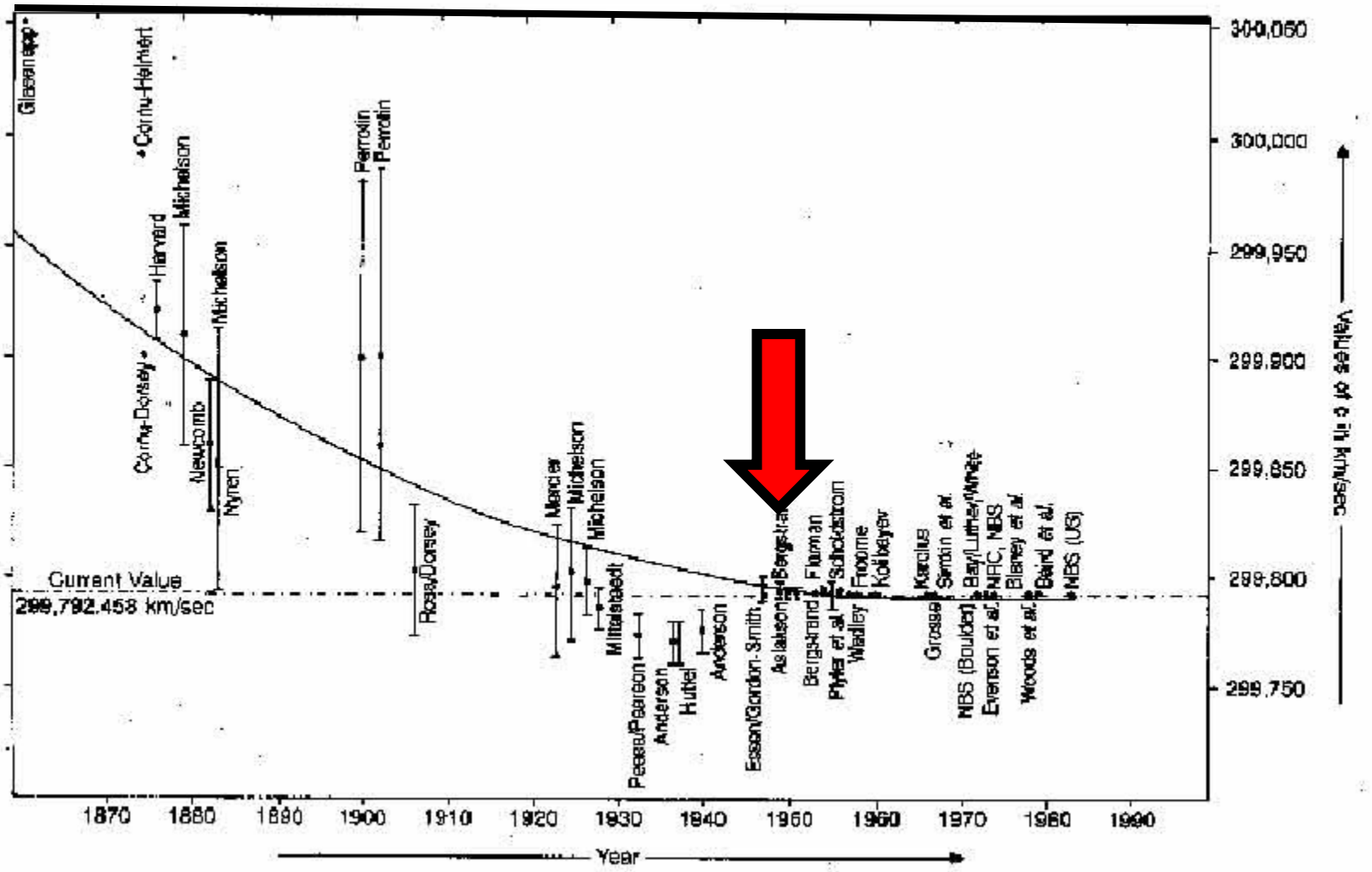
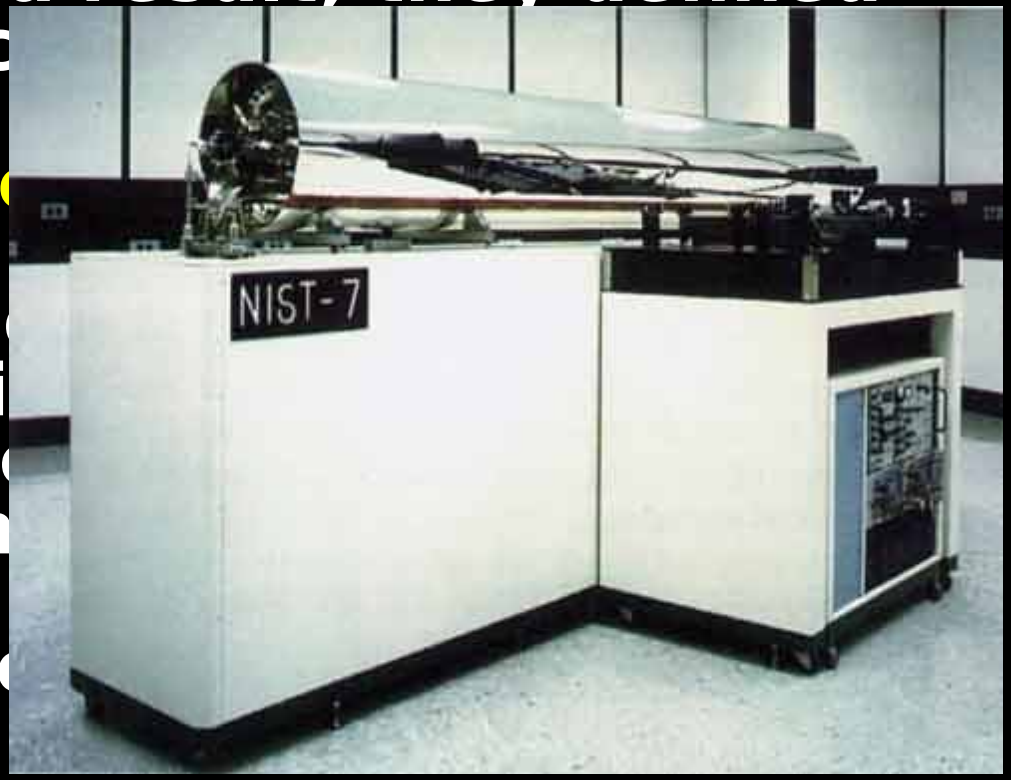


Figure 4. c decay 1880–1980. An enlargement of a portion of Figure 3.

Speed of light has decayed.

Creation Tech. Journal, June, 2000

The atomic clock. In 1956, following several years of work, two astronomers at the U. S. Naval Observatory (USNO) and two astronomers at the National Physical Laboratory (Teddington, England) determined the relationship between the frequency of the Cesium atom (the standard of time) and the rotation of the Earth at a particular epoch. As a result, they defined the second of atomic
time required
for 9 192 631 770 cy
of the Cesium atom
at zero magnetic fiel
The second thus defi
was equivalent to th
second defined by th
fraction
1 / 31 556 925.9747 o
the year 1900.



What do the Evolutionist say?

“The speed of light was ten billion times faster at time zero!”

Dr. V.S. Troitskii, Cosmologist at the Radio-physical Research Institute in Gorky. “Physical Constants and the Evolution of the Universe”

Astrophysics and Space Science , Vol. 139, No. 2, December 1987 pp 389-411.

“No physical law prevents anything from exceeding the speed of light. In two published experiments, The speed of light was apparently exceeded by as much as a factor of 100!”

1. ***“Thirty Six Nanoseconds Faster Than Light”***
 Electronics and Wireless World 1988 pp 1162-1165
2. ***“Faster Than Light?”*** **Radio-Electronics pp 55-58.**



NOTE: The numbers in cosmology are so great and the numbers in subatomic physics are so small that it is often necessary to express them in exponential form. Ten multiplied by itself, or 100, is written as 10^2. One thousand is written as 10^3. Similarly, one-tenth is 10^{-1}, and one-hundredth is 10^{-2}.

Source: *The Birth of the Universe: The Kingfisher Young People's Book of Space*

TIME Graphic by Ed Gabel

What do the Evolutionist say?

“A shocking possibility is that the speed of light might change in time during the life of the universe.”

Dr. Joao Magueijo of Imperial College London www.Sunday-times.co.uk 12-24-2000

Speed of light may have changed over history, study says

By MATT CRENSON
AP National Writer

New observations from the world's biggest telescope indicate that one of nature's supposedly immutable constants has changed over the 15 billion-year

physics experiment yet conduct
ed.

"This would be a clue to help
guide how you convert string the
ories into something relevant,"
said Gordon Kane, a physicist a
the University of Michigan. "It's
just a very nice piece of informa



IURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 2001 Daily News PAGE A7

Speed of light may have changed over history, study says

By MATT CRENSON
AP National Writer

New observations from the world's biggest telescope indicate that one of nature's supposedly immutable constants has changed over the 15 billion-year history of the universe.

Physicists were shocked at the discovery, but pleasantly so because it suggests that new theories about how the universe works on the subatomic scale may be correct.

"This has fundamental implications for our understanding of physics," said John Webb, a professor at the University of New South Wales in Sydney, Australia.

Webb led the research team that made the discovery, which is described in a paper to be published August 27 in Physical Review Letters.

The team found that the fine structure constant — a number that determines the strength of electromagnetic force and thus the speed of light — may have been ever so slightly smaller billions of years ago. If true, then current theories are incorrect because they maintain that light's speed and other fundamental properties do not change in either space or time.

This is actually good news to physicists, because proposed theories can accommodate changes in the fine structure constant over time. Known as string theories, they allow either a 10- or 26-dimensional universe, rather than a 4-D one containing the three spatial dimensions plus time. The extra dimensions would be curled or folded, so they would be impossible to detect in everyday life — or even in any physics experiment yet conducted.

"This would be a clue to help guide how you convert string theories into something relevant," said Gordon Kane, a physicist at the University of Michigan. "It's just a very nice piece of information, if it stands up."

That is a big if, said John Bahcall of the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton, N.J.

"I'm quite cautious about whether to believe this result," Bahcall said.

The physicists used the world's most powerful telescope to peer at some of the most distant objects in the universe. They aimed the Keck telescope atop Hawaii's Mauna Kea at 17 different quasars, which are extremely bright objects probably associated with black holes.

The quasars are so far away — about 12 billion light-years — that light they produced at the dawn of the universe is only now reaching Earth. During its long journey, the light has passed through clouds of intergalactic gas, where some of it has been absorbed. The patterns of absorption tell scientists something about the gas, and something about the light as well — including its speed and the fine structure constant that determines how fast it goes.

"It's like a car headlight on a foggy night. The headlight shines through the fog ... and you can see the change on the background light because of the presence of the fog," Webb said.

The scientists hope to confirm their results using a different telescope, perhaps the Very Large Telescope at the European Southern Observatory in Chile.

Researcher find moon was formed by collision between

See also: *Constant Changes,* Science News, Oct. 6, 2001 p. 222

Nothing's reliable – not even speed of light

NEW observations from the world's biggest telescope indicate one of nature's supposedly immutable constants has changed over the 15-billion-year history of the universe.

Physicists were shocked at the discovery, but pleasantly so, because it suggests new theories about how the universe works on the subatomic scale may be correct.

"This has fundamental implications for our understanding of physics," said John Webb, a professor at the University of New South Wales in Sydney, Australia.

Webb led the research team that made the discovery.

The team found the fine structure constant — a number that determines the strength of electromagnetic force and thus the speed of light — may have been slightly smaller billions of years ago. If true, then current theories are incorrect because they maintain light's speed and other fundamental properties do not change in either space or time.

This is actually good news to physicists, because proposed theories can accommodate changes in the fine structure constant over time. Known as string theories, they allow either a 10- or 26-dimensional universe, rather than a 4-D one containing the three spatial dimensions plus time.

— *Associated Press*

Winnipeg Free Press, Aug 16th, 2001

“We have shown how a time varying speed of light could provide a resolution to the well known cosmological puzzles.”

Andreas Albrecht and Joao Magueijo, “A Time Varying Speed of Light as a

“One mysteries that it [a decaying speed of light] seems to be able to explain is … why opposite extremes of the cosmos that are too far apart to have ever been in contact with other appear to obey the same rules of physics and are even about the same temperature. It would only be possible for light to cross from one side to the other if it traveled much faster than today moments after the universe was created…Their [Dr. Joao Magueijo and Andreas Albrecht’s] hypothesis suggests it was so fast that it could have been traveling at 186,000 miles a second multiplied by a figure with 70 zeroes after it.”

Inconstant Speed of Light May Debunk Einstein

Wed Aug 7, 2002, 2:07 PM ET
By Michael Christie

SYDNEY (Reuters) - A team of Australian scientists has proposed that the speed of light may not be a constant, a revolutionary idea that could unseat one of the most cherished laws of modern physics -- Einstein's theory of relativity.

The team, led by theoretical physicist Paul Davies of Sydney's Macquarie University, say it is possible that the speed of light has slowed over billions of years. If so, physicists will have to rethink many of their basic ideas about the laws of the universe. "That means giving up the theory of relativity and $E=mc^2$ and all that sort of stuff,"
Davies told Reuters. "But of course it doesn't mean we just throw the books in the bin, because it's in the nature of scientific revolution that the old theories become incorporated in the new ones." Davies, and astrophysicists Tamara Davis and Charles Lineweaver

Inconstant Speed of Light May Debunk Einstein

Wed Aug 7, 2002, 2:07 PM ET
By Michael Christie

The suggestion that the speed of light can change is based on data collected by UNSW astronomer John Webb, who posed a conundrum when he found that light from a distant quasar, a star-like object, had absorbed the wrong type of photons from interstellar clouds on its 12 billion year journey to earth. Davies said fundamentally Webb's observations meant that the structure of atoms emitting quasar light was slightly but ever so significantly different to the structure of atoms in humans. The discrepancy could only be explained if either the electron charge, or the

September 20, 2002

Light-Speed Debate Impacts Origins Theories
By Stuart Shepard, correspondent

The speed limit of the cosmos is being questioned, and the implications for theories of the origins of the universe are huge.

A debate over the speed of light may actually shed some light on ideas about the creation of the universe and scientific theory.

Passing light speed is standard fare in science fiction. Sci-fi icons like “Star Trek” and “Star Wars” both depend upon the concept. But the speed of light - just over 186,000 miles per second - has been accepted as a universal constant since Einstein’s famous theories were generated. Now, an Australian physicist, Paul Davies, suggests that this speed may have

September 20, 2002

Light-Speed Debate Impacts Origins Theories
By Stuart Shepard, correspondent

Astronomer Guillermo Gonzalez, at Iowa State University, said the idea would wreak havoc with theories about the first moments of the universe.

“This is extremely controversial among astronomers - just the observation itself, let alone the implications of it,” Gonzalez said. “If one or more of the physical constants were changing during that time, then it could require a complete revision or maybe an abandonment of the inflationary hypothesis.”

The “inflationary hypothesis” is the idea that the universe has been expanding ever since it began with a “Big Bang.” Focus on the Family

Brain Studies: Laughter Makes Us Human

Hand to Tentacle With a Jumbo Squid

2 Fathers: Better Than 1?

Discover

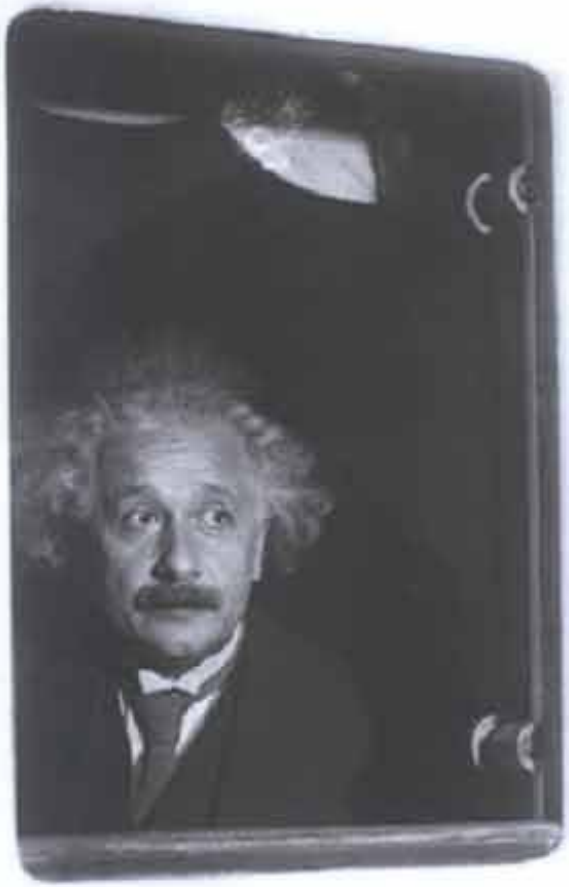
VOL. 24, NO. 4

APRIL 2003

DISCOVER.COM

Was Einstein Wrong About the Speed of Light?

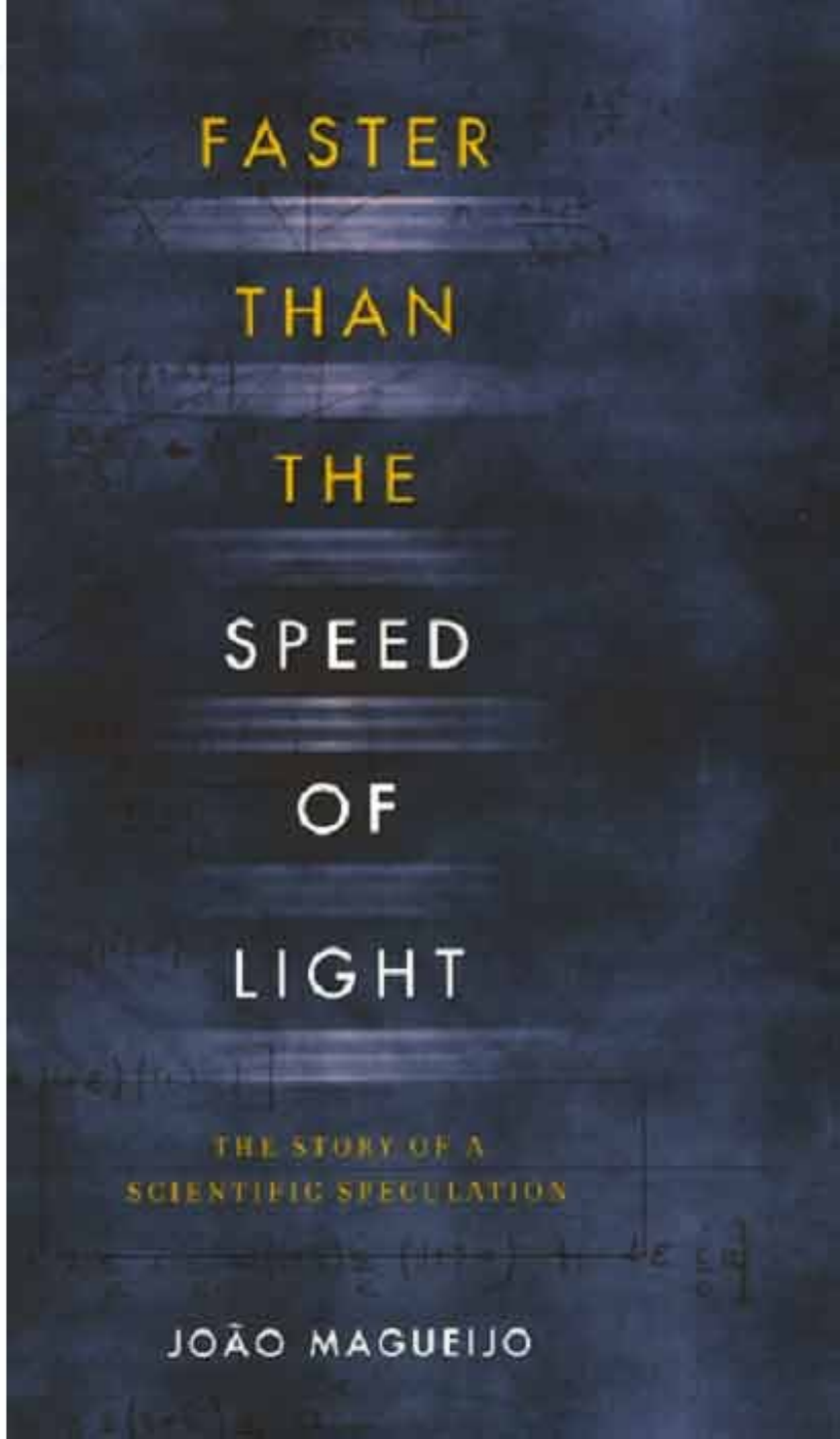
$E=mc^2$



Albert Einstein poses from a ship porthole in 1930 on his way to a triumphant tour of America. His fame, then as now, was anchored on the principle that the speed of light, the c in $E=mc^2$, is constant.

April 2003




FASTER
THAN
THE
SPEED
OF
LIGHT
THE STORY OF A
SCIENTIFIC SPECULATION
JOÃO MAGUEIJO

SPEED OF LIGHT : NOT A CONSTANT

CNNfyi.com > News

SEARCH CNNfyi.com GO

Breaking the speed limit?

Researchers testing boundaries of light's velocity

August 21, 2000
...36 p.m. EST (0136 GMT)

NewScientist.com

...CS | THE LAST WORD | OPINION | WEBLINKS | PRINT EDITION | SUBSCRIBE |

The World's No.1 Science & Technology News Service

...y suggests light is slowing

13:27 08 August 02
NewScientist.com news ...rvice

One of Einstein's most dearly held concepts - that the speed of light is constant - is looking a little fragile. Physicists in Australia claim there is good reason to think the speed of light has slowed over time.

"Einstein would have absolutely hated this," said Paul Davies of Macquarie University in Sydney. "His entire theory of relativity

USA TODAY

Maybe time travel could be possib

Q: I believe Einstein's General Relativity Theory ma... that time travel into the past is impossible. Do the r... showing that light can be slowed, then returned to ... any theoretical implications for time travel?

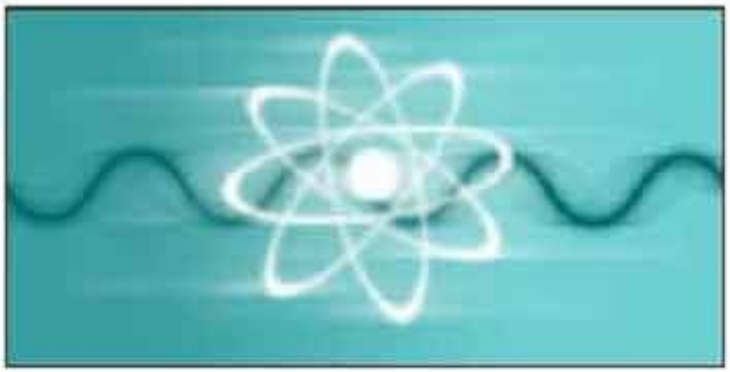
A: Yes, according to Ronald Mallett, theoretical physicist and professor at the University of Connecticut, recent experiments slowing light's speed may make time-travel



BBC NEWS

Wednesday, 19 July, 2000, ...09 GMT 19:09 UK

Beam smashes light barrier



http://www.cnn.com/2000/fyi/news/08/21/speed.of.light/
http://www.usatoday.com/news/science/wonderquest/2001-06-20-time-travel.htm
http://www.newscientist.com/news/news.jsp?id=ns99992650
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/841690.stm

June 30, 2004

Speed of light may have changed recently *By Eugene Samuel Reich*

"The speed of light, one of the most sacrosanct of the physical constants, may have been lower as recently as two billion years ago- not in some far corner of the universe, but right here on earth."

August 19, 2005

Scientists Mess with the Speed of Light By Ker Than LiveScience Staff Writer posted: 19 August, 2005, 3:41 pm ET

Researchers in Switzerland have succeeded in breaking the cosmic speed limit by getting light to go faster than, well, light. Or is it all an illusion?

Scientists have recently succeeded in doing all sorts of fancy things with light, including slowing it down and even stopping it all together. Now a team at the Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL) in Switzerland is controlling the speed of light using simple off-the-shelf optical fibers, without the aid of special media such as cold gases or crystalline solids like in other experiments.

“This has the enormous advantage of being a simple, inexpensive procedure that works at any wavelength,” said Luc Thévenaz, lead author of the study detailing the research.

Things to consider concerning starlight.

3. The creation was finished and mature when God made it.

"Jesus made wine out of grapes that never existed aged in time that never was."

Divine Design or


How old was Adam on day 6?
0!



God did not make two babies in the Garden of Eden and give them seeds to plant. The creation was mature.

Things to consider concerning starlight.

3. **The creation was finished and mature when God made it.** Adam was full grown, the trees had fruit on them. The stars could be seen on the first day.

4. A light year is a distance not a time.

Things to consider concerning starlight.

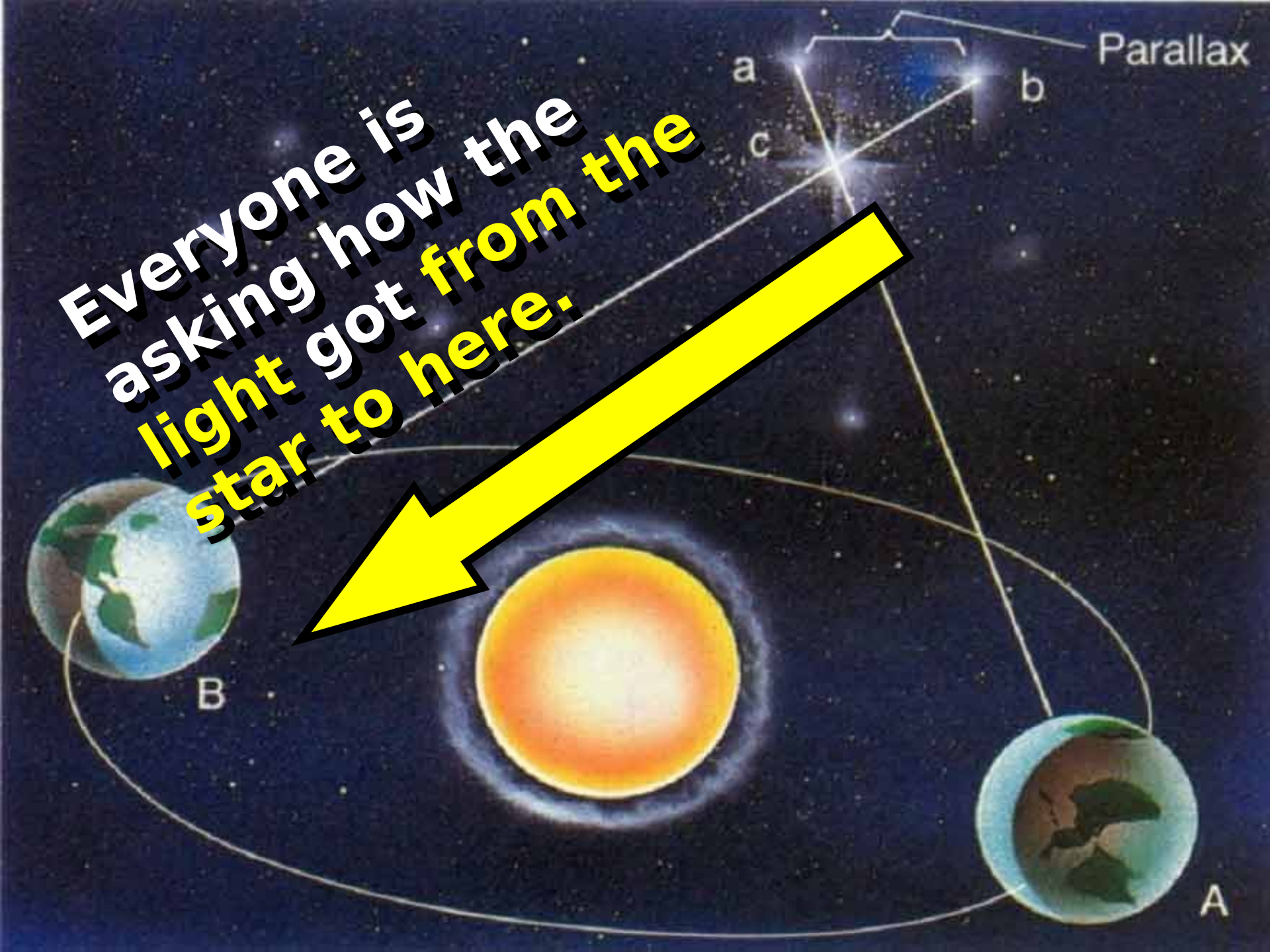
5. Since the speed of light is not proven to be consistent, why would star distance have anything to do with the age of the

How do scientists measure the ages of stars?

What?

“We can also find <u>absolute ages</u> by comparing a star’s color and brightness with those in stellar evolution models.”

Discover **Sept. 2003 Pg. 17**

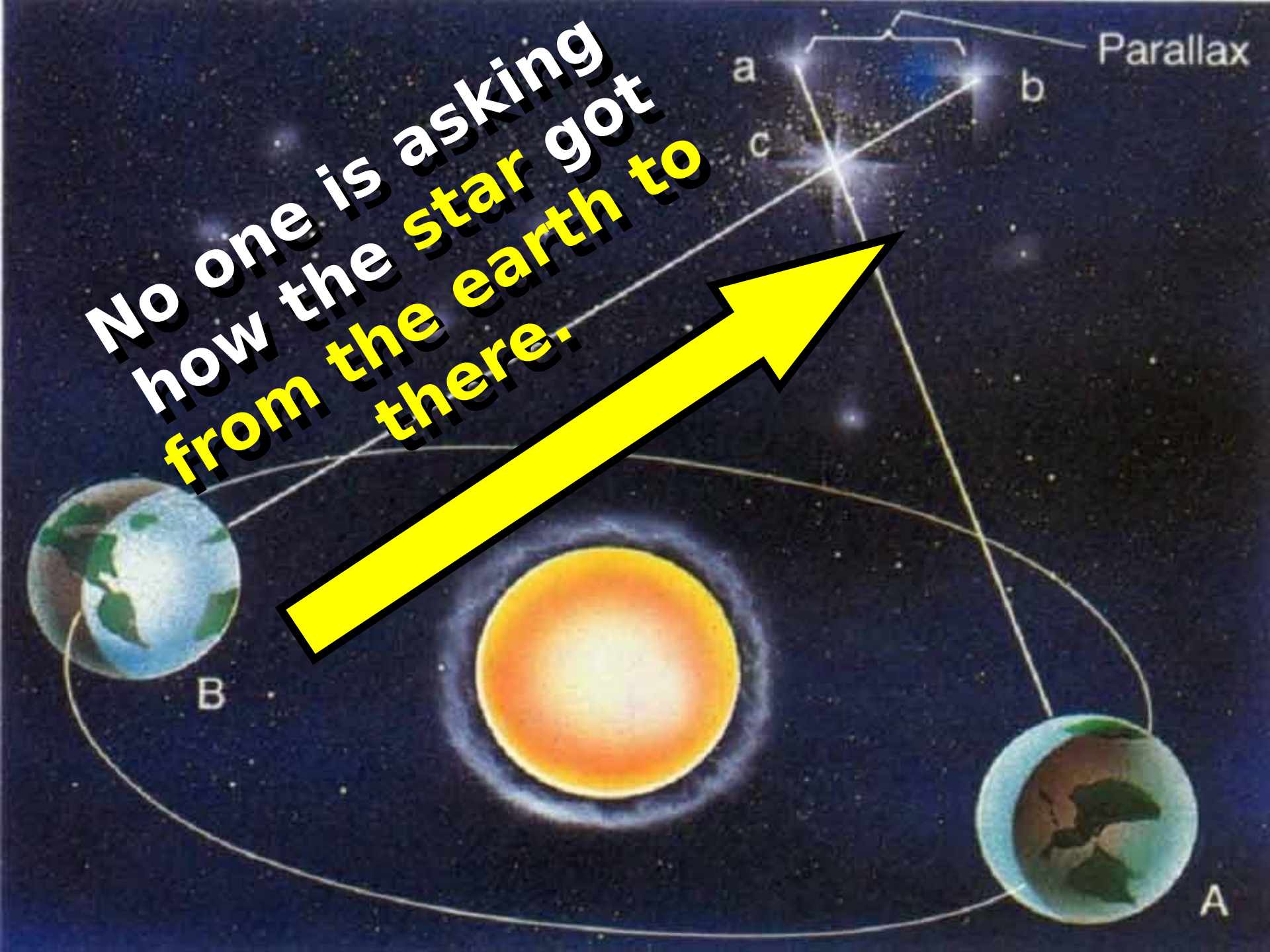

Parallax
a
b
c
Everyone is asking how the light got from the star to here.
B
A

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in:

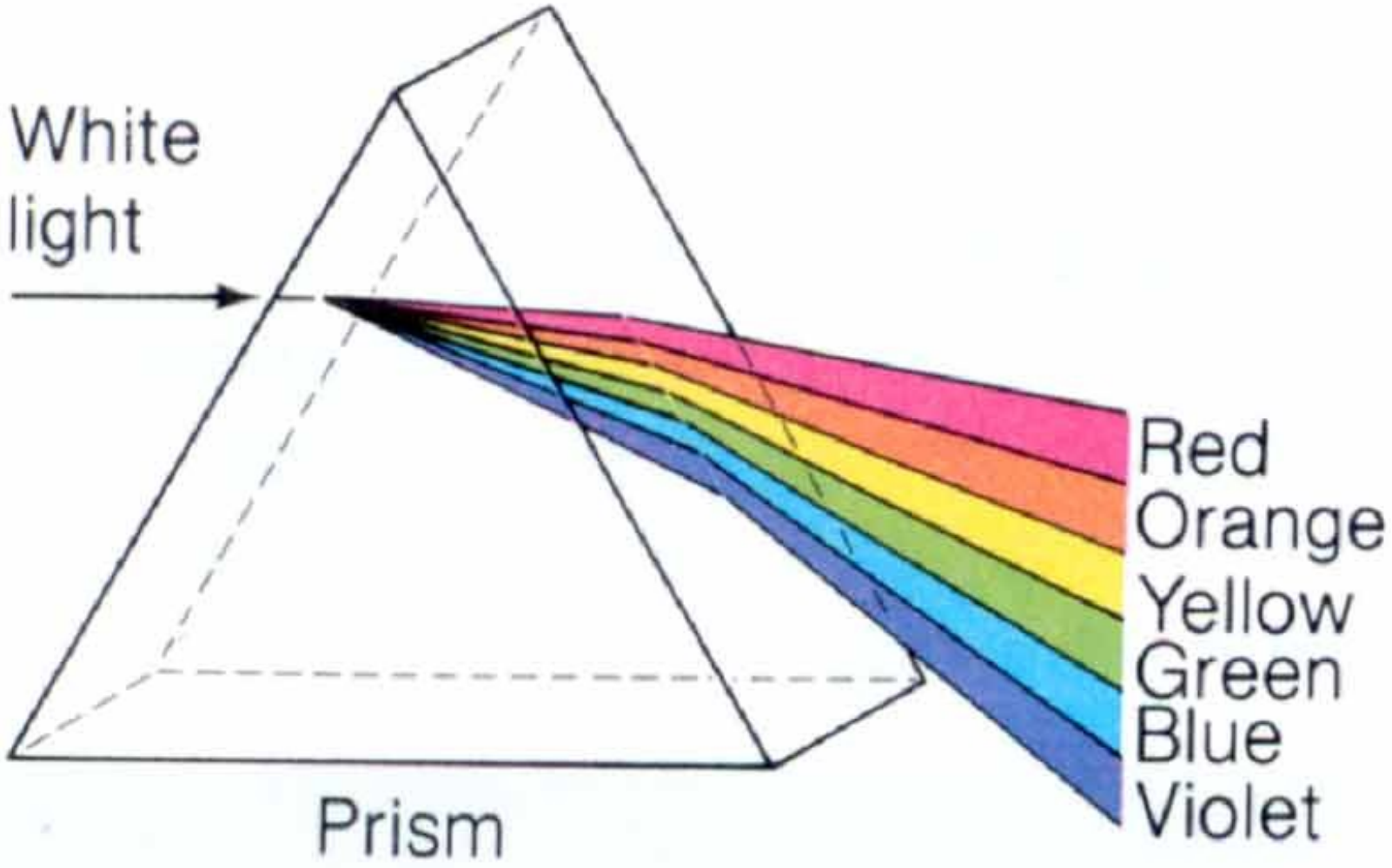


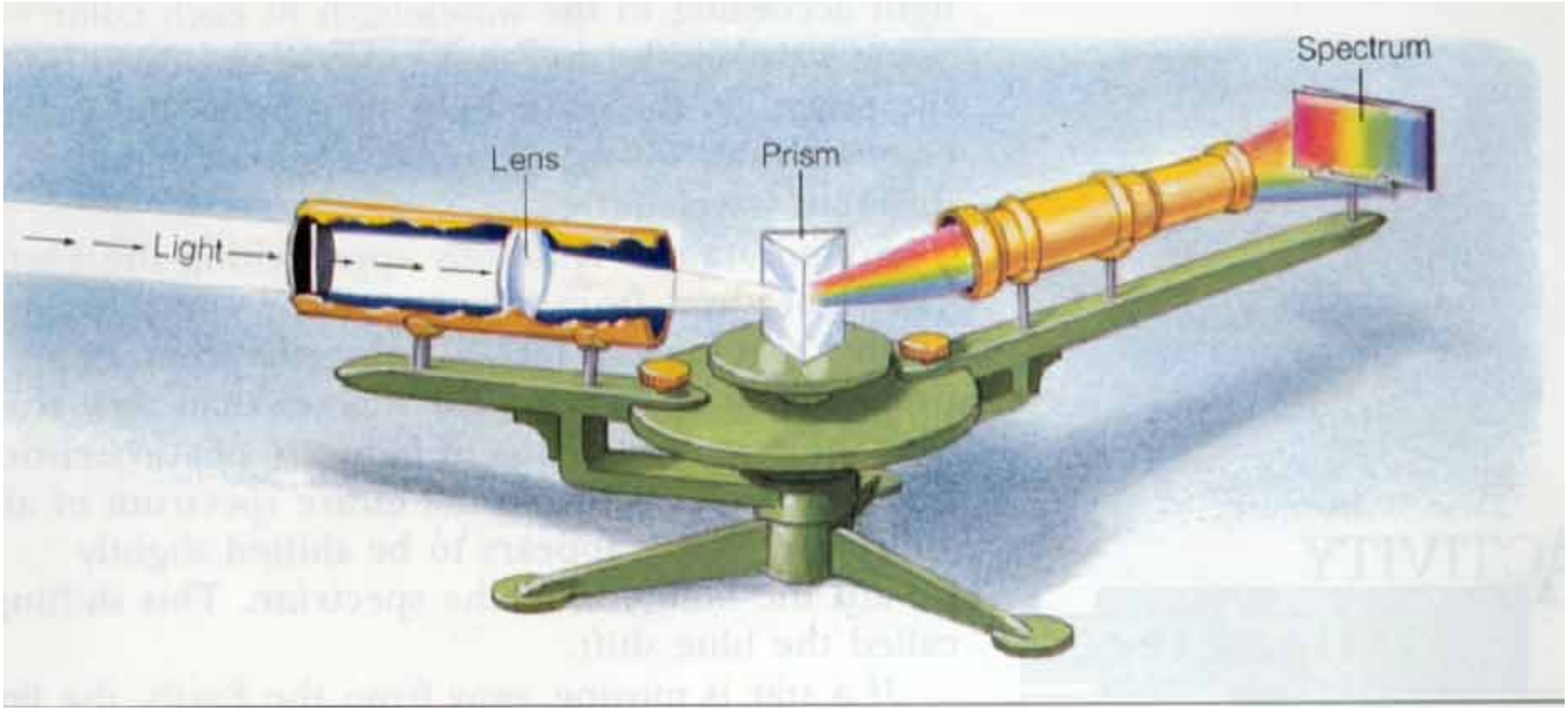
Isaiah 40:22

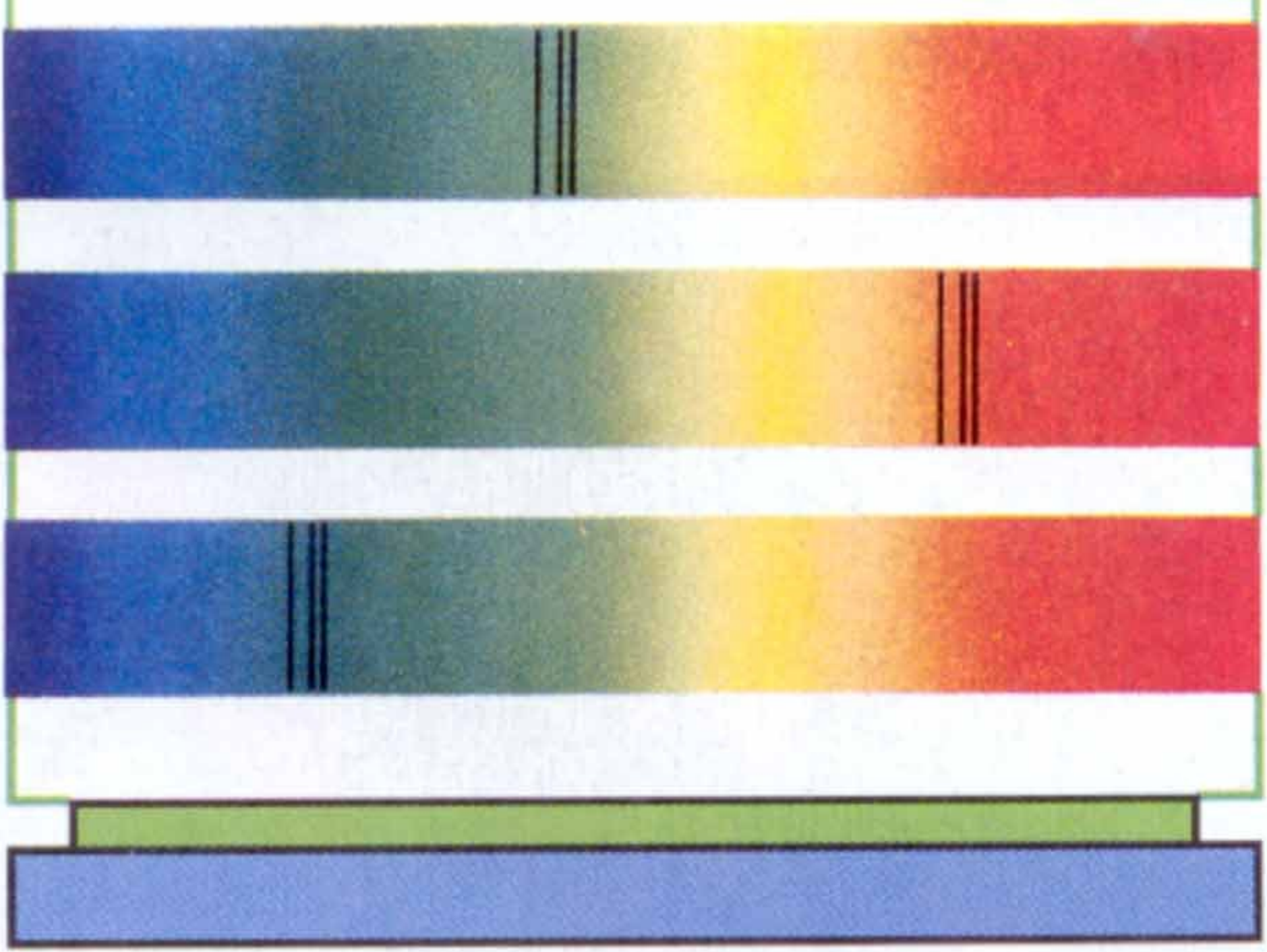
17 X


No one is asking how the star got from the earth to there.
Parallax
a
b
c
B
A

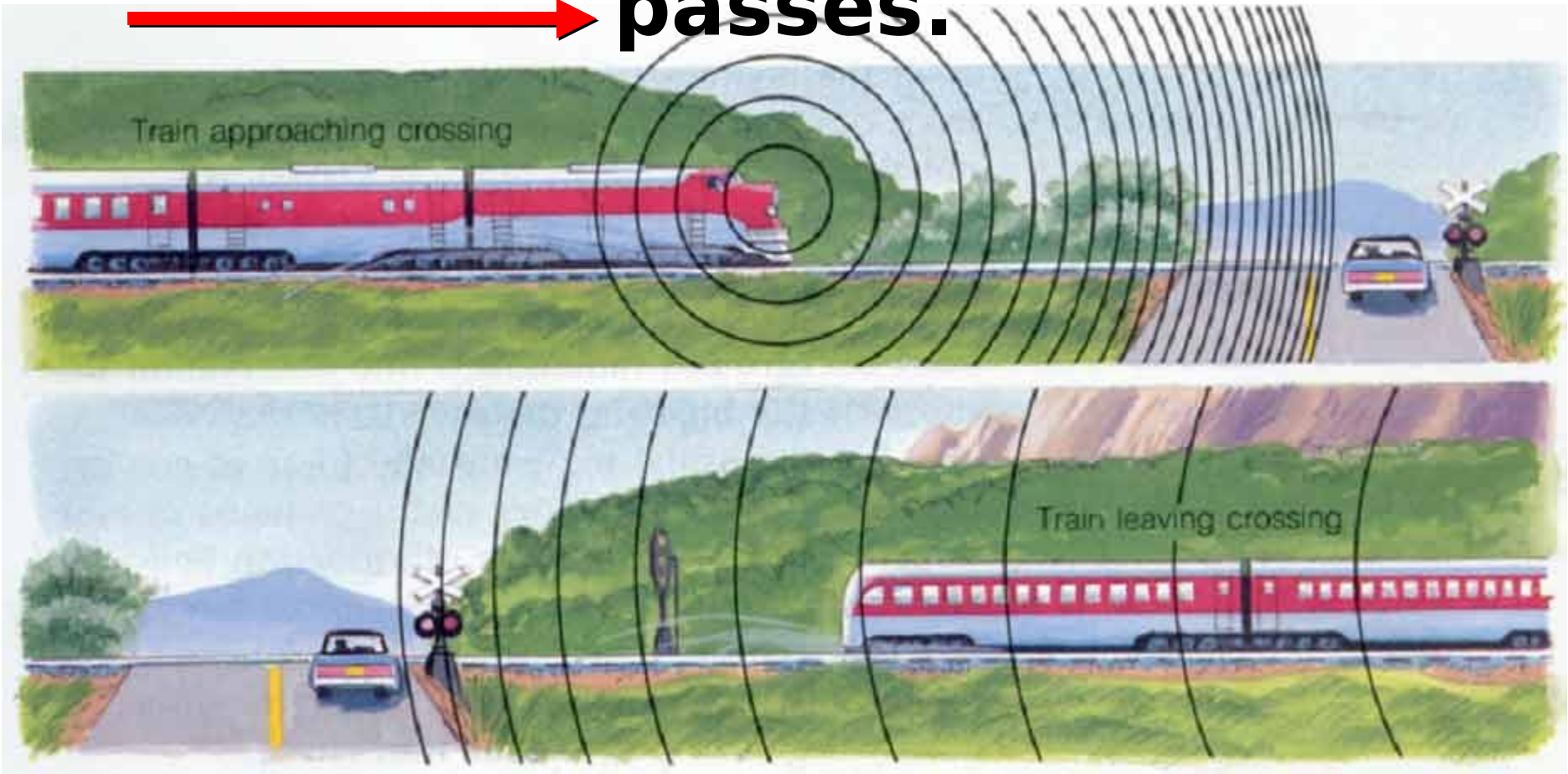
What about the Red Shift or Cepheid variables?


White
light
Red
Orange
Yellow
Green
Blue
Violet
Prism


Spectrum
Lens
Prism
Light



The Doppler effect causes the sound to be higher as the train approaches and lower as it passes.



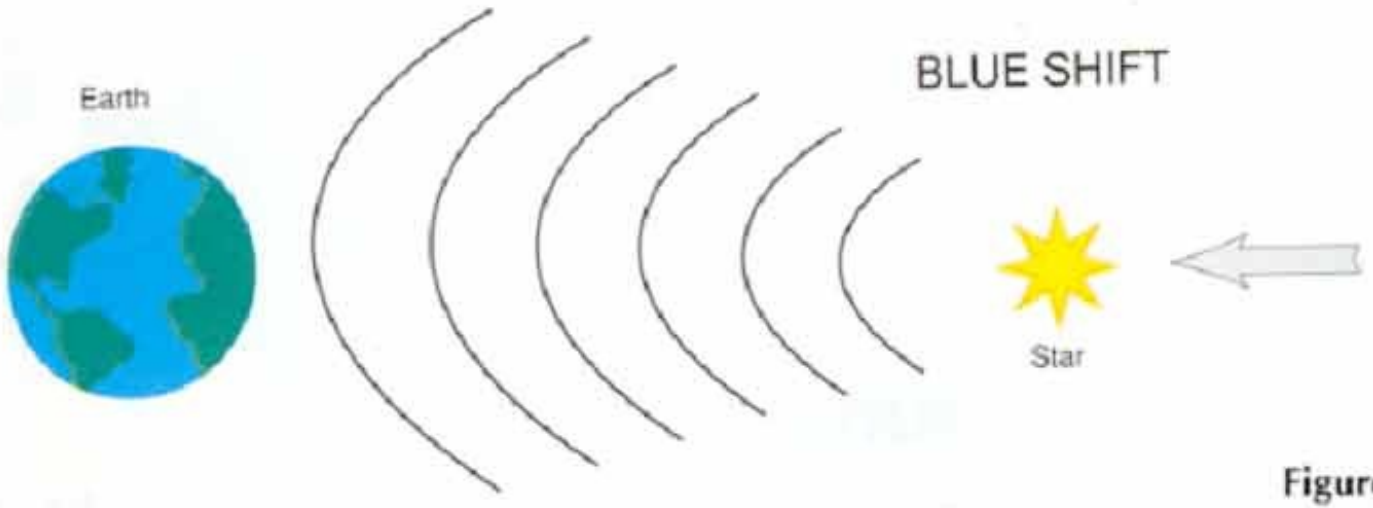
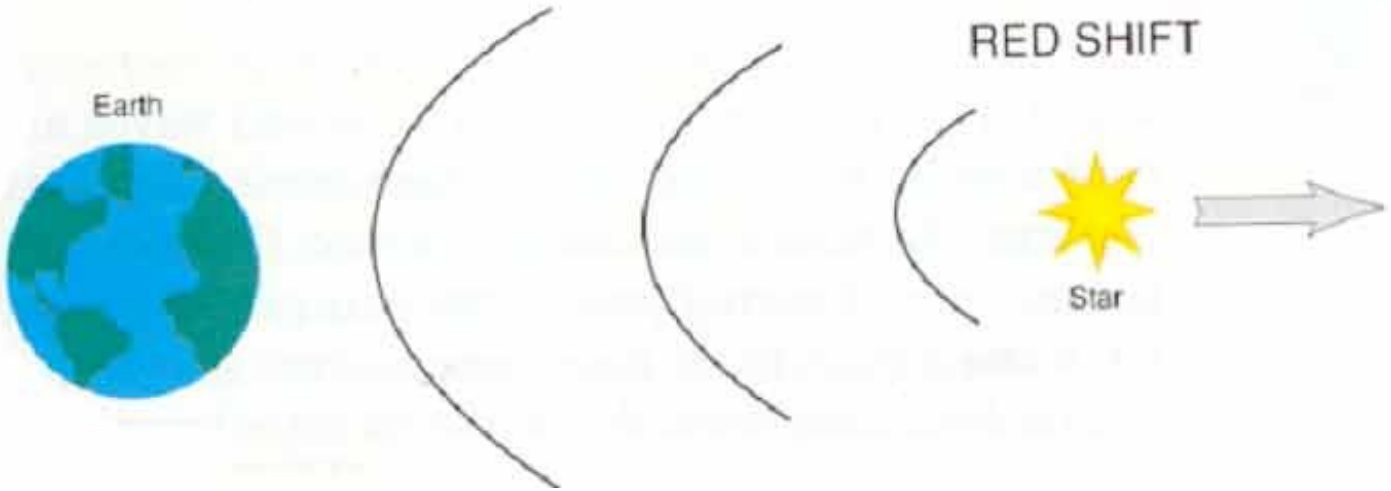


Figure 8.32 The Doppler Effect.



"This was an early sign that redshifts reliably indicate the distances of galaxies. For QSOs ['QSO' = 'Quasi-Stellar Object' = 'Quasar'], however, the diagram shows a wide scatter in apparent brightness at every redshift."

“In fact, there is little correlation of brightness to redshift at all! Either QSOs come in an extremely wide range of intrinsic luminosities, as most people believe, or their redshifts do not indicate distance.”

Burbidge, Geoffrey, and Adelaide Hewitt, “A Catalog of Quasars Near and Far,” *Sky and Telescope* (December 1994) p. 32

“Thus for us the only conclusion that can be drawn is that at least some QSOs are relatively nearby, and that a large fraction of their redshift is due to something other than the expansion of the universe.”

Some redshifts are not due to the Doppler effect and an expanding universe.

"Radical Theory Takes a Test," Science, 291:597, 2001, as quoted in Science Frontiers no. 138



See: *The Evolution Cruncher* p. 52 evolution-facts.org, 931-692-5777, Available from CSE $5

Quasar with enormous redshift found embedded in nearby spiral galaxy with far lower redshift: unsolvable riddle for big bang astronomy
This changes the whole view of the universe—big bang astronomy will never be the same.

by Dr. John G. Hartnett, Australia 12 January 2005

According to the standard big bang view of the universe, the objects we call "quasars" are generally supposed to be at the very edge of the visible universe. They are supposed to be super-luminous black holes with a million or a hundred million times more mass than our sun, surrounded by a disk of material. Some

Source: University Of California At San Diego

Date: 2005-01-20

Print this page

Email to friend

Discovery Poses Cosmic Puzzle: Can A 'Distant' Quasar Lie Within A Nearby Galaxy?

An international team of astronomers has discovered within the heart of a nearby spiral galaxy a quasar whose light spectrum indicates that it is billions of light years away. The finding poses a cosmic puzzle: How could a galaxy 300 million light years away contain a stellar object several billion light years away?

The team's findings, which were presented today in San Diego at the January meeting of the American Astronomical Society and which will appear in the February 10 issue of the Astrophysical Journal, raise a fundamental problem for astronomers who had long assumed that the "high redshifts" in the light spectra of quasars meant these objects were among the fastest receding objects in the universe and, therefore, billions of light years away.

"Most people have wanted to argue that quasars are right at the edge of the universe," said Geoffrey Burbidge, a professor of physics and astronomer at the University of California at San Diego's Center for Astrophysics and Space Sciences and a member of the team. "But too many of them are being found closely associated with nearby, active galaxies for this to be accidental. If this quasar is physically associated with this galaxy, it must be close by."



Photo of nearby spiral galaxy NCG 7319 with high red-shift quasar at arrow. (Credit: NASA/Hubble

*

Quasar with enormous redshift found embedded in nearby spiral galaxy with far lower redshift: unsolvable riddle for big bang astronomy

This changes the whole view of the universe —big bang astronomy will never be the same.

by Dr. John G. Hartnett, Australia

12 January 2005

According to the standard big bang view of the universe, the objects we call “quasars” are generally supposed to be at the very edge of the visible universe. They are supposed to be super-luminous black holes with a million or a hundred million times more mass than our sun, surrounded by a disk of material. Some of the material falls into the black hole, causing the emission of huge amounts of energy. *

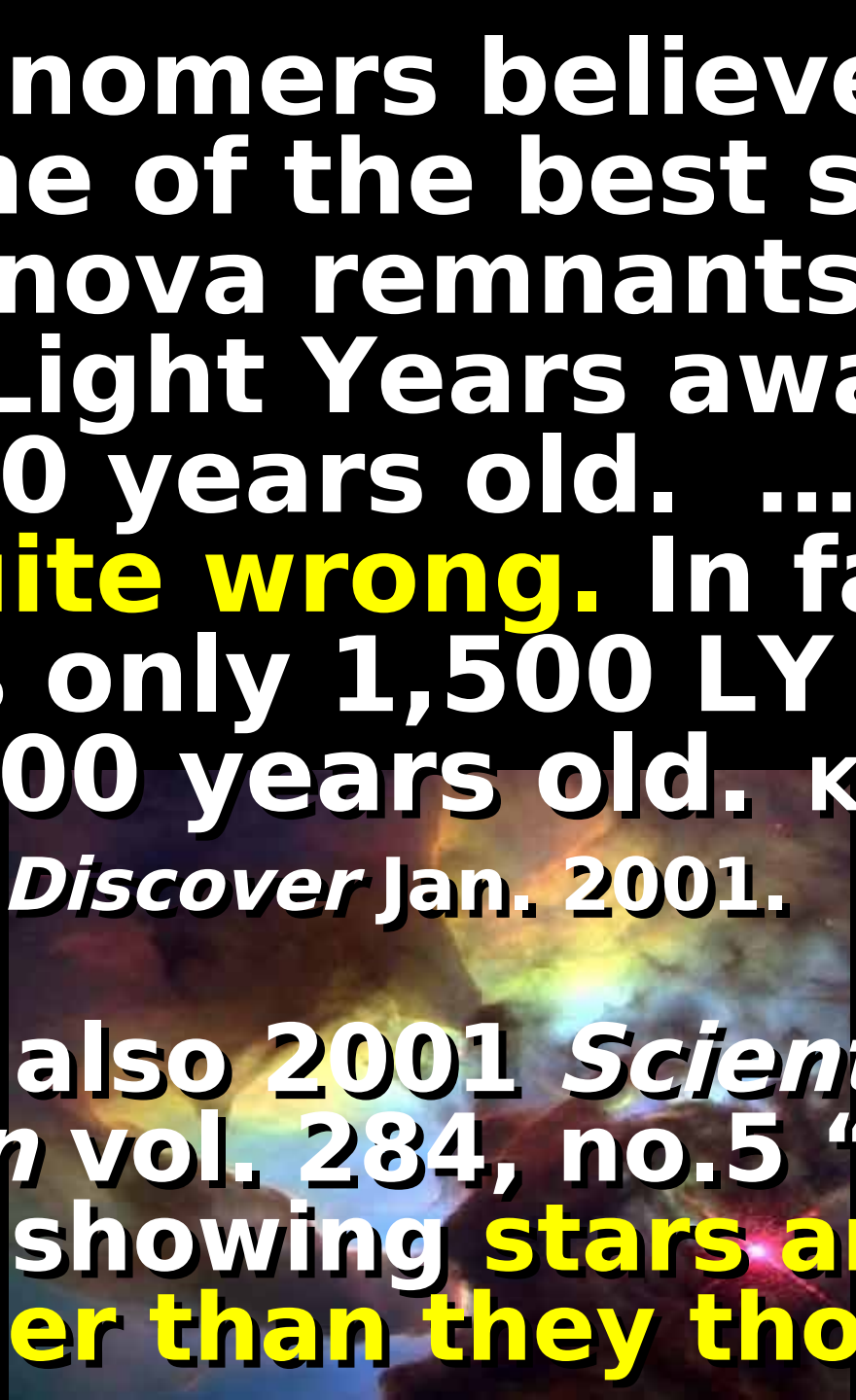
“another set of observations indicates that the universe… appears to be … 8.4 to 10.6 billion years… The new work relied on the Hubble Space Telescope to obtain the distance to far away galaxies.”

Science News **Sept. 9, 1995, p. 166**

“A team led by Nail R. Tanvir of the University of Cambridge in England used a two step method to estimate the [Hubble] constant. First they observed a type of “standard candle”-stars known as Cepheid variables- to find the distance to the spiral galaxy M96…

“You have to be very careful about [drawing conclusions] because all of the [Hubble constant] measurements have huge systematic errors.”

“Astronomers believed the Veil, one of the best studied supernova remnants, was 2,500 Light Years away and 18,000 years old. … **they were quite wrong.** In fact, the Veil is only 1,500 LY away and 5,000 years old. K. A. Svittil *Discover* Jan. 2001.



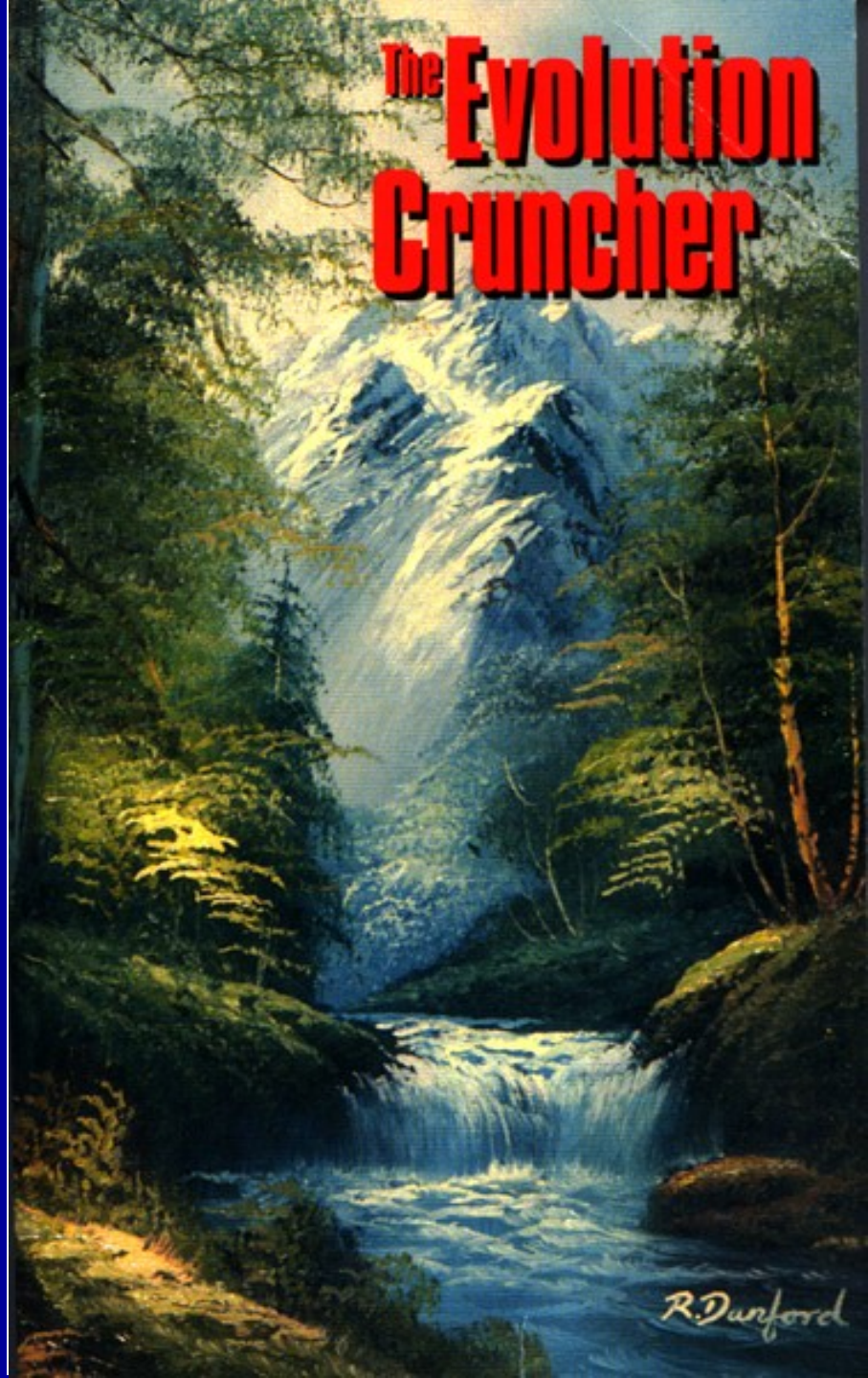
See also 2001 *Scientific American* vol. 284, no.5 “Rip Van Winkle” showing **stars are much younger than they thought.**

p. 56 “Even the nearest Cepheids are so remote that it is difficult to determine their absolute distances with any great accuracy.... “All large distances ... in astronomical literature ... subject to an error of perhaps 10 percent, from this cause alone.”

p. 61 "We now know that faintness arises from two causes [distance and absorbing matter in space], and it is not generally possible to apportion it accurately between the two."

Jeans, James, *The Universe Around Us* (New

To see what happened to Halton C. Harp, who dared expose the problems with the red shift theory, See: *The Evolution Cruncher* p. 63, www.evolution-facts.org, 931-692-5777, Available from CSE $5



LORD, he that created the heavens, and **stretched them out;**



Isaiah 42:5

earth, and created
man upon it: I, even
my hands, have
stretched out the
heavens, and all their
host have I
commanded.



Isaiah 45:12

He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath **stretched out the heavens** by his discretion.

Jeremiah 10:12

Also: Job 26:7; Psalm 104:2; Is 44:22; 51:13; Jer 51:15; 32:17; Zech. 12:1;



What is causing the red shift?

Stretch out from creation?-mentioned 17 times

Tired light?

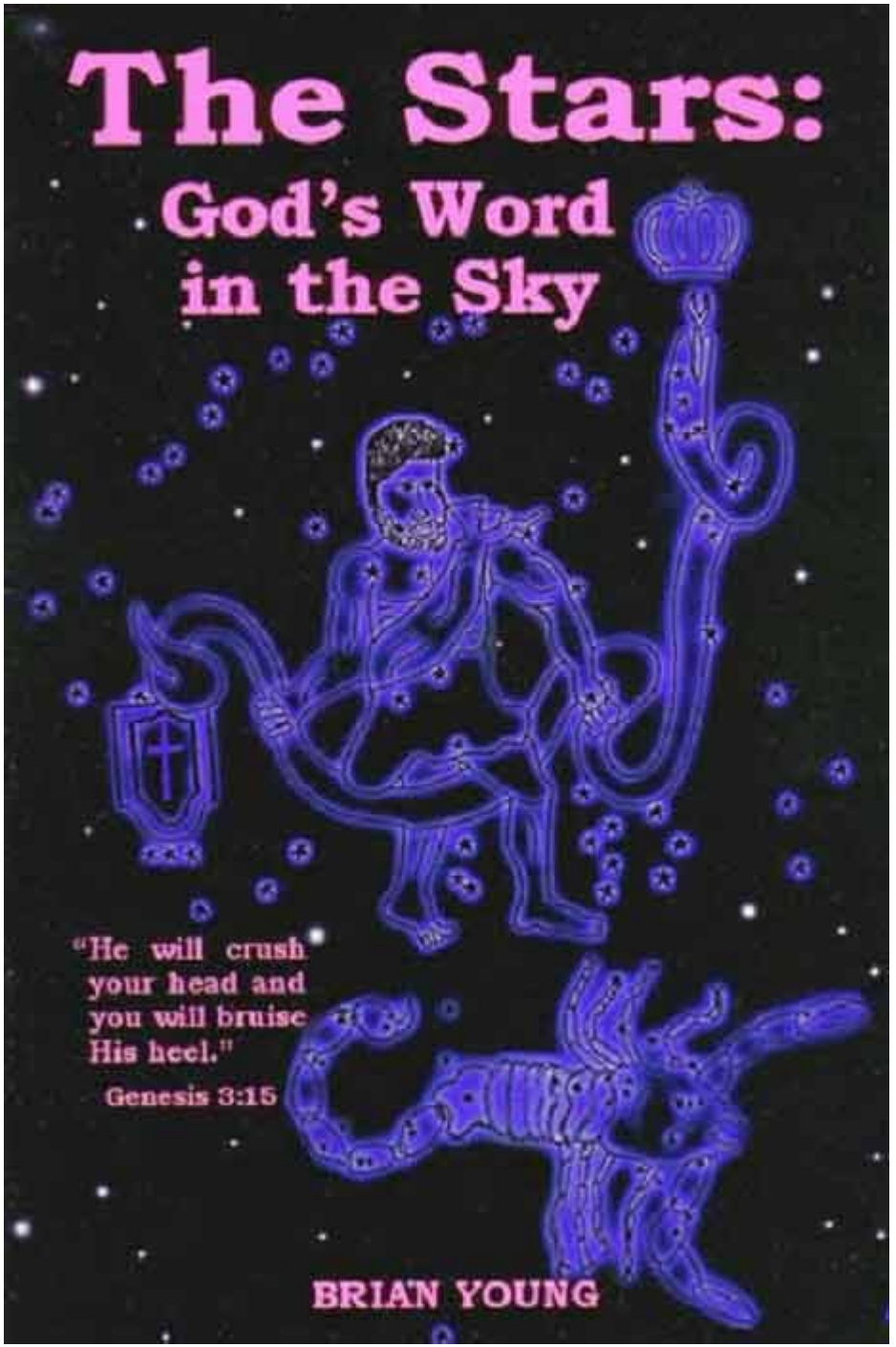
Effects of traveling great distances through ? In space.

Doppler effect-star moving away?

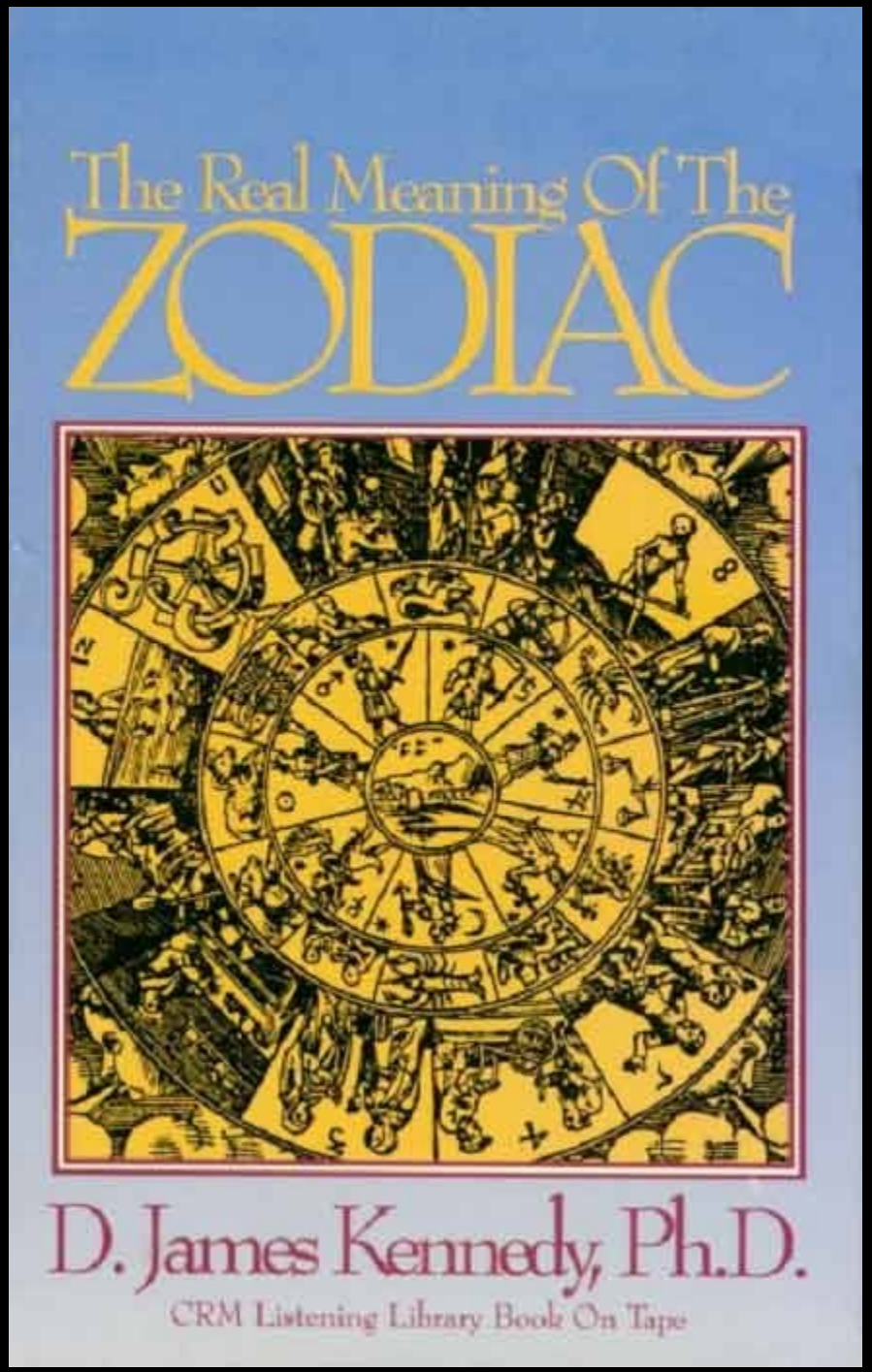
Light slowed or speeded up by gravity (black hole)?

See Robert Gentry's great

Great book showing the gospel story in the stars. Available from CSE $10



Coral Ridge Ministries
PO box 40
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33302
www.coralridge.org 954-771-8840



Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?

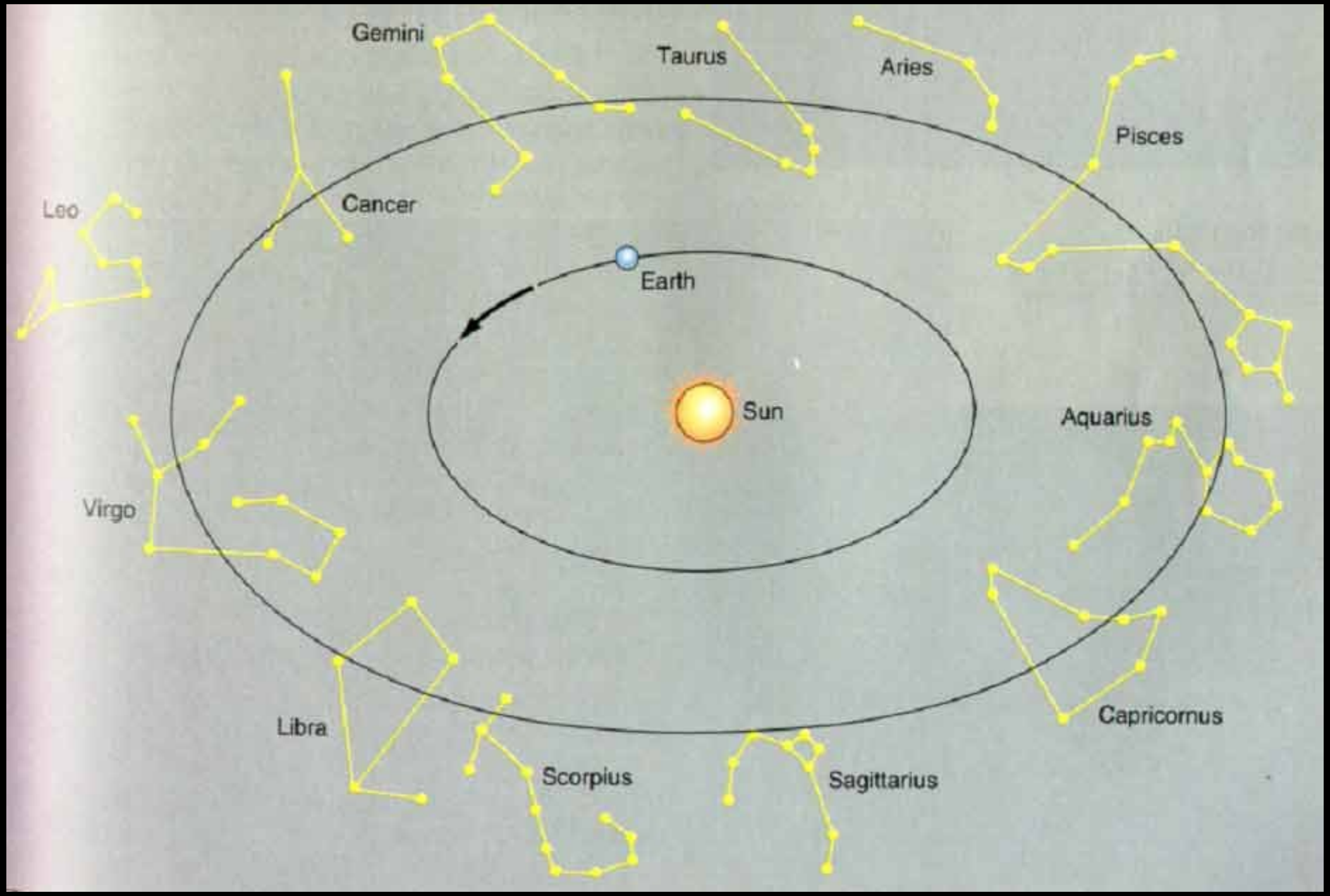


Job 38:31

Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth?



Job 38:32-33


Gemini
Taurus
Aries
Pisces
Leo
Cancer
Earth
Sun
Aquarius
Virgo
Libra
Scorpius
Sagittarius
Capricornus

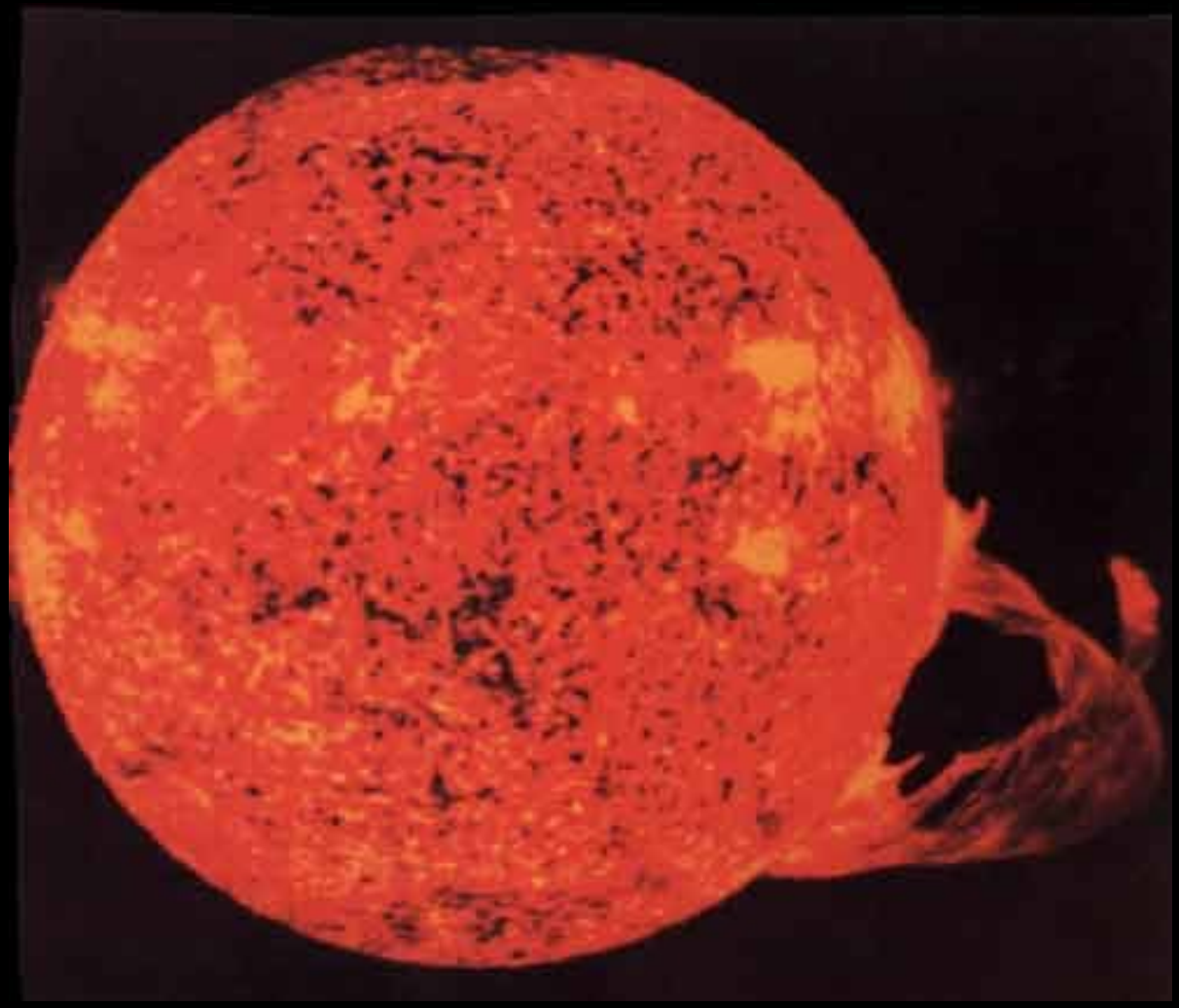


Virgo the virgin

Leo the Lion



Is the Sun Shrinking?



The Sun is losing 5,000,000 tons of matter per second.

“Since 1836, more than one hundred different observers at the Royal Greenwich Observatory and the U.S. Naval Observatory have made direct, visual measurements that suggest that the sun’s diameter is shrinking at a rate of about 0.1% each century, or about five feet per hour.”

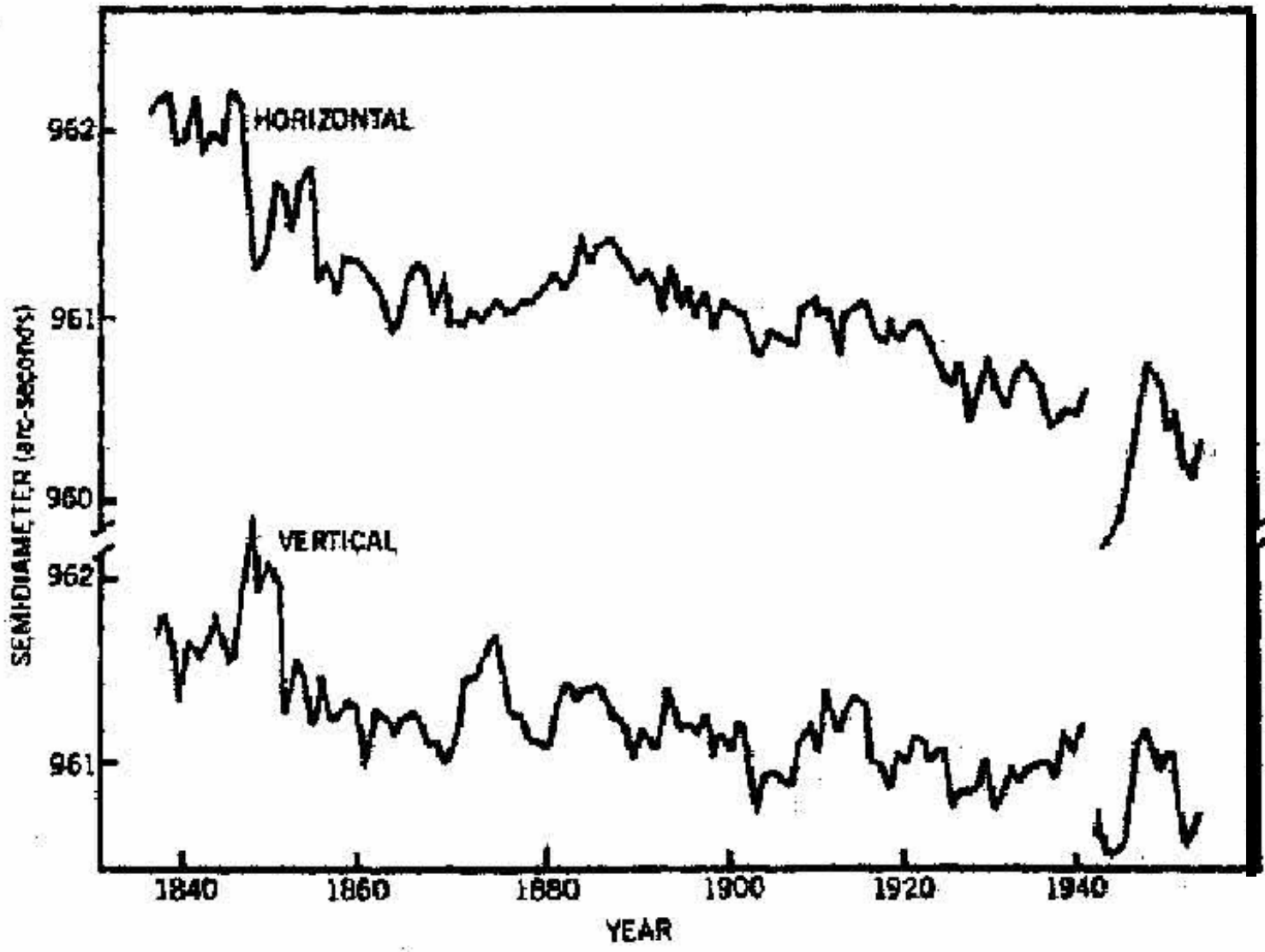
John A. Eddy and Aram A. Boornazian, “Secular Decrease in the Solar Diameter, 1863-1953,” *Bulletin of the American Astronomical Society*, Vol. 11, No.2, 1979, p. 437

“Several indirect techniques also confirm that the sun is shrinking, although these inferred collapse are only about 1/7th as much.”

(The Sun would have been touching the Earth about 158,272,358 years ago.)

David W. Dunham, “Observations of a Probable Change in the Solar Radius between 1715 and 1979,” *Science,* Vol. 210, 12 December 1980, pp. 1243-1245

al data suggest Sun is shrinking

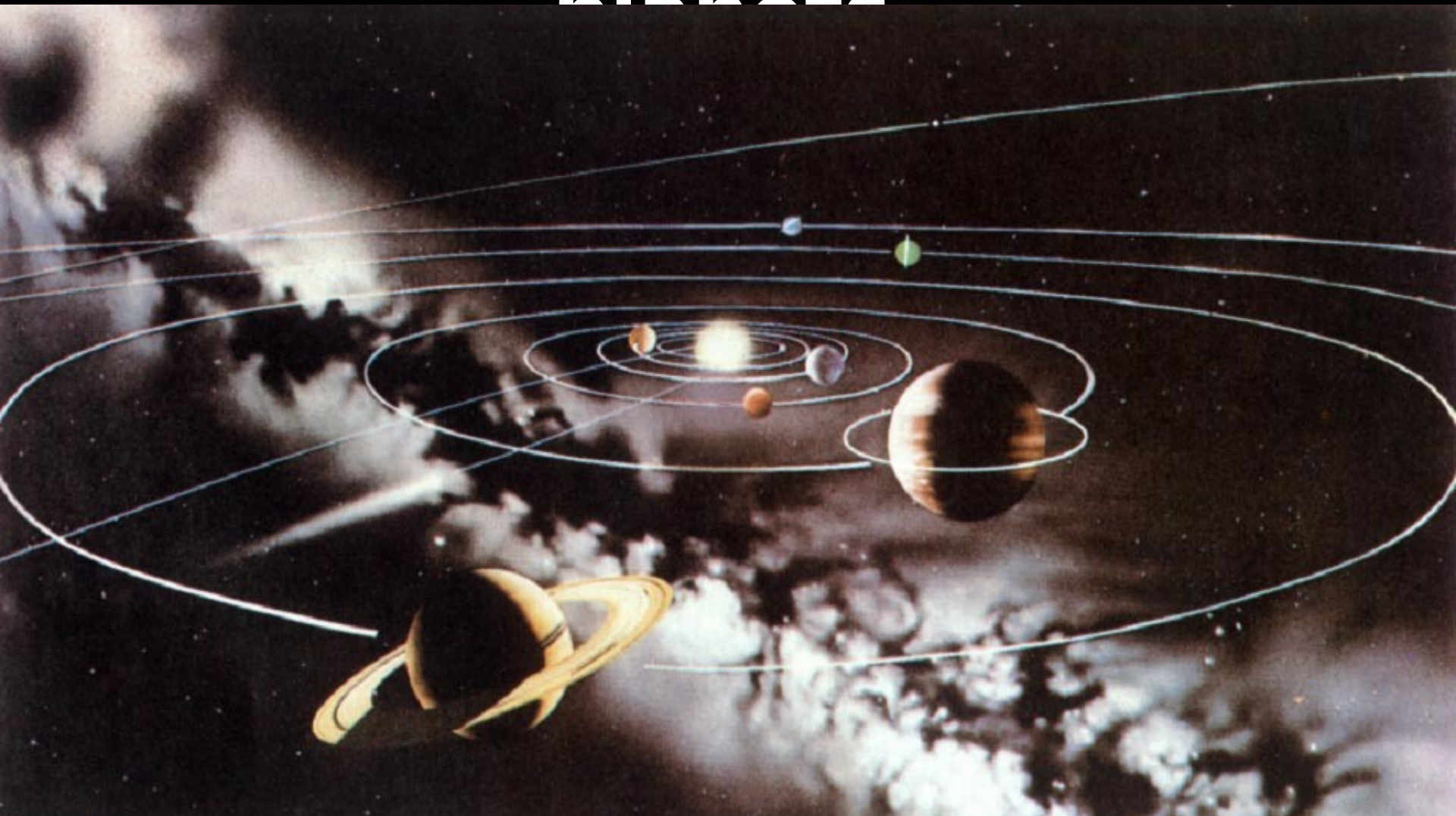


Horizontal and vertical apparent diameters of the Sun from 1836 to 1953. These are annual averages taken by John Eddy and Aram Boornazian from Royal Greenwich Observatory data. The horizontal diameter appears to shrink 0.1% per century. (Bull. Am. Astr. Soc. 11, 437, 1979.)



The sun would have absorbed Venus and

Increasing the sun's mass upsets the gravitational balance between it and the planets



The young faint Sun paradox and the age of the solar system

by Danny Faulkner

According to theory, the Sun derives energy by the thermonuclear conversion of hydrogen into helium, deep inside its core. There is convincing evidence that the Sun is getting at least half of its energy by this method. Such a thermonuclear source could power the Sun for nearly 10 billion years. Most scientists think that the Sun (along with the rest of the solar system) is about 4.6 billion years old, which means it would have exhausted approximately half its 'life'.

Over the Sun's lifetime, the thermonuclear reactions would, according to theory, gradually change the composition of the core of the Sun and alter the Sun's overall physical structure. **Because of this process, the Sun would gradually grow brighter with age.** Thus, if the Sun is indeed 4.6 billion years old, **it should have brightened by nearly 40% over this time.**[1]

Evolutionists maintain that life appeared on the Earth around 3.8 billion years ago. Since then, **the Sun would have brightened about 25%,**[2] though there is some uncertainty in that figure.[3] This would appear to present a temperature problem for the evolution of life and the Earth. With the current hand-wringing over global warming, one would expect that such a large difference in the solar output would have greatly increased the Earth's temperature over billions of years. Yet most biologists and geologists believe that the Earth has experienced a nearly constant average temperature over the past 4.6 billion years, with perhaps warmer conditions prevailing early on.[4] The problem of how the Sun could have increased in brightness while the Earth maintained a constant temperature is called the 'early faint Sun paradox'.

Just how great is the problem? A simple calculation can be made assuming that, over time, there has been no change in the Earth's reflectivity or the ability of the Earth to radiate heat. While this approach is almost certainly unrealistic, it is useful to illustrate the problem. With these assumptions, we find that a 25% increase in solar luminosity increases the average temperature of the Earth by about 18°C. Since the current average temperature of the Earth is 15°C, the average temperature of the Earth 3.8 billion years ago would have been below freezing (-3°C). Thus when life supposedly was just beginning, much of the Earth would have been frozen.

Even with such a low average temperature some tropical portions of the Earth may have remained ice-free. Naturally, evolutionists could argue that life developed in the warmer areas and then held on until the Earth warmed. However, there are at least two problems with this.

With the obviously disastrous results on our nearest planetary neighbors, how did the Earth avoid a similar fate? How did the Earth's atmosphere manage to evolve in such a delicate fashion? One possibility is that it just happened that way. The geological and biological processes removed greenhouse gases at exactly the same average rate to compensate for the increased solar luminosity. What would be the probability of this happening by chance?

Because the evolution of such a delicate balance is so improbable, some have suggested that the Earth's biosphere behaves as a giant single organism. This pantheistic idea, seriously proposed by scientist James Lovelock, has been dubbed the Gaia hypothesis, after the goddess of the Earth. Repelled by the teleological connotations, many scientists reject the Gaia hypothesis, opting for the appeal to chance.

Of course, another logical possibility is that the solar system is only thousands of years old. In this case, there is no paradox to explain because the Sun has not been around long enough to increase much in luminosity. Many may object that we know that the Sun is 4.6 billion years old, but that is not true. There is no direct way of measuring the age of the Sun. Our understanding of the Sun's structure does not permit a precise calculation of how bright a 'zero age' Sun should be compared with a 4.6-billion-year-old Sun. All that we can conclude is that the older Sun should be brighter than the younger Sun. The 4.6-billion-year age comes from the alleged age of meteorites, and it is assumed that the Sun is the same age.

Of course creationists reject the billion-year age for meteorites as well.

So, the early faint Sun paradox is evidence that the Sun, and therefore the solar system, is young and consistent with the 6,000-year age of the solar system as recorded by Biblical chronology.

References

Faulkner, D.R., The young faint Sun paradox and the age of the solar system, *Impact* (ICR) 300, 1980.

Lenton, T.M., Gaia and natural selection, *Nature* 394(6692):439–447, 1998.

Sagan, C. and Chyba, C., The early faint Sun paradox: organic shielding of ultraviolet-labile greenhouse gases, *Science* 276(5316):1217–1221, 1997.

Sagan and Chyba, Ref. 3 and references 13, 14, 17, 18, and 19 cited therein.

Oard, M.J., *An Ice Age Caused by the Genesis Flood*, Institute for Creation Research, El Cajon, CA, 1990.

Most geologists seem to insist that over the past 3.8 billion years the average temperature of the Earth has not changed that much. If anything, temperatures before 2.5 billion years ago would have been warmer.

If the Earth had ever been mostly covered with ice year round, then its average temperature would have been even cooler than the -3°C mentioned above. The increased ice cover would increase the reflectivity of the Earth, reducing the heat absorbed from the Sun. This is a common problem with the popular idea of multiple ice ages—once one commences in earnest, the increased reflectivity due to additional ice cover leads to decreased solar heat absorption that is difficult to reverse toward a warmer climate.

(The Oard model of a single post-Flood Ice Age caused by warm oceans and volcanic dust in the atmosphere does not have this problem.[5] As the volcanic dust eventually dissipated, the oceans provided the heat to melt back much of the ice cover.)

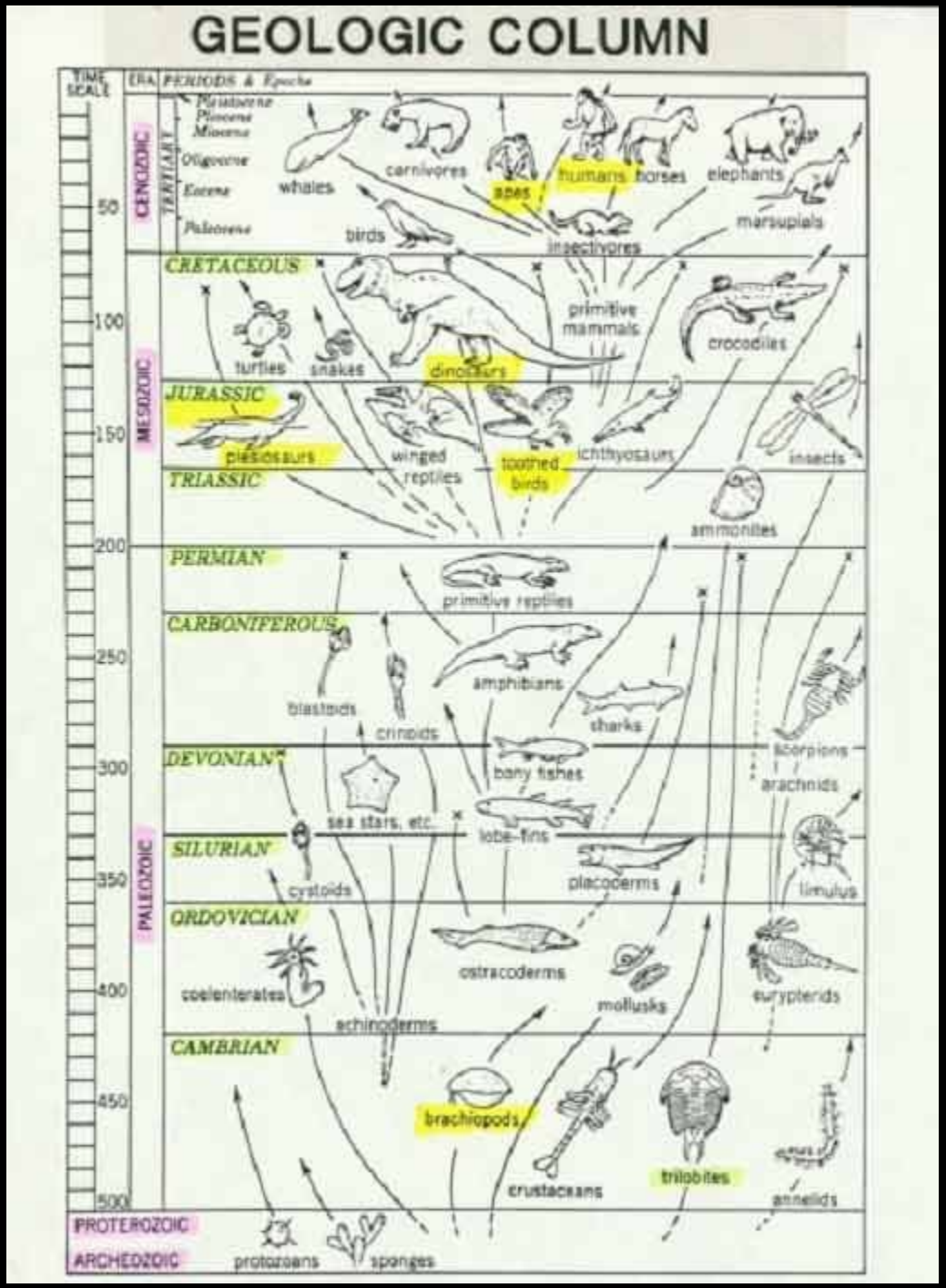
How do evolutionists resolve the early faint Sun paradox? Most assume that the early atmosphere of the Earth had more greenhouse gases than the current atmosphere. This would have kept the Earth warm despite the Sun being less luminous at the time. As the Sun increased in brightness, the amount of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere is supposed to have decreased in such a way as to exactly cancel the increased heat received from the Sun.

In other words, as the Sun evolved, the Earth's atmosphere also evolved to cancel out the effect of the increased solar luminosity. The evolution of life is supposed to have played a role in this evolution of the atmosphere. Clearly, such evolution of the Earth's atmosphere would require a very delicate balancing act. While there is some tolerance for deviation, any prolonged deviation from ideal conditions could have led to catastrophic heating or cooling from which the Earth might not have recovered. Venus and Mars are possibly examples of each of these scenarios.

Planetary scientists think that while the Earth and Venus are very similar, Venus' closer proximity to the sun gave that planet an initial temperature higher than that of the Earth that led to a runaway greenhouse effect. As a result, today Venus has the hottest surface temperature in the solar system. Conversely, Mars is a very cold planet today, yet there is abundant evidence that, early in its history, liquid water once flowed on its surface, indicating that Mars was much warmer. Most researchers say this happened about 3.8 billion years ago. However, at that time the Sun would have been 25% fainter than today. Therefore, the early faint Sun paradox provides a very different problem for Mars: why was that planet much warmer when the Sun was at its faintest?

What about Carbon Dating?

Fossils are really dated by their position in the geologic column which does not exist anywhere in the world except the



“Radiometric dating would not have been feasible if the geologic column had not been erected first.”

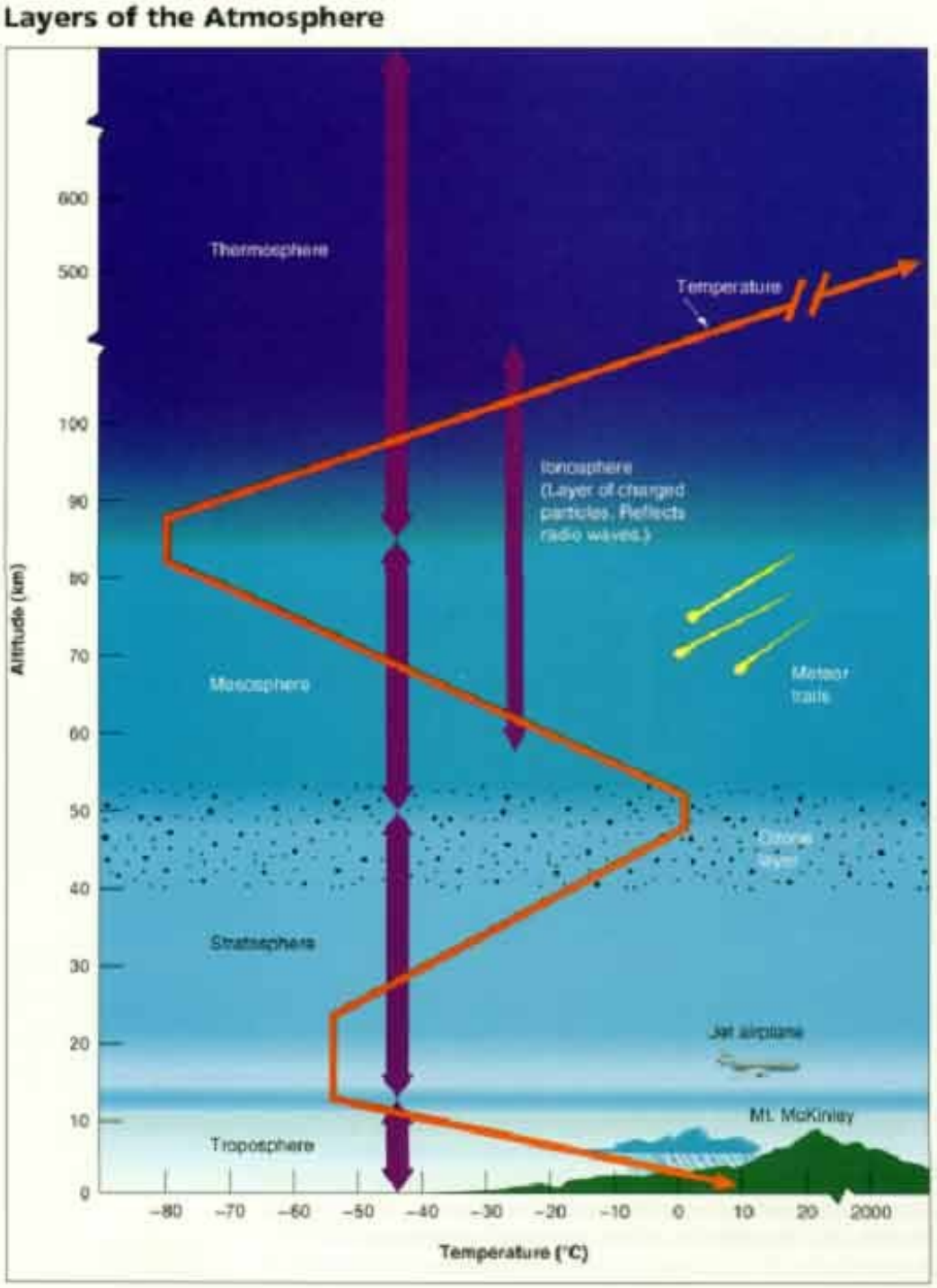
O’Rourke, J. E., “Pragmatism versus Materialism in Stratigraphy,” *American Journal of Science*, vol. 276 (January

“Ever since William Smith at the beginning of the 19th century, fossils have been and still are the best and most accurate method of dating and correlating the rocks in which they occur.”

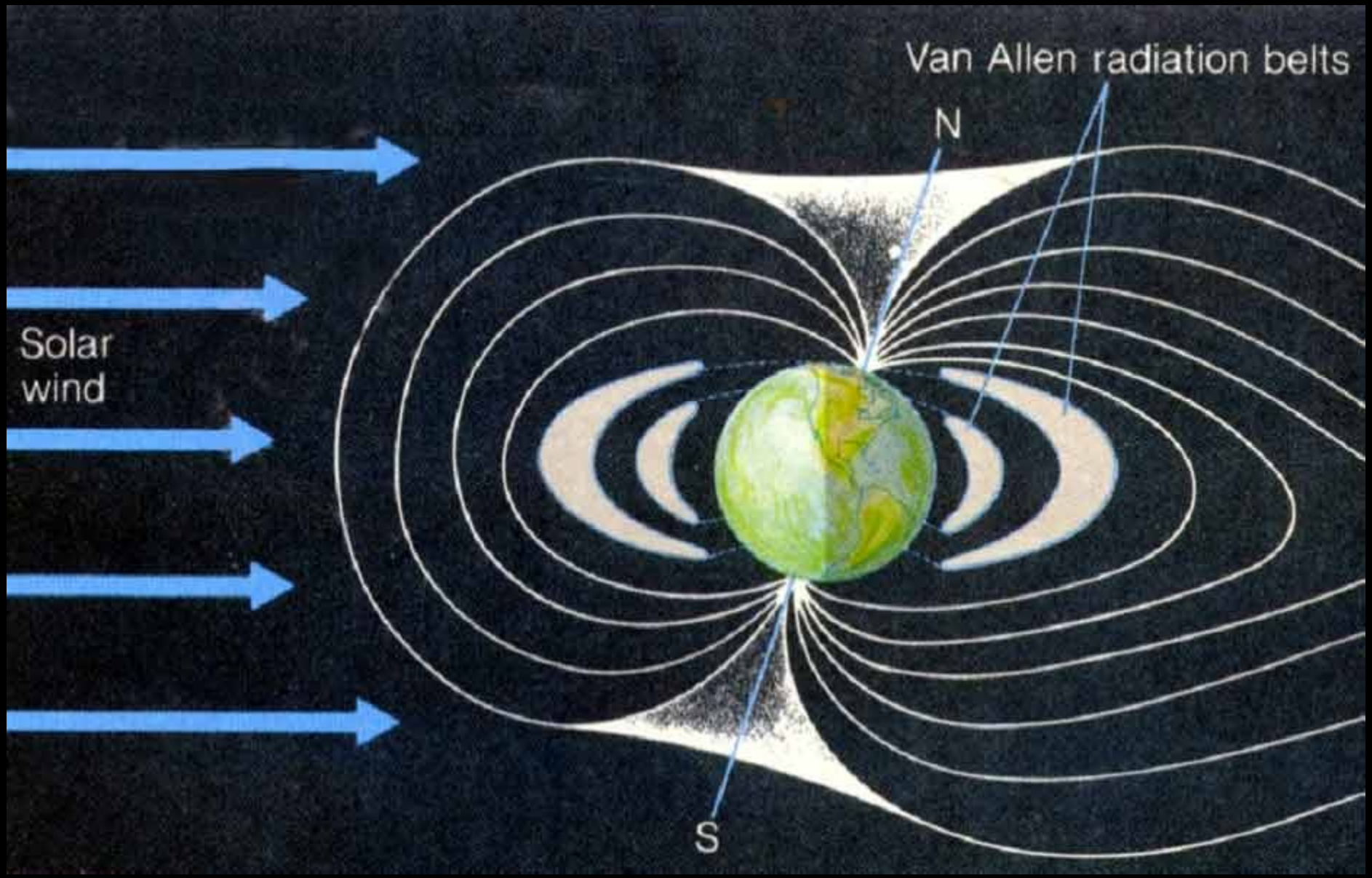
“Apart from very ‘modern’ examples, which are really archaeology, I can think of no cases of radioactive decay being used to date fossils.”

Ager, Derek V., “Fossil Frustrations,” *New

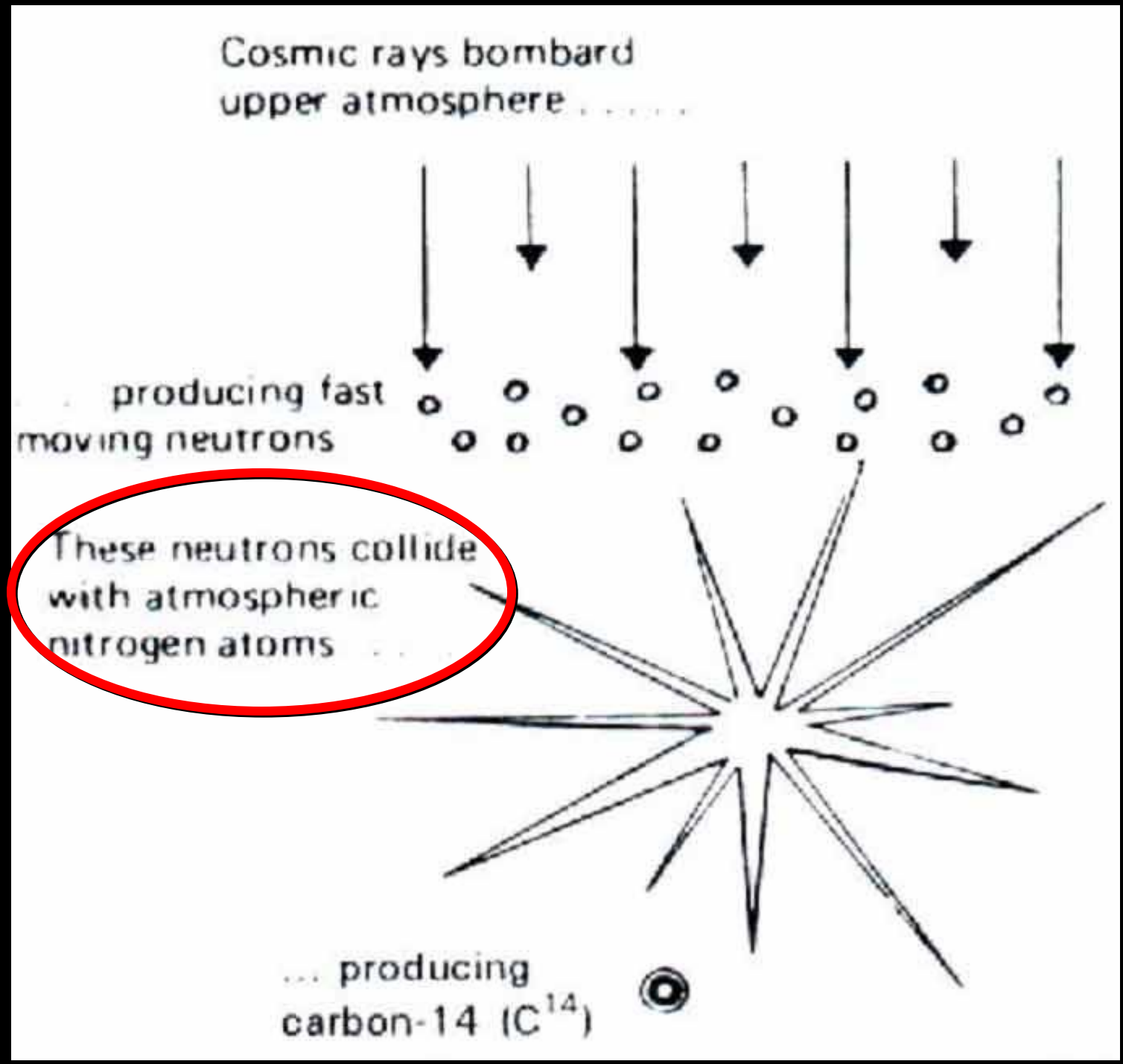
The earth's atmosphere is about 100 miles thick.



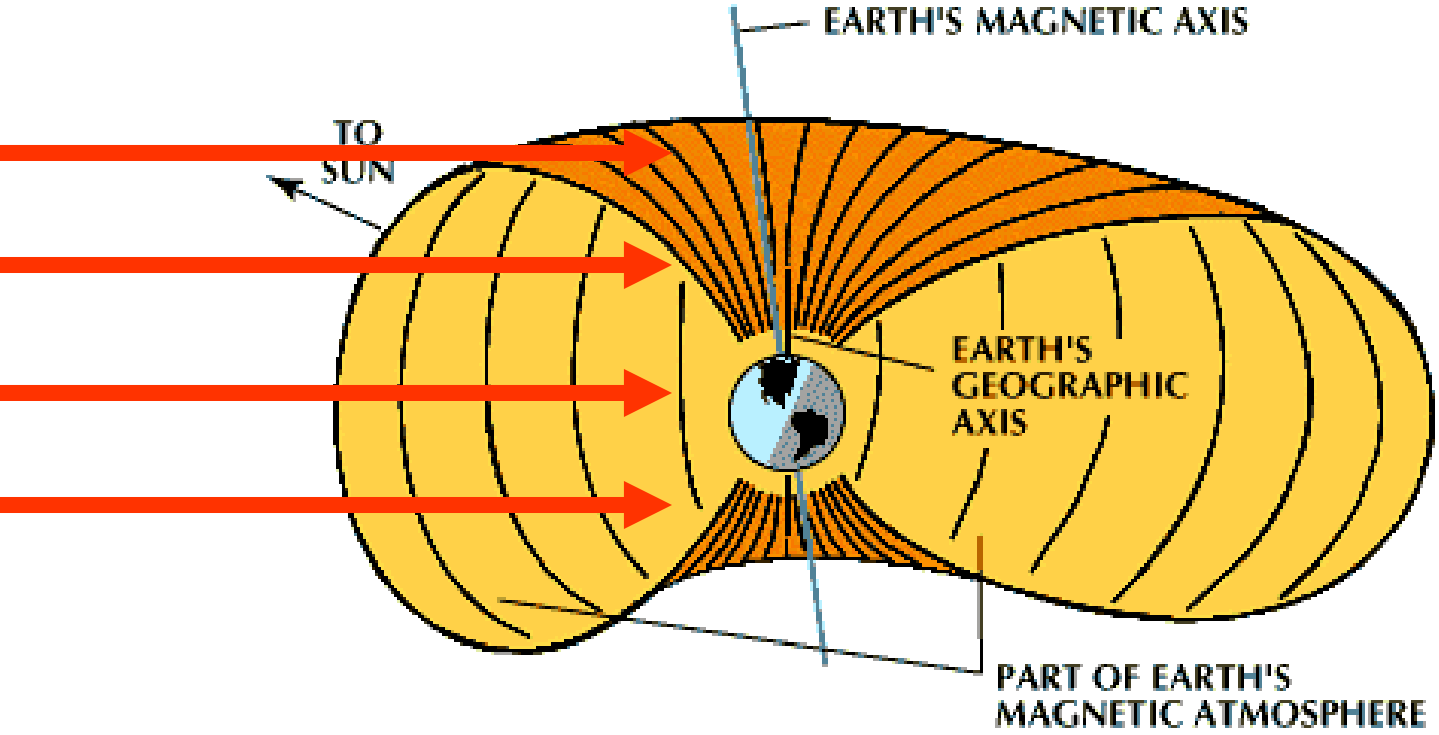
1. The earth's atmosphere contains:
78% nitrogen
21% oxygen
.06% carbon dioxide .0000765% radio-active carbon (C_{14}) which combines with oxygen then mixes equally with the other



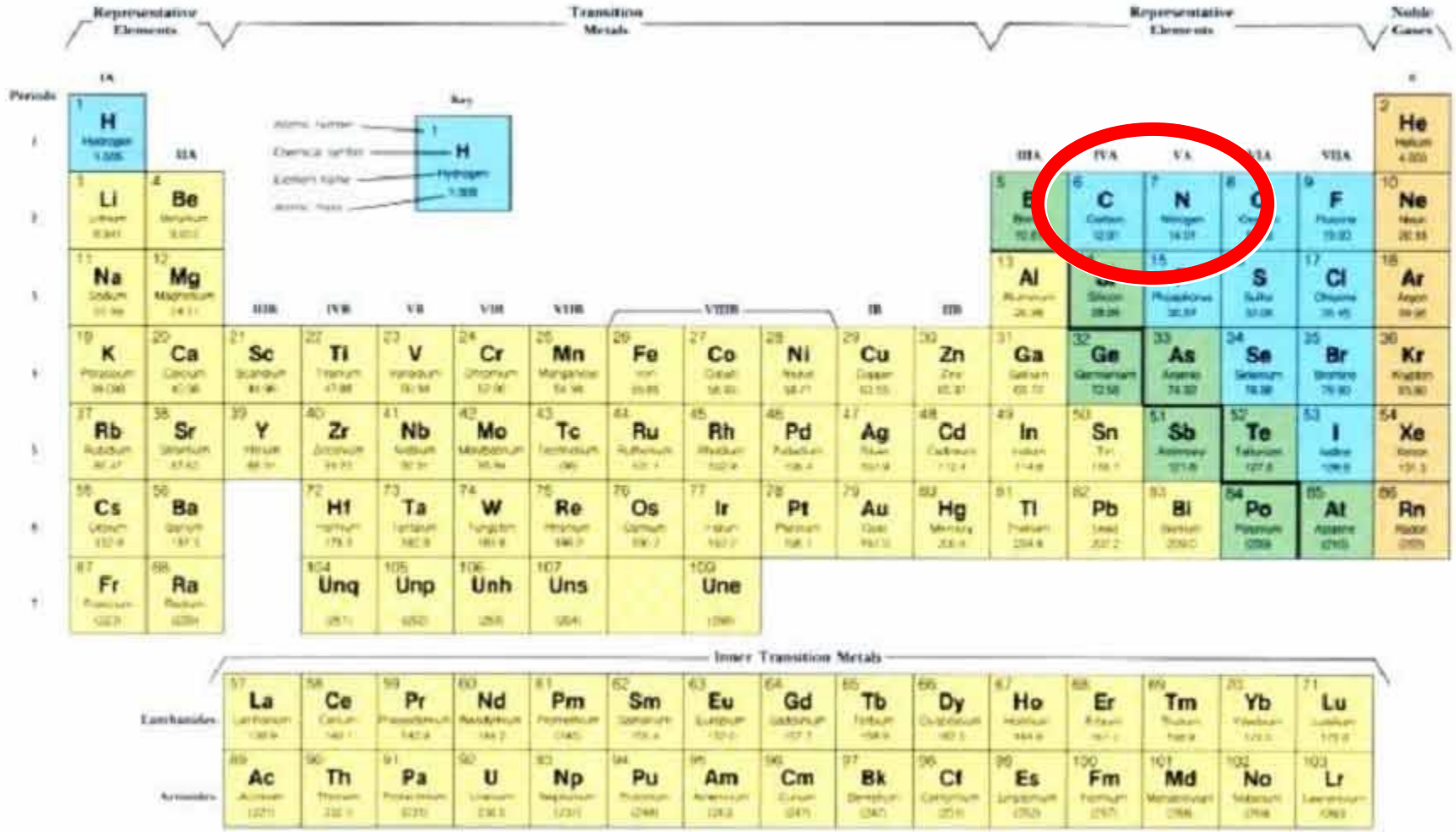
Radiation from the sun strikes the atmosphere and produces radio-active carbon 14. It combines with Oxygen to make CO_2.

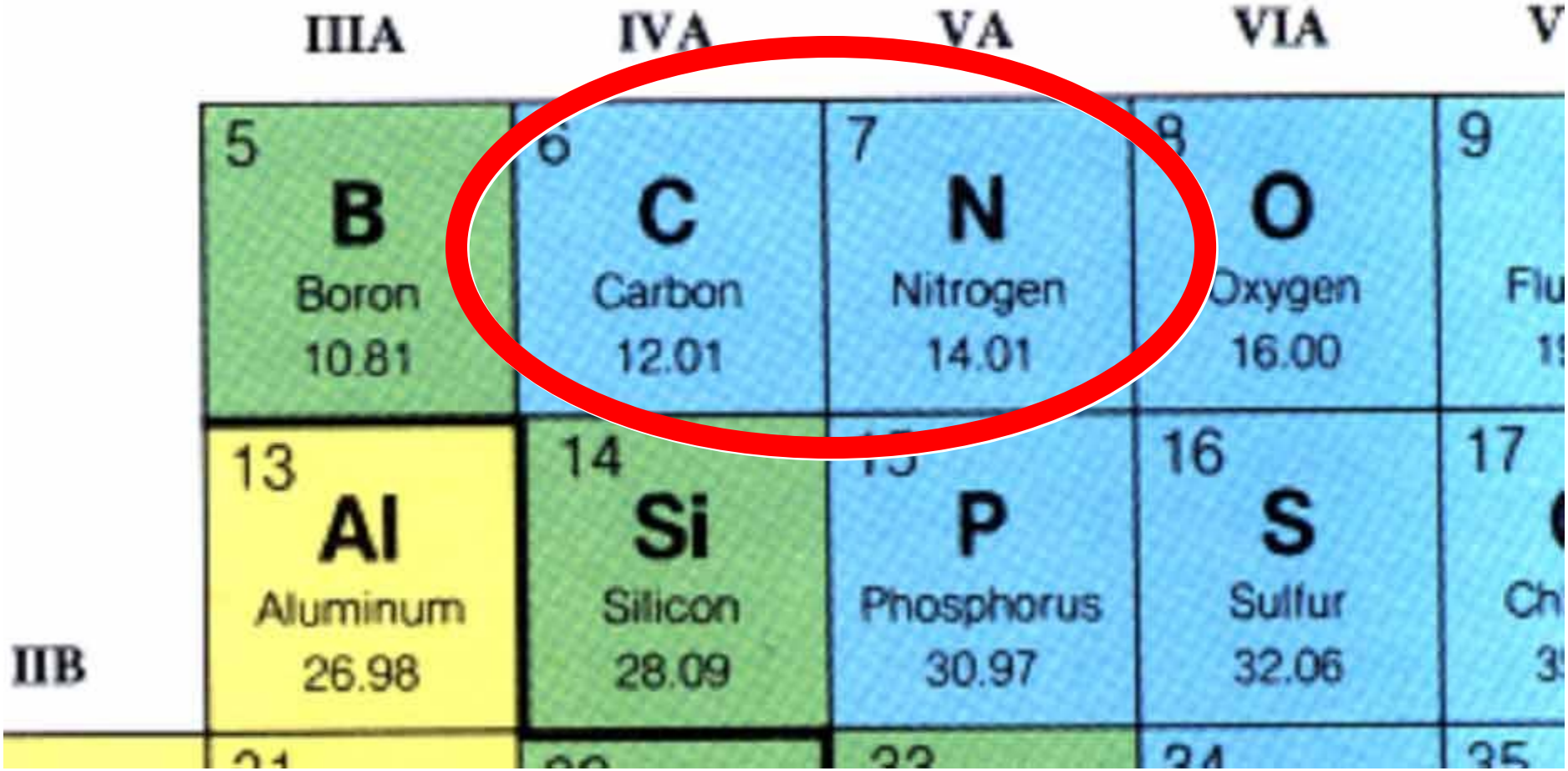

Cosmic rays bombard upper atmosphere
. . producing fast moving neutrons
These neutrons collide with atmospheric nitrogen atoms . . .
. . . producing carbon-14 (C^{14})

COSMIC RADIATION CONVERTS 21 LBS OF NITROGEN INTO C-14 PER YEAR

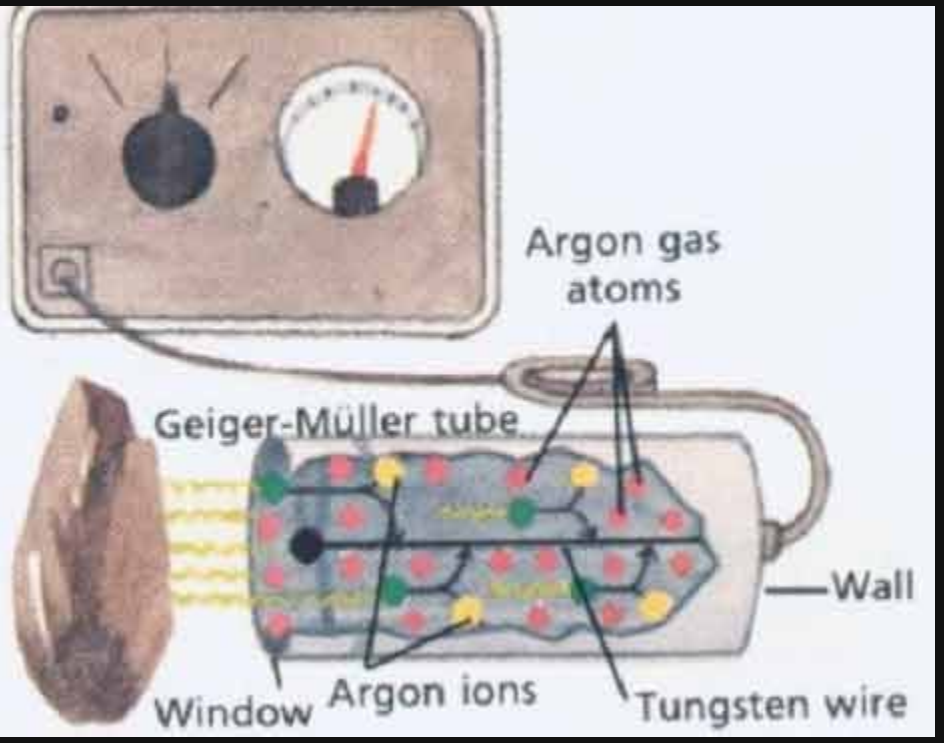


PERIODIC TABLE OF THE ELEMENTS




IIIA
IVA
VA
VIA
5
B
Boron
10.81
6
C
Carbon
12.01
7
N
Nitrogen
14.01
8
O
Oxygen
16.00
9
13
Al
Aluminum
26.98
14
Si
Silicon
28.09
15
P
Phosphorus
30.97
16
S
Sulfur
32.06
17
IIB

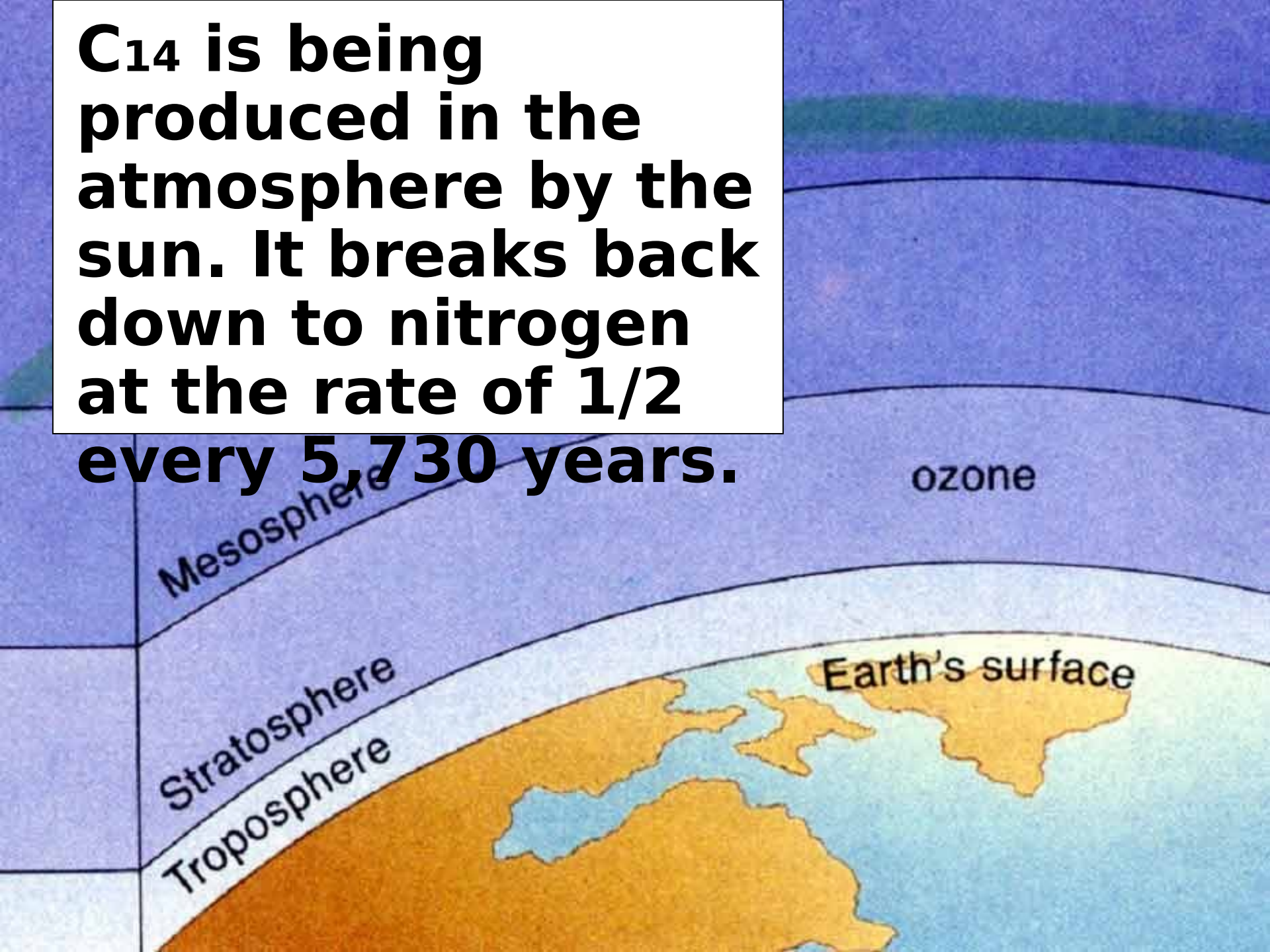




A Geiger counter is used to detect radio-active elements such as C_{14} or Uranium.

***Focus on Physical Science* 1984 p. 485**

C_{14} is being produced in the atmosphere by the sun. It breaks back down to nitrogen at the rate of 1/2 every 5,730 years.



2. During photosynthesis plants breath in CO_2 and make it part of their tissue.

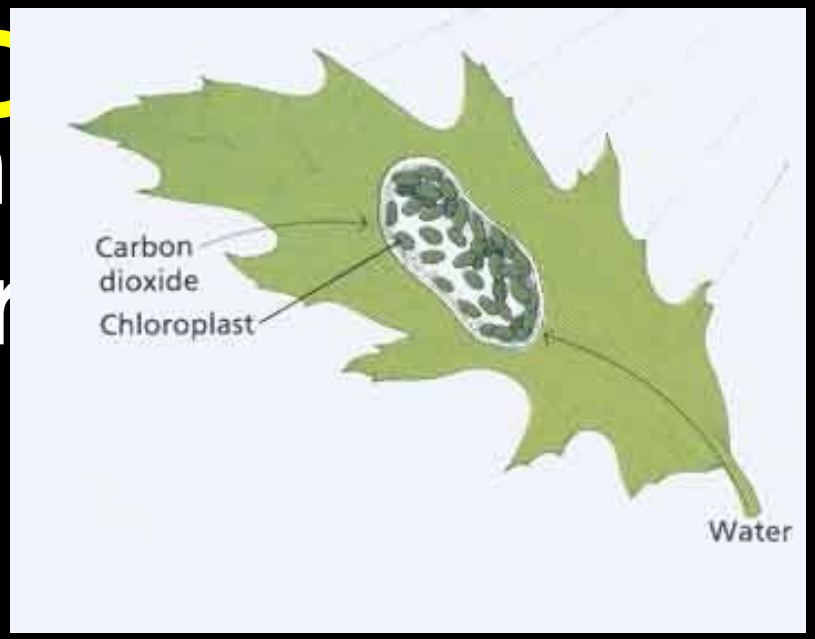
(some of the C is C_{14})

$6CO_2+6H_2O$ C

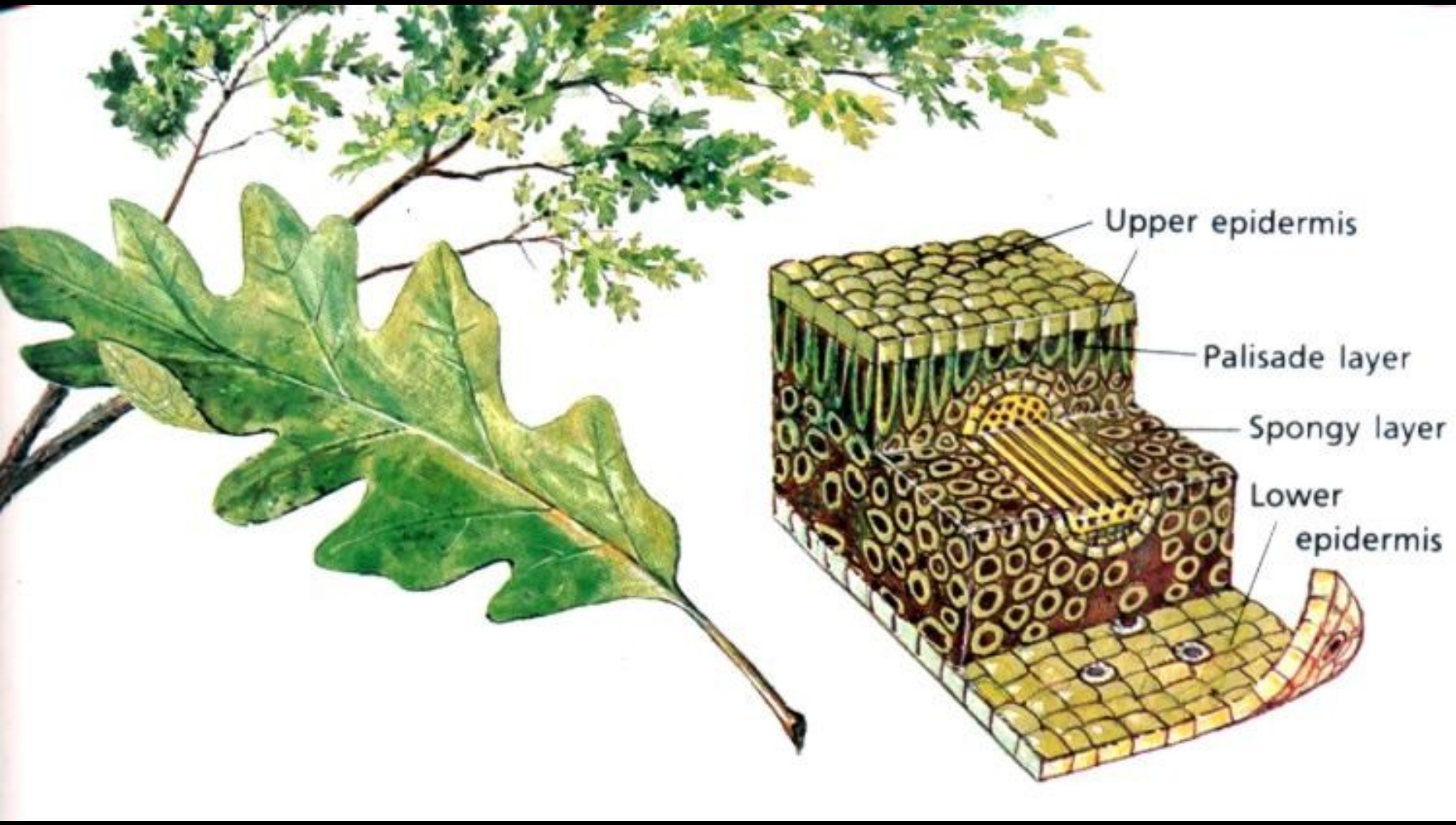
Animals eat pla

and make it par

of their bodies.






Upper epidermis
Palisade layer
Spongy layer
Lower epidermis

3. It is assumed that the ratio of radio-active C_{14} to normal C_{12} in the atmosphere would be the same ratio found in the living plants and animals.

For example: If the atmosphere is 1.0e-12% C_{14} it is assumed the plants and animals have the same %.

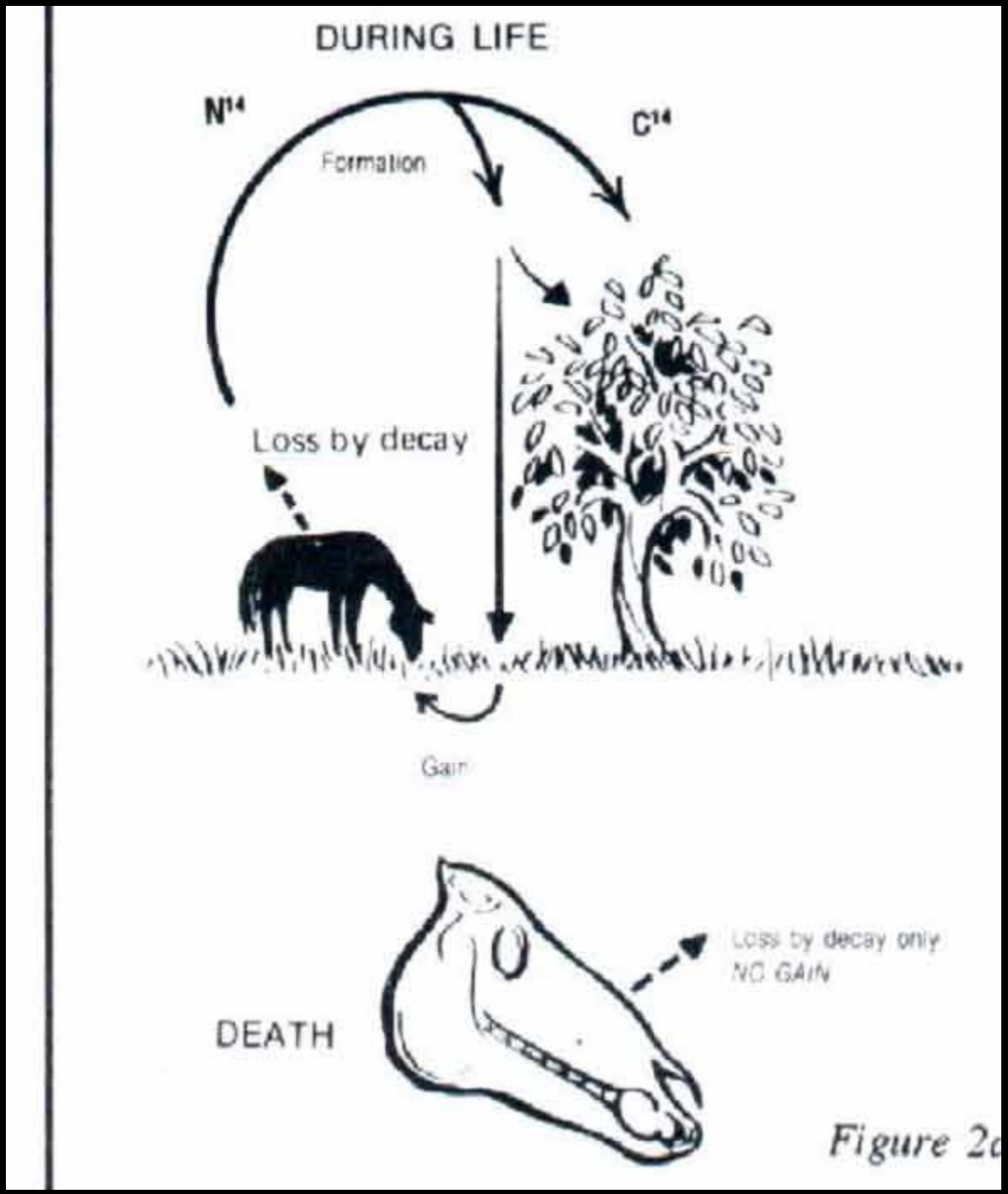


Figure 2c

4. When the plant or animal **dies** it stops taking in new C_{14}.

5. By comparing the amount of C_{14} in the object being dated with the amount currently in the atmosphere it can be estimated how long the object has been dead.

If it only has 1/2 as much it is assumed that

Whatever C_{14} it has continues to **decay.**

1/2 of the C_{14} decays every 5,730 years.

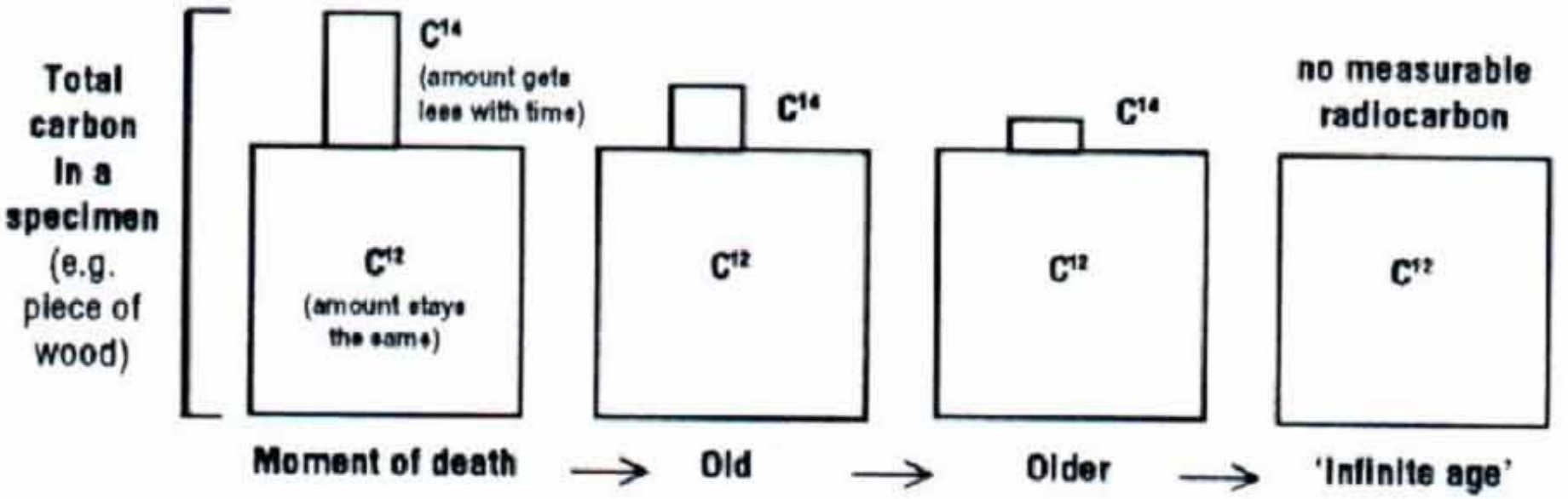
Since it cannot gain any more it will go **out of balance** with the atmosphere.

.00007665% = 0 years old

.00003825% = 5,730 yrs

.00001912% = 11,460 yrs

.00000956% = 17,190 yrs



1/2 ➡ 1/4 ➡ 1/8 ➡ 1/16

There should be no measurable C14 after 40-50,000 years.

year half-life, no carbon 14 atoms should exist in any carbon older than 250,000 years. Yet **it has proven impossible to find any** natural source of carbon below Pleistocene (Ice Age) strata **that does not contain significant**

strata are supposed to be *millions or billions of years* old.

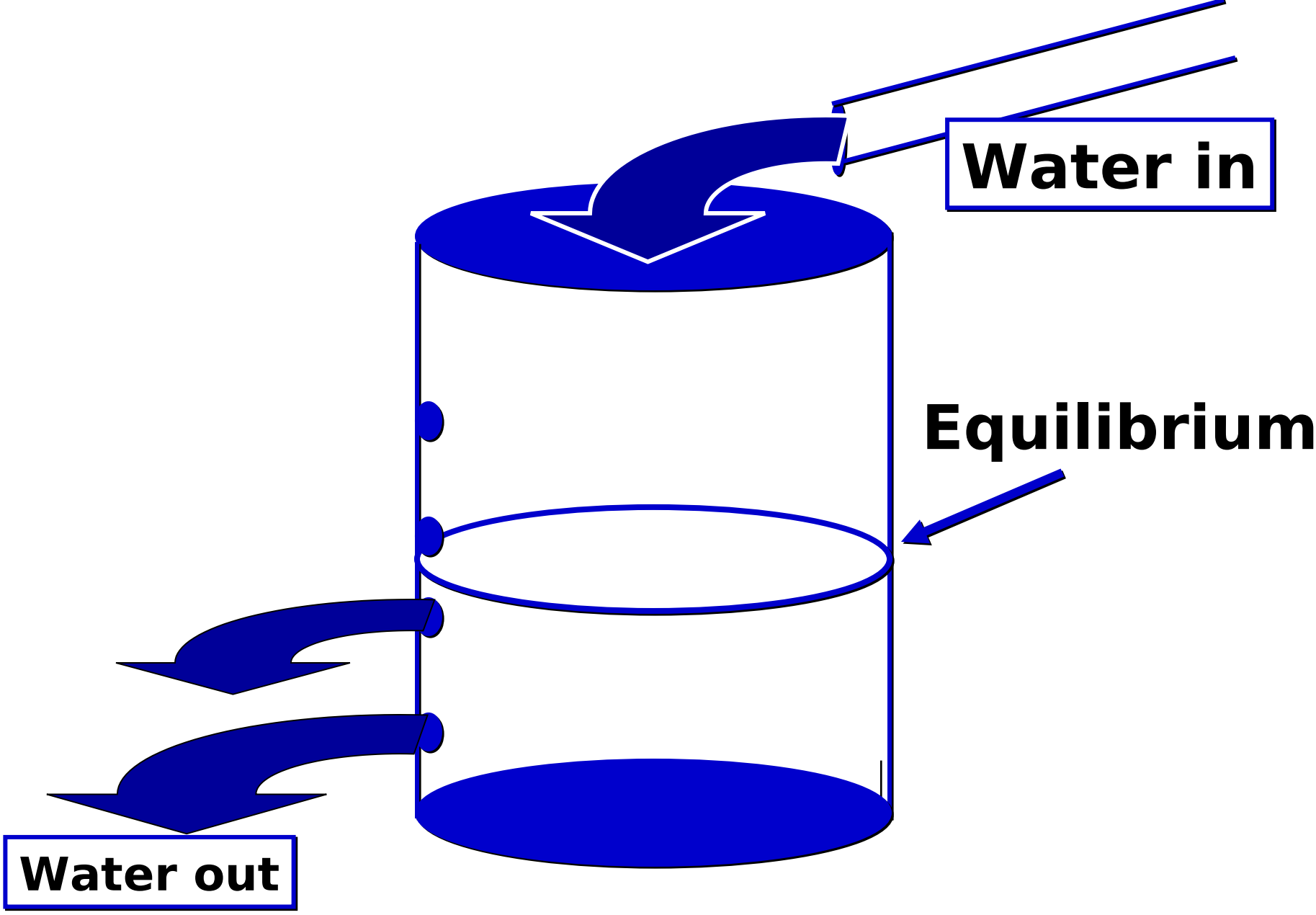
Conventional carbon 14 laboratories have been aware of this anomaly since the early 1980s, have striven to eliminate it, and are unable to account for

Lately the world's best such laboratory which has learned during two decades of low-C14 measurements how not to contaminate specimens externally, under contract to creationists, confirmed such observations for coal samples

and even for a dozen diamonds, which cannot be contaminated in situ with recent carbon. These constitute very strong evidence that the earth is only thousands, not billions, of years old.

www.icr.org

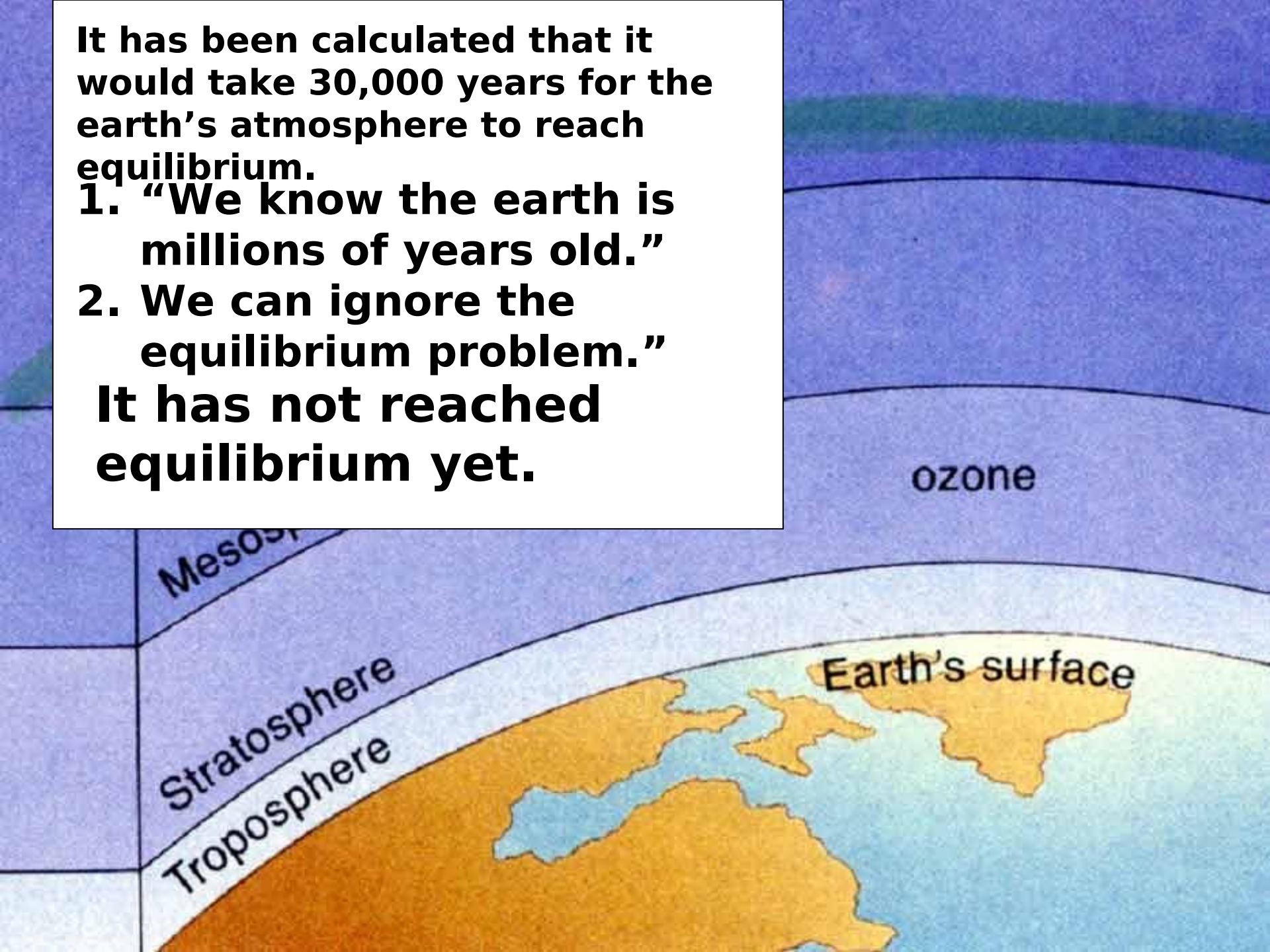
6. While this all sounds good, there are some assumptions in dating that need to be considered:


Water in
Equilibrium
Water out

It has been calculated that it would take 30,000 years for the earth's atmosphere to reach equilibrium.

1. **"We know the earth is millions of years old."**
2. **We can ignore the equilibrium problem."**

It has not reached equilibrium yet.



“Radiocarbon is forming 28-37% faster than it is decaying”

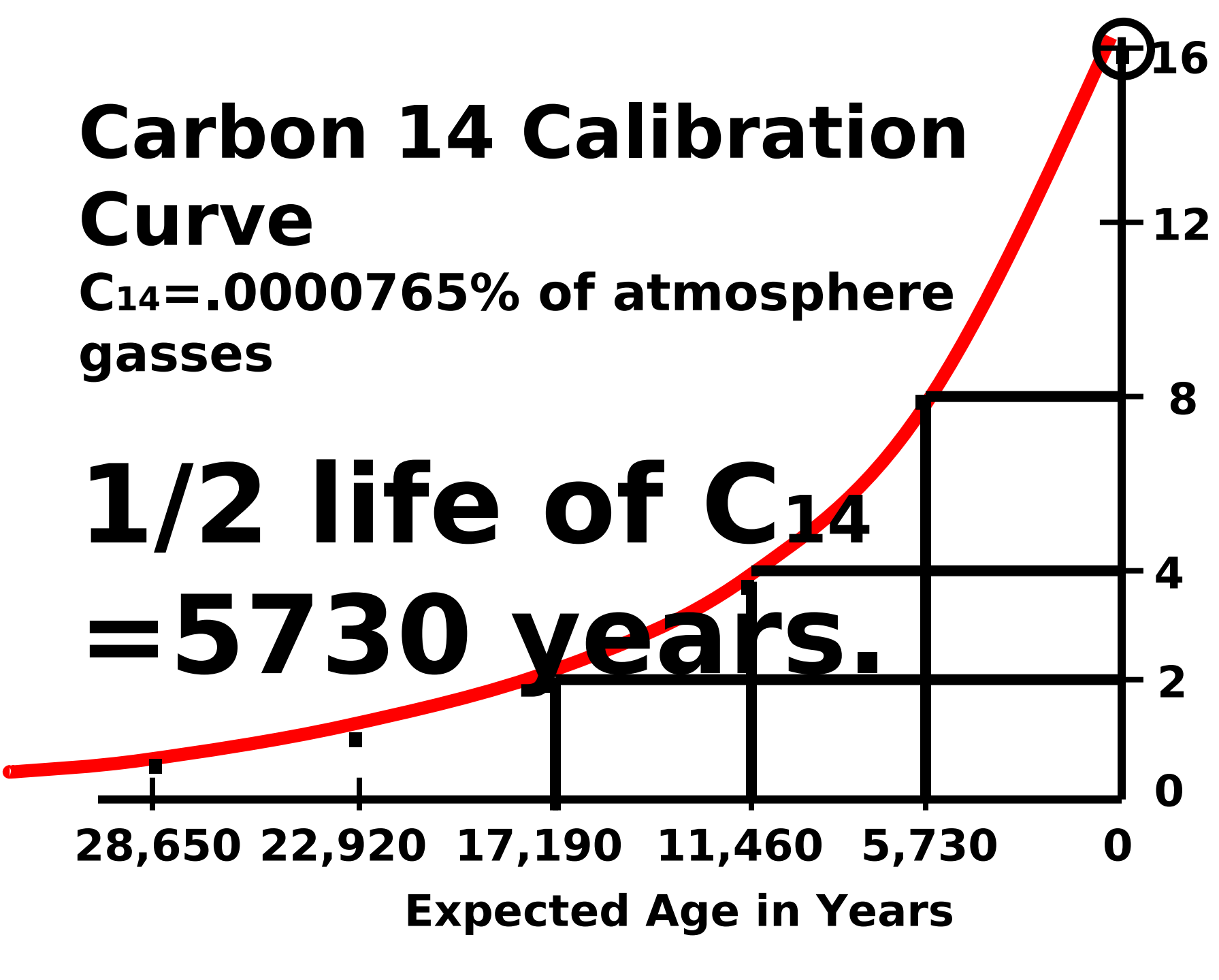
R.E. Taylor et al., “Major Revisions in the Pleistocene Age Assignments for North American Human Skeletons by C-14 Accelerator Mass Spectrometry,”
American Antiquity, Vol. 50, No. 1 1985 pp. 136-140

Assumption #1

The amount of C_{14} in the atmosphere has always been the same. (Has reached equilibrium).

Ron Cooper, Rcooper@arky.org, (937) 256-2759 (ARKY)

www.arky.org, has good info showing it has still not reached equilibrium.


Carbon 14 Calibration Curve
C14=.0000765% of atmosphere gasses
1/2 life of C14 =5730 years.
16
12
8
4
2
0
28,650
22,920
17,190
11,460
5,730
0
Expected Age in Years

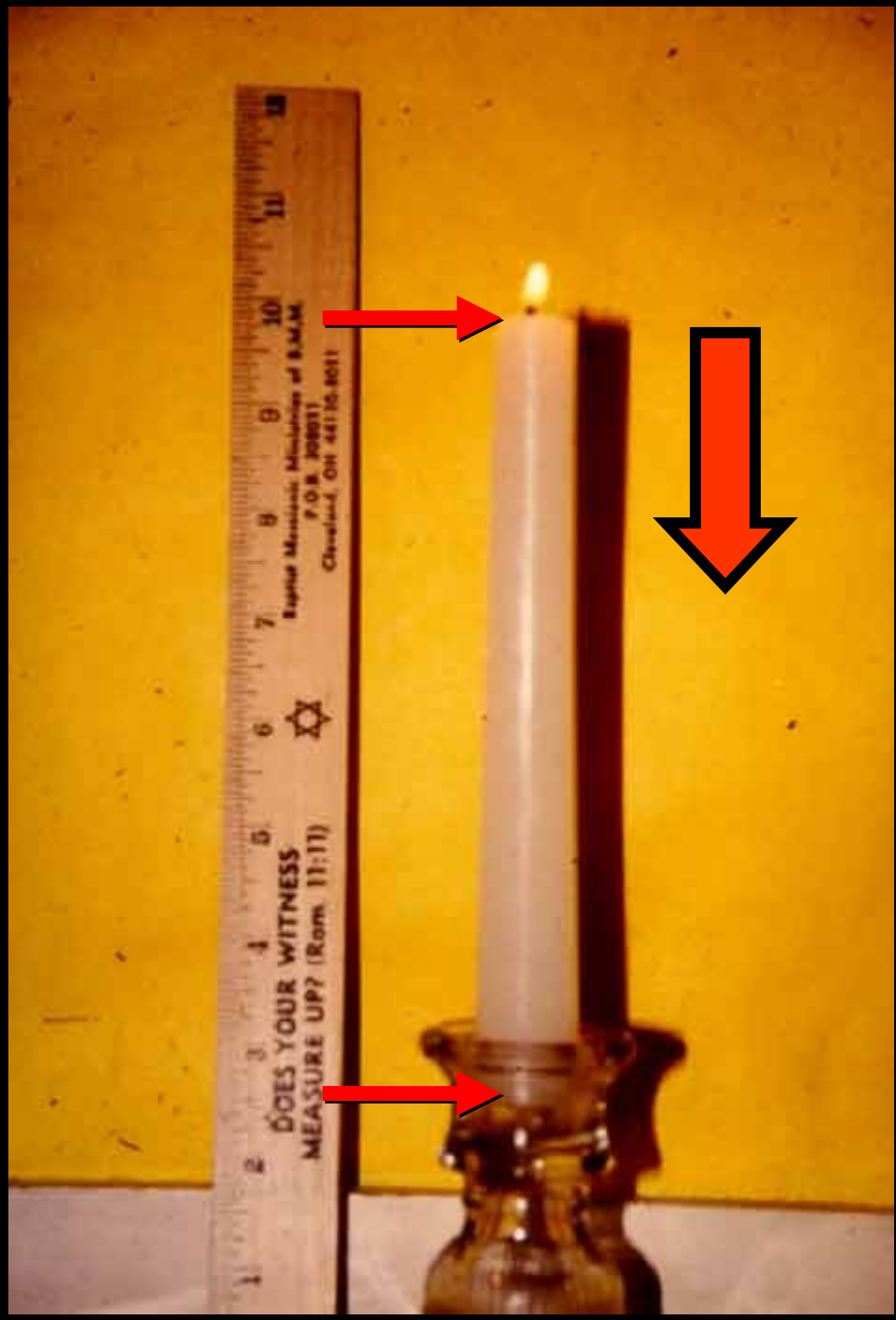
When was it lit?

Empirical Science:

1. Measure height. (7 inches)
2. Measure rate of burn. Ex. 1”/hour. When was it lit?

Assumptions:

1. How tall was it?
2. Has it always burned at the same rate?



If you find a fossil in the dirt:



▲ Most fossils are found in sedimentary rocks. Getting fossils out of rocks can take a long time. People have to be careful not to break the fossils.

The Importance of Fossils

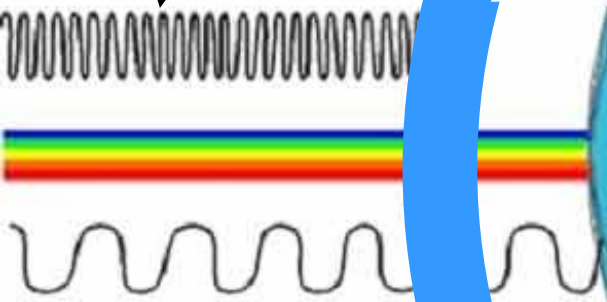
Fossils are important for many reasons. They tell us what living things were like in the past and how they have changed over a very long time. They also tell us what Earth

The amount of C_{14} can be measured and the rate of decay can be determined but that is all.

How much C_{14} was in it at death and has it always decayed at the same rate?

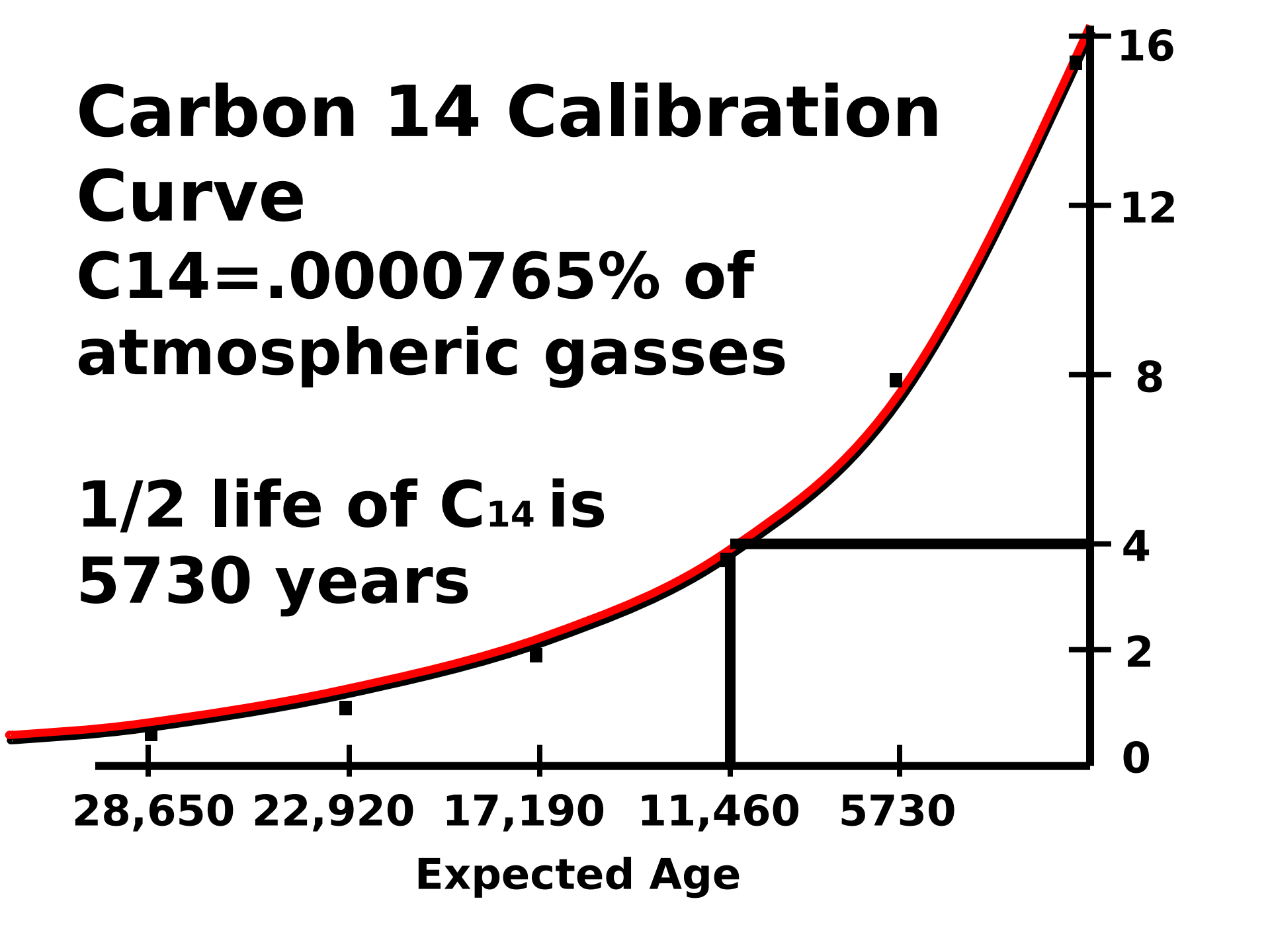
X-Ray and UV Radiation (blocked)

Visible Light





See Gen. 1:6-7
II Peter 3:3-7
Ps. 148:4


Carbon 14 Calibration Curve
C14=.0000765% of atmospheric gasses
1/2 life of C14 is 5730 years
16
12
8
4
2
0
28,650
22,920
17,190
11,460
5730
Expected Age

“The lower leg of the Fairbanks Creek mammoth had a radiocarbon age of 15,380 RCY (radio carbon years), while its hair and flesh were 21,300 RCY.”

Harold E. Anthony, “Natures Deep Freeze,” *Natural History*, Sept. 1949, p. 300, See also: *In the Beginning* Walt Brown, www.creationscience.com



Living mollusk shells were carbon dated as being 2,300 years old.

“If a C-14 date supports our theories, we put it in the main text. If it does not entirely contradict them, we put it in a footnote. And if it is completely ‘out of date’, we just drop it.”

T. Save-Soderbergh and I.U. Olsson (Institute of Egyptology and Institute of Physics respectively, Univ. of Uppsala, Sweden), C-14 dating and Egyptian chronology in Radiocarbon Variations and Absolute Chronology”, ***Proceedings of the twelfth Nobel Symposium,***
New York 1970, p. 35

A freshly killed seal was carbon dated as having died

1,300 years ago

Antarctic Journal vol. 6 Sept-Oct. 1971 p. 211



“The troubles of radiocarbon dating are undeniably deep and serious. Despite 35 years of technological refinement and better understanding, the underlying assumptions have been strongly challenged and warnings are out that radiocarbon dating may soon find itself in a crisis situation. Continuing use of the method depends on a “fix-it-as-we-go” approach, allowing for contamination here, fractionation there, and calibration whenever possible. It should be no surprise, then, that fully half the dates are

“No matter how ‘useful’ it is, though, the radiocarbon method is still not capable of yielding accurate and reliable results. There are gross discrepancies, the chronology is uneven and relative, and the accepted dates are actually selected dates. This whole blessed thing is nothing but 13th-century alchemy*, and I don't care what paper you read.”

*Alchemy (ˈælkəmi): magical power or process of transmuting, (*American Heritage Dictionary*).

Robert E. Lee, “Radiocarbon: Ages in Error,” *Anthropological Journal of Canada,* Vol. 19(3), 1981, pp. 9-29



Shells from living snails were carbo
dated as being 27,000 years old.

Science **Vol. 224, 1984 p. 58-61**

“The two Colorado Creek, AK mammoths had radiocarbon ages of 22,850 ± 670 and 16,150 ± 230 years respectively.”

Robert M. Thorson and R. Dale Guthrie, “Stratigraphy of the Colorado Creek Mammoth Locality, Alaska,” *Quaternary Research, Vol. 37, No. 2, March 1992, pp. 214-228, see also: In the Beginning* Walt Brown

“A geologist at the Berkeley Geochronology Center, [Carl] Swisher uses the most advanced techniques to date human fossils. Last spring he was re-evaluating *Homo erectus* skulls found in Java in the 1930s by testing the sediment found with them. A hominid species assumed to be an ancestor of *Homo*

“erectus was thought to have vanished some 250,000 years ago. But even though he used **two different dating methods,** Swisher kept making the same startling find: the bones were **53,000** years old at most and possibly no more than **27,000** years— a stretch of time contemporaneous with modern humans.”

96% error!

Kathy Sawyer, “Did Another Human Species Live Among Us?” *Newsweek* (December 23, 1996), p. 52.

Professor Reiner Protsch von Zieten lied about the age of Neanderthal skulls and artifacts for 30 years. A university panel exposed his frauds and he resigned Feb. 2005.
Protsch had dated the "Bischof-Speyer" skeleton at 21,300 years but testing at Oxford showed them to be 3,300 years old.

“Another dating error was identified for a skull found near Paderborn, Germany, that Protsch dated at 27,400 years old. It was believed to be the oldest human remain found in the region until the Oxford investigations indicated it belonged to an elderly man who died in 1750.”

"One part of the Vollosovitch mammoth carbon dated at 29,500 years old and another part at 44,000."



Troy L. Pewe, *Quaternary Stratigraphic Nomenclature in Unglaciated Central Alaska,* Geological Survey Professional Paper 862 (U.S. Gov. printing office, 1975) p. 30



“In the last two years an **absolute date** has been obtained for (the Ngandong) [illegible] that has the very interesting value of **300,000 plus or minus 300,000 years.**”

Birdsell, J. B., *Human Evolution* (Chicago: Rand McNally, 1975), p. 295

Quaternary Stratigraphic Nomenclature in Unglaciated Central Alaska

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PROFESSIONAL PAPER 862

TABLE 4.—*Radiocarbon dates from central Alaska*—Continued

Date (years before present)	Lab No.	Stratigraphic location	Material	Collector and date	Locality: Site	Locality: Quadrangle	Locality: Sec. T. R. or lat and long	Reference
Goldstream Formation—Continued								
>30,000	L-1633E	Near lower site (FF-1721)	Wood	F. L. Hunt, 6/1/52	Dome Creek	Livengood A-2	NW¼ sec. 5, T. 2 N., R. 1 E.	Hamilton, Kelly, and Tuck (1956, p. 10)
32,700±3,000	SI-1052	In frozen silt rich in organic matter	Hair from skull of mammoth	O.W. Geist (1951), info printed by T.L. Pewe	do.	do.	do.	Pewe (1955a, p. 21)
33,500±>1,000	W-416	2.5 m below top of formation	Horse tail twigs	T.L. Pewe, 8/10/54	Eva Creek	Fairbanks D-2	NW¼ sec. 5, T. 1 S., R. 2 W.	Rubin and Alexander (1958, p. 1279); Pewe (this report, fig. 8)
34,400±450	I-2110	8 m above base of formation	Wood	J.V. Matthews, 1964	do.	do.	do.	Matthews (1970, p. 447); Pewe (this report, fig. 6)
>35,000	A-924	8 m below top of formation.	Mixture carbonized plant fragments examined in situ.	T.L. Pewe, 7/15-16.	do.	do.	do.	Long, unpublished data (1971); Pewe (this report, fig. 6)
>35,000	A-922A	do.	Mixture carbonized plant fragments from one end again	do.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
>35,000	L-1632	10 m below surface near middle of the formation.	Wood	T.L. Pewe, 6/8/52	do.	do.	do.	Hamilton, Kelly, and Tuck (1956, p. 10); Pewe (this report, fig. 6)
>35,000	A-922A	20 m below surface of front of formation.	do.	T.L. Pewe, 6/8/52	do.	do.	do.	Do.
35,600±3,000	A-977A	1 m below surface in perennially frozen silt of drill core claim upstream. T.L. Pewe and J.V. Matthews	Shreds of organic matter	Jerry Brown, Sheldon Gray, and William Webster, 1967	Isabella Creek	Fairbanks D-2	SE¼ sec. 14, T. 1 N., R. 1 W.	Matthews (1974)
35,900±1,000	I-8027	0.6 m below surface in perennially frozen silt of drill core.	Shreds of organic material and twigs	do.	do.	do.	do.	Brown, Gray, and Mulligan (1967, p. 1); Brown, Gray, and Allan (1968, table 1); Matthews (1974)
>41,000	A-977S	10 m below surface in perennially frozen silt of drill core.	Shreds of organic material	J.V. Matthews, 1967.	do.	do.	do.	Matthews (1974)
50,300+3,500 −2,500	I-8060	20±1 m below surface in perennially frozen silt of drill core.	Shreds of organic material and twigs	Jerry Brown, Sheldon Gray, and William Webster, 1967	do.	do.	do.	Brown, Gray, and Mulligan (1967, p. 1); Brown, Gray, and Allan (1968, table 1)
>51,000	SI-1053	In frozen silt rich in organic matter.	Hair, frozen (hypothetical equivalent to female).	O.W. Geist, no date, interpreted by T.L. Pewe,	Fairbanks Creek	Livengood A-2	65°02'N, 147°34'W	Pewe (1955a, p. 21)
53,625±7,560	Univ. of Pa. map, 1951	10–20 m below surface	Wood	Collected by fur-trapper, 1946, submitted to Geist.	do.	do.	do.	T. Ives (1951, p. 284)
53,800±800	L-1151	Frozen buried frozen sheet.	do.	T.L. Pewe, 6/8/51	do.	do.	do.	Hamilton, Ickes-heimer, and Tuck (1956, p. 410)
>55,000	SI-351	Frozen silt, 20 m below surface	Plant from lower log Mammuthus primigenius	Osborne, 1949	do.	do.	do.	Quaternaria and Muller (1955)
>57,000	SI-454	Frozen silt rich in organic material.	Hair from hind limb, artificial re-	O.W. Geist, 1950	do.	do.	do.	Do.
>57,000	SI-539	Frozen silt	Hair from tail of Mammuthus	O.W. Geist, 1954, submitted by R.D. Guthrie	do.	do.	do.	Shumkevich and Muller (1970)
>56,000, >55,000	SI-543 SI-455	do. Frozen silt rich in organic material	Muscle from ready-frozen carcass covered in 1948	O.W. Geist, 1949.	do. do.	do. do.	do. do.	Do. Shumkevich and Muller (1970)
>57,000–1,000 (Cycle studied in glycerine by collector—date invalid?)	L-466	With beaver dam. Khaki silt associated with gravel stringers.	Hair, frozen, flesh of Mammuthus primigenius Taken [illegible]	O.W. Geist, August 1948; submitted to W.S. Cannon	do.	do.	do.	Olson and Broecker (1961, p. 140); Pewe (1961)
>57,000±800	SI-492	Frozen silt rich in organic particles of organic matter	Hair, frozen, of Mammuthus primigenius	O.W. Geist, 1950.	do.	do.	do.	Long and Muller (1967, p. 1002)
>57,000±4,000	SI-445	Frozen silt	Hair, frozen, of Bison priscoides(?)	O.W. Geist, no date, submitted by R.D. Guthrie	do.	do.	do.	Shumkevich and Muller (1970)

15,380±30	SI–453	Frozen silt 26 m below surface.	Flesh from lower leg, *Mammuthus primigenius*.
17,210±500	SI–454	Frozen silt rich in organic material.	Hair from hind limb of *Ovibos* sp.
17,170±840	SI–838	Frozen silt	Hornsheath *Bison*.
26,445±885	SI–837	do	do
24,140±2,200	SI–455	Frozen silt rich in organic material.	Muscle from scalp *Ovibos* (same animal as SI–454)
21,300±1,300 (hide soaked in glycerine by collector—date invalid?)	L–601	With beaver dam. Also in association with gravel "stringers."	Skin and flesh of *Mammuthus primigenius* (baby mammoth)
22,540±900	SI–292	Frozen silt rich in minute particles of organic matter.	Hornsheath of *Bootherium nivicoleus*.

<20,000	299, Univ. of Chicago	Stump rooted in underlying silty gravel at base of formation on Eva Creek section.	20
18,300±2,000 (black carbon date)	M–37	Same sample as 299 -------	--
>28,000	L–137X	Same sample as 299 -------	--

P. 32- is it less than 20,000 or more than 28,000?

Living Penguins have been dated as being 8,000 years old!



Material from layers where dinosaurs are found carbon dated at 34,000 years old.

R. Daly *Earth's Most Challenging*



Strange Stories, Amazing Facts **Readers Digest 1978 p. 335**

Russian scientists Kusnetsov and Ivanov carbon dated dinosaur bones at under 30,000 years.

Hugh Miller, Columbus, OH had 4 dinosaur bone samples carbon dated at 20,000 years old.

The samples were not identified as dinosaur in advance.

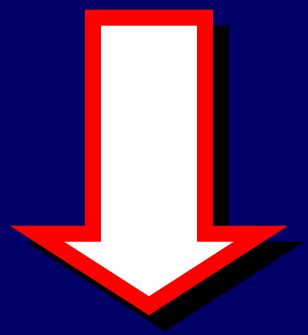
Noah to Abram the Turbulent Years,
by Erich von Fange p. 36



Strange Stories, Amazing Facts
Readers Digest
1978
p. 335

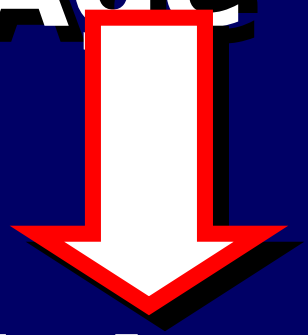
Things to consider about Carbon Dating:

Samples of Known Age



Radioisotope Dating Doesn't Work

Samples of Unknown Age

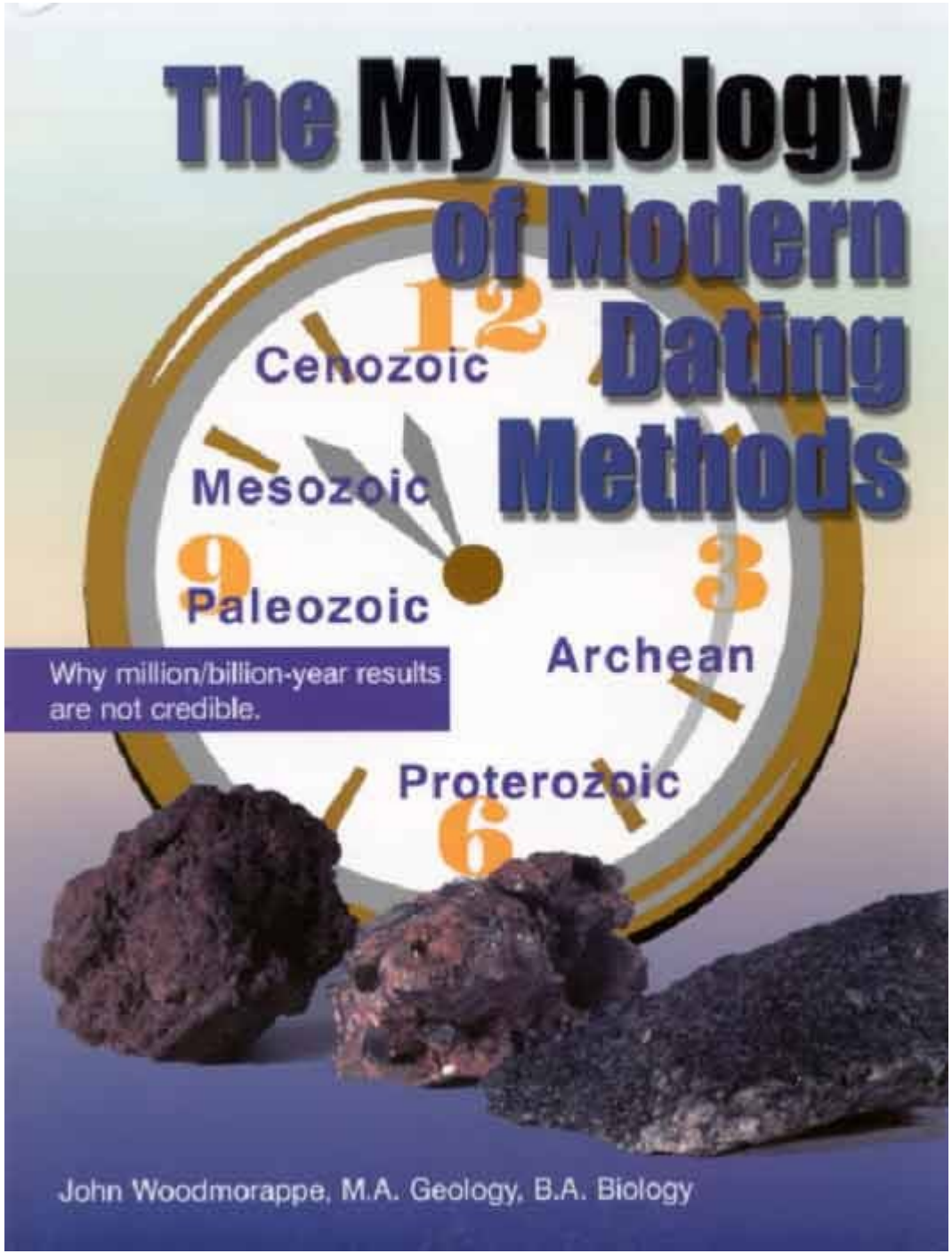


Radioisotope Dating Assumed to Work

As elements decay they produce helium. This helium slowly escapes through the rocks into the atmosphere. Very little is able to escape into space. After all factors are considered the helium in the atmosphere indicates the earth is less than two million years old.

See. *Blowing Old Earth Belief Away,* J. Sarfati, Creation 20(3) p. 19-21 1998

A great book showing the problems with dating methods. Www.icr.org



“The rocks do date the fossils, but the fossils date the rocks more accurately.

Stratigraphy cannot avoid this kind of reasoning if it insists

on using only temporal concepts, because circularity is inherent in the derivation of time scales."

O'Rourke, J. E., "Pragmatism versus Materialism in Stratigraphy," *American Journal of Science*, vol. 276 (January 1976), p. 53

Moon rocks brought back in 1969, were given to many different laboratories to be dated. One rock (specimen 10017) was divided into 6 pieces and dated many times. The ages ranged from 2.5 billion

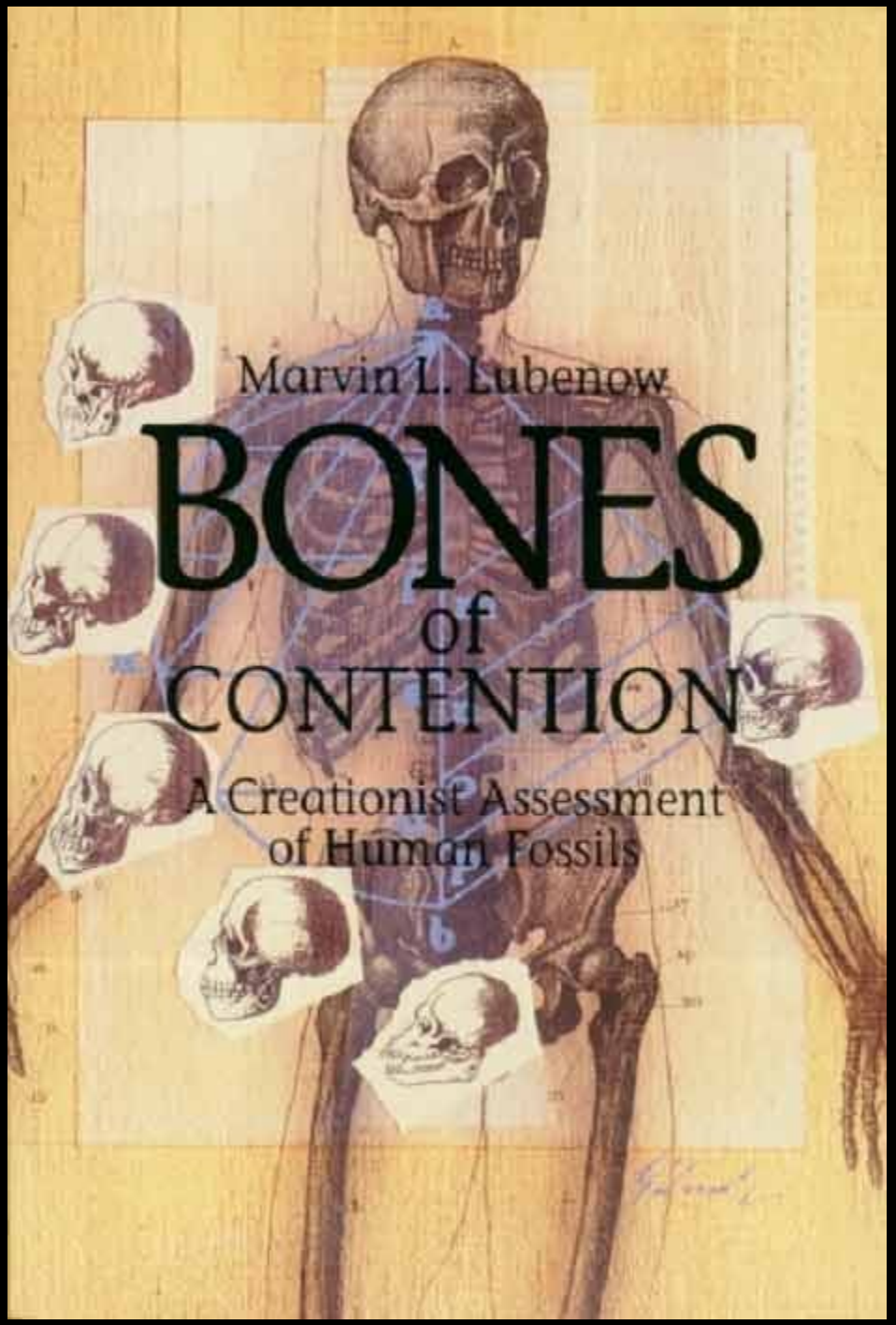
1-6-99 I talked with James P. Dawson P.O. Box 1328 Edmond, Oklahoma 73083 Ph. (405) 348-3410,

He was **Chief of Engineering and Operations** for the Lunar and Earth Science Division at the Manned Spacecraft Center **NASA** in Houston.

He worked on Lunar samples including the **Genesis rock.** He told me they found ages from **10,000 years to several billion years in the same rock.**

This book has a great chapter about how dating is done.

Available from CSE (850) 479-3466 $13



What about Potassium -Argon Dating?

RADIOACTIVE 'DATING' FAILURE



Figure 1. The location of Mt Ngauruhoe, central North Island, New Zealand.



FLOW DATE	SAMPLE	LAB CODE	K-Ar 'AGE' (million years)
February 11, 1949	A	R-11714	<0.27
	B	R-11511	1.0 ± 0.2
June 4, 1954	A	R-11715	<0.27
	B	R-11512	1.5 ± 0.1
June 30, 1954	A #1	R-11718	<0.27
	A #2	R-12106	1.3 ± 0.3
	B #1	R-12003	3.5 ± 0.2
	B #2	R-12107	0.8 ± 0.2
	C	R-11513	1.2 ± 0.2
July 14, 1954	A	R-11509	1.0 ± 0.2
	B	R-11716	<0.29
February 19, 1975	A	R-11510	1.0 ± 0.2
	B	R-11717	<0.27

Table 1. *Potassium-argon "dates" of recent Mt Ngauruhoe (New Zealand) lava flows.*[7]

HALF-LIVES OF ELEMENTS USED TO FIND THE AGE OF ROCKS AND FOSSILS

Element	Half-life	Used to Find Age of:
Rubidium-87	50.00 billion years	Very old rocks
Thorium-232	13.90 billion years	Very old rocks
Uranium-238	4.51 billion years	Old rocks and fossils in them
Potassium-40	1.30 billion years	Old rocks and fossils in them
Uranium-235	713 million years	Old rocks and fossils in them
Carbon-14	5770 years	Fossils (usually no older than about 50,000 years)

Potassium-40 half life of 1.30 billion yea

“As much as 80% of the potassium in a small sample of an iron meteorite can be removed by distilled water in 4–5 hours”

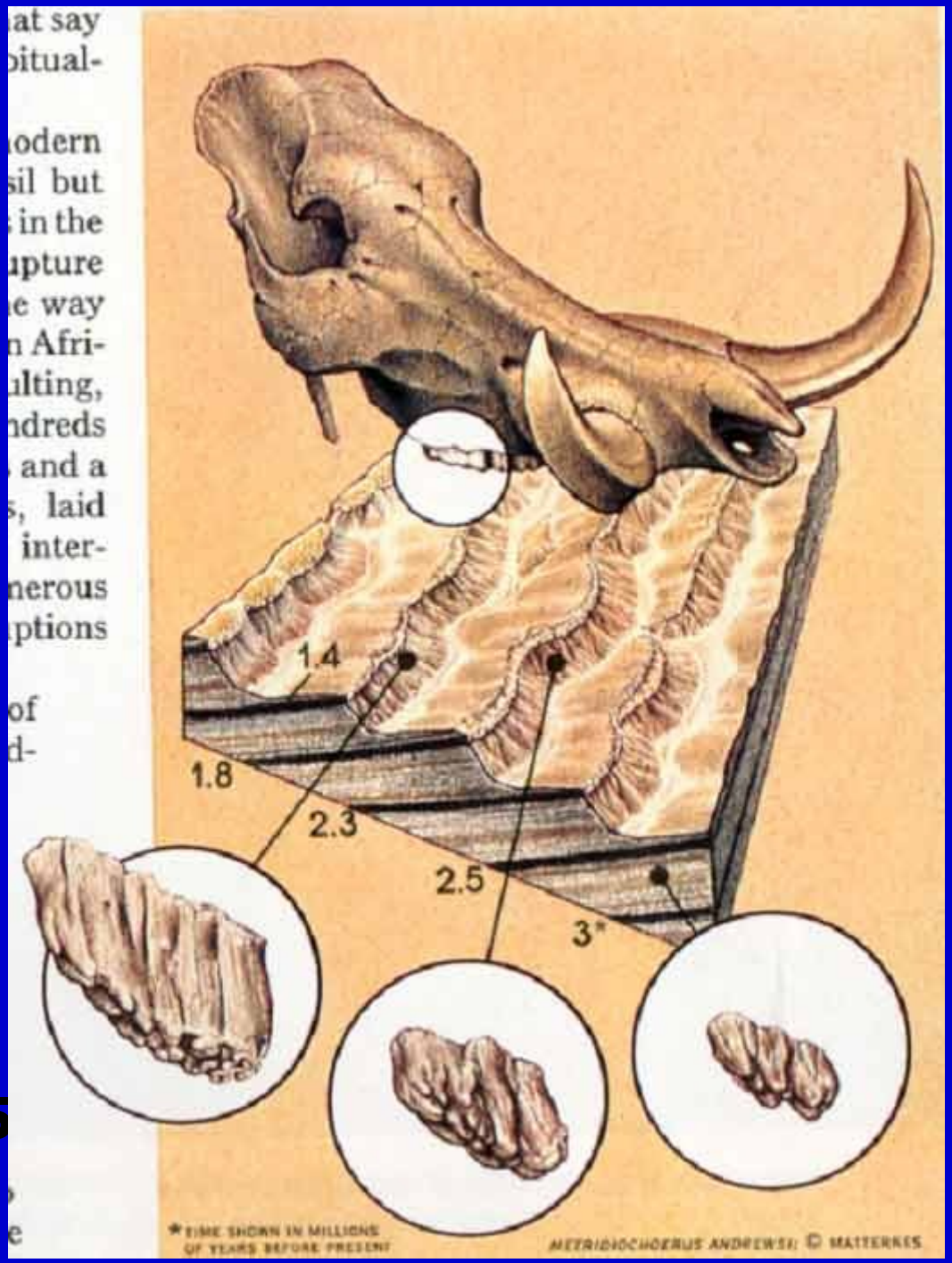
Ranciteli, L.A., and D.E. Fischer, “Potassium-Argon Agen of Iron Meteorites,” *Planetary Sciences Abstracts,* 48th Annual Meeting, p. 167

“In conventional interpretation of K-Ar age data, it is common to discard ages which are substantially too high or too low compared with the rest of the group or with other available data such as the geological time scale.”

Hayatsu, A., “K-Ar Isochron Age of the North Mountain Basalt, Nova Scotia,” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences,* Vol. 16 April, 1979, pp. 973-975

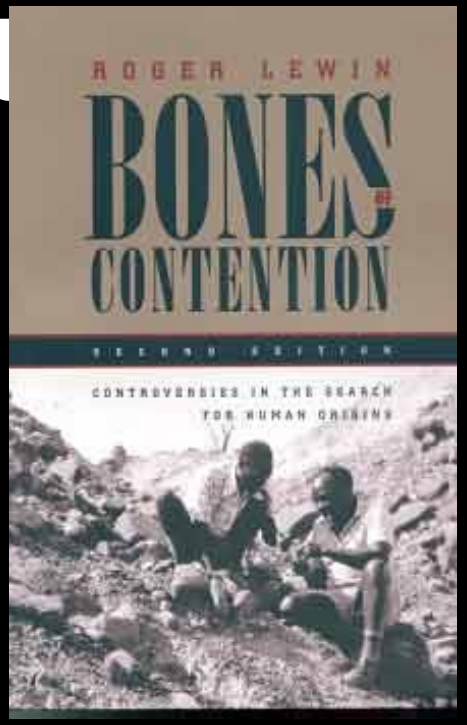
The KBS tuff, named for Kay Behrensmeyer, was dated using Potassium Argon (K-Ar) at 212-230 Million years.

Photo: *National Geographic* Nov. 1985 p. 589



Skull #KNM-ER 1470 was found (in 1972) under the KBS tuff by Richard Leakey. It looks like modern humans but illion





Bones of Contention **Roger Lewin p. 257**

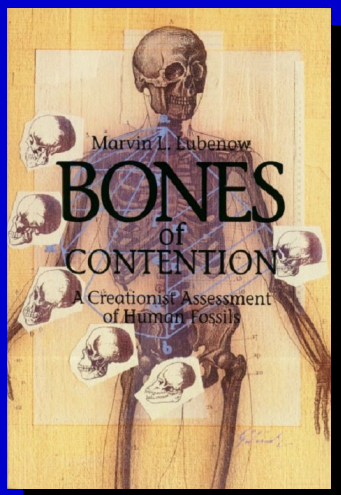
Later, 10 different samples were dated from .52- 2.64 Million years old.

(Even this is more than a 500% error)

Bones of Contention

by Marvin Lubenow, pp. 247-266

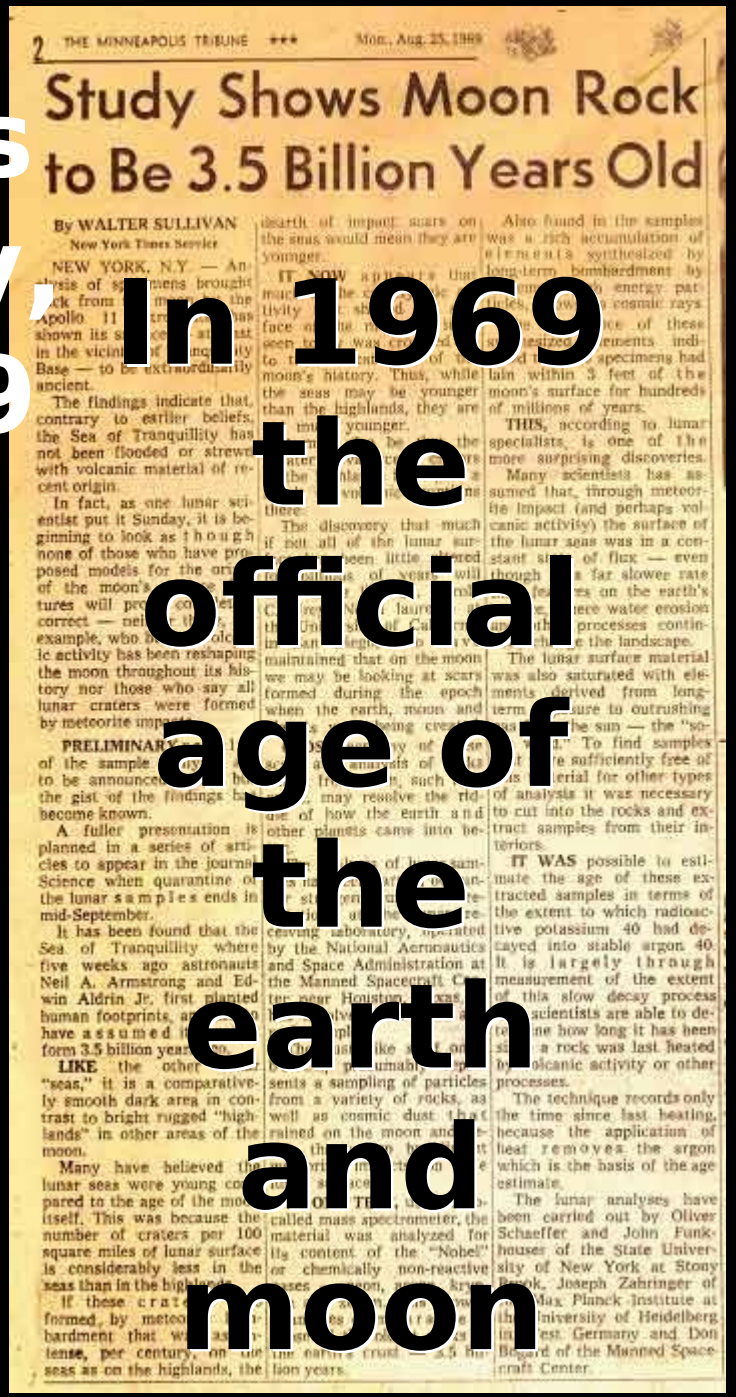
Available from CSF $13



In 1770 George Buffon said the earth was 70,000 years old. *Integrated Principles Zoology 1966 p. 15*

In 1905 the age of the earth was officially 2 billion years old. *Newsweek July 20, 1998 p. 50*

The Minneapolis Tribune Monday, August 25, 1969



2 THE MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE *** Mon., Aug. 25, 1969

Study Shows Moon Rock to Be 3.5 Billion Years Old

By WALTER SULLIVAN
New York Times Service

NEW YORK, N.Y. — An[alysis] of specimens brought back from [the] Apollo 11 [mission] has shown its s[urface] in the vicini[ty] Base — to be extraordinarily ancient.

The findings indicate that, contrary to earlier beliefs, the Sea of Tranquility has not been flooded or strewn with volcanic material of recent origin.

In fact, as one lunar scientist put it Sunday, it is beginning to look as though none of those who have proposed models for the origin of the moon's [fea]tures will prove correct — neither, for example, who [say] volcanic activity has been reshaping the moon throughout its history nor those who say all lunar craters were formed by meteorite impact.

PRELIMINARY [re]sults of the sample [ana]lysis to be announced [Mon]day, the gist of the findings has become known.

A fuller presentation is planned in a series of articles to appear in the journal Science when quarantine of the lunar samples ends in mid-September.

It has been found that the Sea of Tranquility where five weeks ago astronauts Neil A. Armstrong and Edwin Aldrin Jr. first planted human footprints, [is] have assumed [to] form 3.5 billion years [ago].

LIKE the other [dark] "seas," it is a comparatively smooth dark area in contrast to bright rugged "highlands" in other areas of the moon.

Many have believed that lunar seas were young compared to the age of the moon itself. This was because the number of craters per 100 square miles of lunar surface is considerably less in the seas than in the highlands.

If these craters were formed by meteorite bombardment that was more intense, per century, on the seas as on the highlands, the dearth of impact scars on the seas would mean they are younger.

IT NOW appears that [the] maturity of the [lu]nar activity [was] greatest [on the] face of the moon [when] seen by the [earliest] to [the] moon's history. Thus, while the seas may be younger than the highlands, they are [not] younger.

[The] discovery that much if not all of the lunar surface [has] seen little [change] [in] billions of years [has] maintained that on the moon we may be looking at scars formed during the epoch when the earth, moon and [other] were being [bom]barded by [the] remnants of [the] [sol]ar system.

[Study] of [the] samples may resolve the riddle of how the earth and other planets came into being.

[Some] of [the] samples [are] receiving laboratory, operated by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration at the Manned Spacecraft Center near Houston, [was] [pre]pared [by] [pul]verizing [a] [piece] [of] [rock] [to] [pro]duce [what] [is] [un]like [soil] [on] [the] [moon]. [This] [pow]der presents a sampling of particles from a variety of rocks, as well as cosmic dust that rained on the moon and [was] [in]corporated [in] [the] [rock]. [In] [the] [so]-called mass spectrometer, the material was analyzed for its content of the "Noble" or chemically non-reactive [gases] [helium], [neon], [kry]pton, [xe]non, [and] [ar]gon.

[The] [ra]tio of [ar]gon 40 to [ar]gon 36 [in] [the] [lu]nar [sam]ples [is] [far] [high]er than [in] [the] [earth's] [crust] — 3.5 billion years.

Also found in the samples was a rich accumulation of elements synthesized by long-term bombardment by [high] energy particles [and] cosmic rays. [The] [pres]ence of these [elements] indicates [that] specimens had lain within 3 feet of the moon's surface for hundreds of millions of years.

THIS, according to lunar specialists, is one of the more surprising discoveries.

Many scientists has assumed that, through meteorite impact (and perhaps volcanic activity) the surface of the lunar seas was in a constant state of flux — even though [at] a far slower rate [than] [pro]cesses on the earth's [sur]face, where water erosion [and] [other] processes continually [re]shape the landscape.

The lunar surface material was also saturated with elements derived from long-term [ex]posure to outrushing [gases] [from] the sun — the "solar wind." To find samples [that] were sufficiently free of [this] material for other types of analysis it was necessary to cut into the rocks and extract samples from their interiors.

IT WAS possible to estimate the age of these extracted samples in terms of the extent to which radioactive potassium 40 had decayed into stable argon 40. It is largely through measurement of the extent of this slow decay process [that] scientists are able to determine how long it has been [since] a rock was last heated by volcanic activity or other processes.

The technique records only the time since last heating, because the application of heat removes the argon which is the basis of the age estimate.

The lunar analyses have been carried out by Oliver Schaeffer and John Funkhouser of the State University of New York at Stony Brook, Joseph Zahringer of the Max Planck Institute at the University of Heidelberg in West Germany and Don Bogard of the Manned Spacecraft Center.

In 1969 the official age of the earth and moon

A fuller presentation is planned in a series of articles to appear in the journal Science when quarantine of the lunar samples ends in mid-Sept[illegible].

It has been found that the area of Tranquillity where five weeks ago astronauts Neil A. Armstrong and Edwin Aldrin Jr. first planted human footprints, appears to have assumed its present form 3.5 billion years ago.

LIKE the other lunar "seas," it is a comparatively smooth dark area in contrast to bright rugged "highlands" in other areas of the moon.

Many have believed the lunar seas were young compared to the age of the moon itself. This was because the number of craters per 100 square miles of lunar surface is considerably less in the seas than in the highlands.

If these craters were formed by meteorite bombardment that was as intense, per century, on the seas as on the highlands, the other planets came into being.

The analysis of lunar samples has been carried out under stringent quarantine restrictions at the lunar receiving laboratory, operated by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration at the Manned Spacecraft Center near Houston, Texas. It has involved both dust and rock samples.

The dust, like sand on a beach, presumably represents a sampling of particles from a variety of rocks, as well as cosmic dust that rained on the moon and debris thrown up by distant meteorite impacts on the lunar surface.

IN ONE TEST, using a so-called mass spectrometer, the material was analyzed for its content of the "Nobel" or chemically non-reactive gases — neon, argon, krypton and xenon. This showed quantities comparable to those of the oldest rocks in the earth's crust — 3.5 billion years.

[illegible]riors.

IT WAS possible to estimate the age of these extracted samples in terms of the extent to which radioactive potassium 40 had decayed into stable argon 40. It is largely through measurement of the extent of this slow decay process that scientists are able to determine how long it has been since a rock was last heated by volcanic activity or other processes.

The technique records only the time since last heating, because the application of heat removes the argon which is the basis of the age estimate.

The lunar analyses have been carried out by Oliver Schaeffer and John Funkhouser of the State University of New York at Stony Brook, Joseph Zahringer of the Max Planck Institute at the University of Heidelberg in West Germany and Don Bogard of the Manned Spacecraft Center.

Today students are taught it is 4.6 billion years old.

That means the earth has been getting older at the rate of 21 million years per year for the last 220 years!

40 years/min.

Things to consider about Carbon Dating:

1. Wild dates are obtained.

2. Dates that don't fit evolution theory are rejected and not published. "Correct" dates match the geologic column.

3. It is based on the assumptions that:

A. The original content of the sample is known.

B. The decay rate never changes.

C. The sample has not been contaminated.

Basalt from Mt. Etna, Sicily (122 BC) gave K-AR age of 250,000 years old

Lava from the 1801 Hawaiian volcano eruption gave a K-Ar date of 1.6 Million years old.

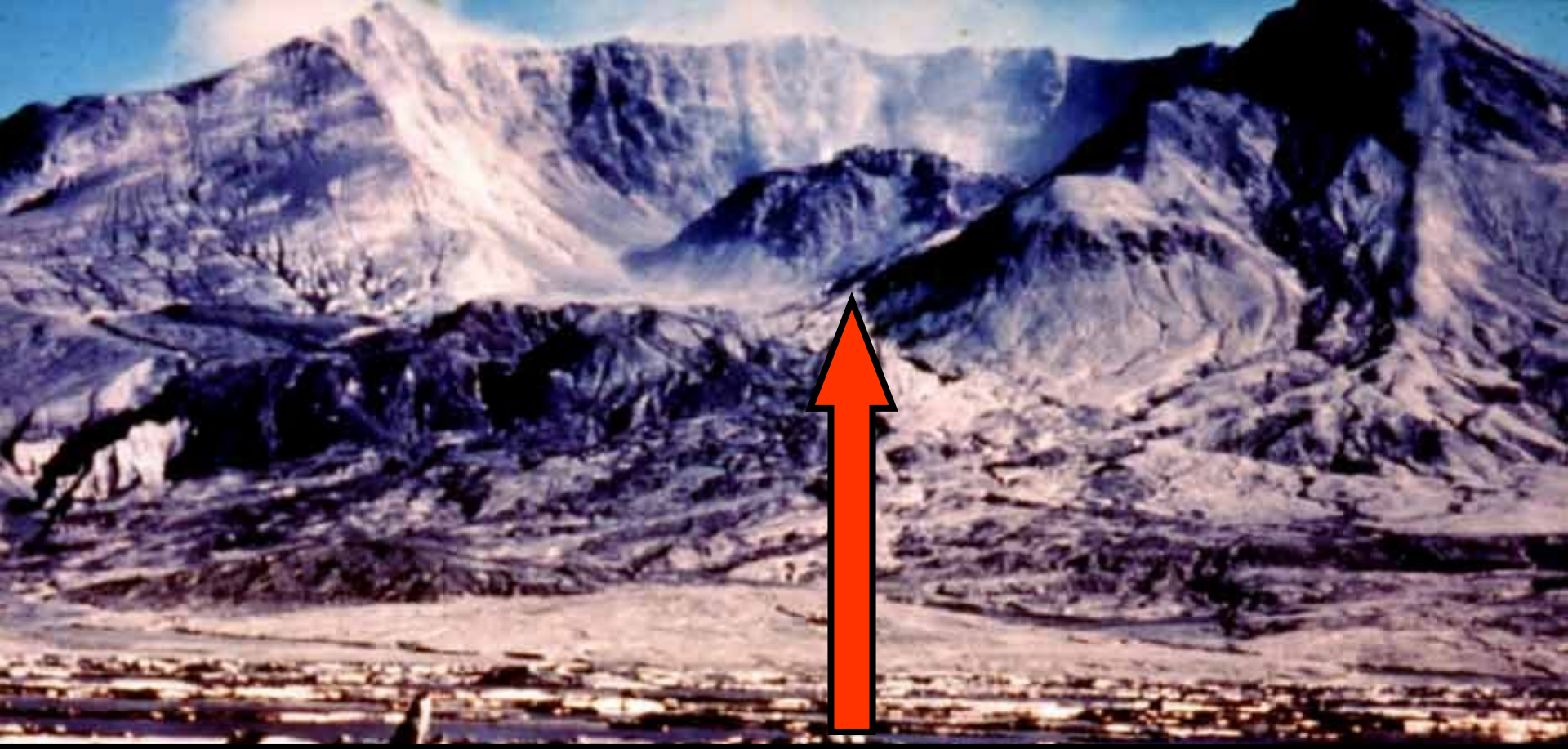
Funkhouser and Naughton, Journal of

Basalt from Mt. Kilauea Iki, Hawaii (AD 1959) gave K-AR age of 8,500,000 years old.

Impact #307 Jan. 1989

Basalt from Mt. Etna, Sicily (AD 1964) gave K-AR age of 700,000

Basalt from Mt. Etna, Sicily (AD 1972) gave K-AR age of 350,000



New Lava dome growing inside the crater since the 1980 eruption.

Lava from the new lave dome that grew in Mt. St. Helens Washington gave these results:

Austin, S. A. 1996, Excess Argon Within Mineral Concentrates from the New Dacite Lava Dome at Mount St. Helens Volcano, *CEN Tech. Journal, 10(3):335-343*

	Sample	Age (in millions of years)
1	Whole rock	0.35 ± 0.05
2	Feldspar, etc.	0.34 ± 0.06
3	Amphibole, etc.	0.9 ± 0.2
4	Pyroxene, etc.	1.7 ± 0.3
5	Pyroxene	2.8 ± 0.6

350,000

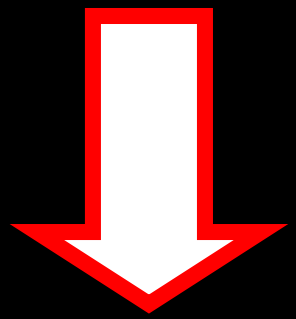
900,000

2,800,000

Figure 2. Potassium-argon ages for whole rock and mineral concentrate samples from lava dome at Mount St. Helens.

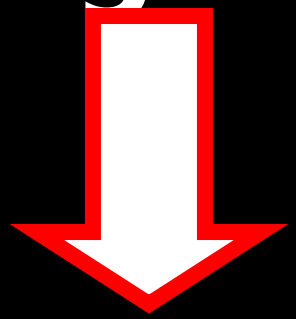
Things to consider about Potassium Argon Dating:

Rocks of Known Age



Radioisotope Dating Doesn't Work

Rocks of Unknown Age



Radioisotope Dating Assumed to Work

Things to consider about Potassium Argon Dating:

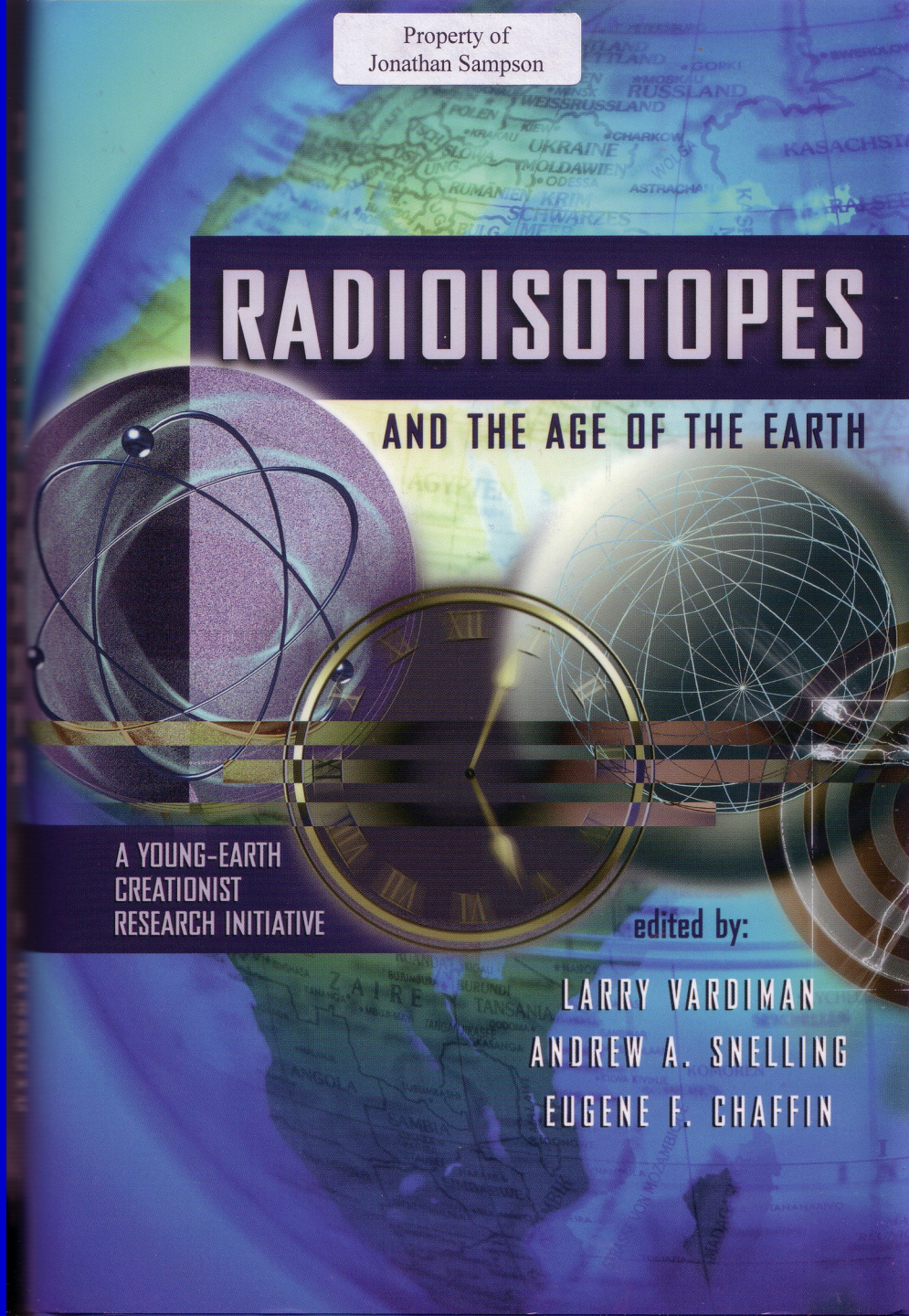
1. Wild dates are obtained, potassium leaks out of systems easily.
2. **Dates that don't fit evolution theory are rejected and not published.** "Correct" dates match the fictitious geologic column.
3. It is based on the **assumptions** that:
 A. The original content of the sample can be known.
 B. The decay rate never changes.

For more on the other dating methods **See:** ***The Evolution Cruncher*** **p. 58**
Available from CSE $5
900+ pages!

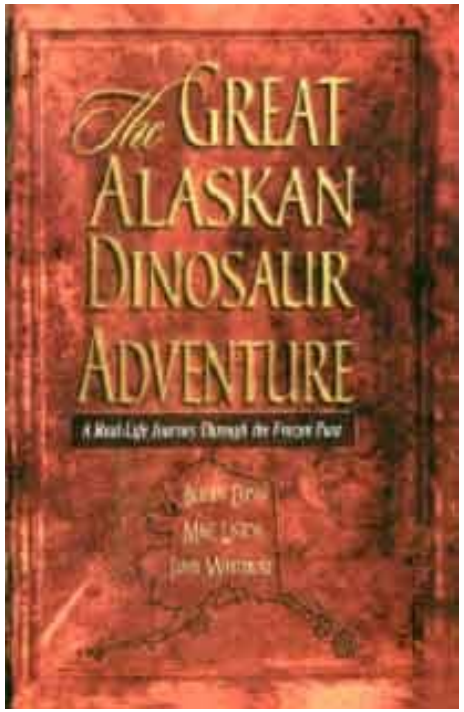


For more on the other dating methods the results of the RATE project by ICR.

Available from ICR.org



Have fresh dinosaur bones



The Great Alaskan Dinosaur Adventure

p. 87

Master Books

800-999-3777 *



COLLECTING BONES AT THE BONE BED. WE DUG DOWN SEVERAL FEET THROUGH COAL AND SHALE TO FIND THE FROZEN BONES. SOME WERE PETRIFIED, AND OTHERS WERE LIGHTWEIGHT SHOWING LITTLE PETRIFICATION.

“The journal *Science* on December 24, 1993 (pages 2020–2023) reported on the amazing preservation of the bones of a young duckbill dinosaur found in Montana. Under a microscope, the fine structure of the bones was seen to have been preserved to such an extent that cell characteristics could be compared with cells of

In northwestern Alaska in 1961 a geologist found a bed of dinosaur bones in unpermineralized (unfossilized)

Along the banks of the Colville River west of Prudhoe Bay, AK frozen dinosaur bones were found that are, “as light as balsa wood and look as fresh as yesterday’s dog bones.” “Their structure was porous and the fossils were not mineralized.”

A young Inuit (Canadian Eskimo) who was working with scientists from Newfoundland's Memorial University in 1987 on Bylot Island found part of a lower jaw of a duckbill dinosaur. It too was in fresh condition.

http://www.users.bigpond.com/rdoolan/freshbones.html

Soft Tissue Discovered in Bone of a Dinosaur

Intact after 70 million years, bits of a *T. rex*'s hind leg startle and intrigue researchers.

By Robert Lee Hotz
Times Staff Writer

In bone blasted from Montana sandstone, fossil hunters for the first time have discovered the microscopic soft tissue of a *Tyrannosaurus rex*, preserved almost unaltered inside a bone since the dinosaur died 70 million years ago, scientists announced Thursday.

Scientists at North Carolina State University and at Montana State University's Museum of the Rockies in Bozeman found brownish oblong cells, elastic threads of veins and pliable dabs of red bone marrow in the core of a stout hind leg, the researchers reported in the journal Science.

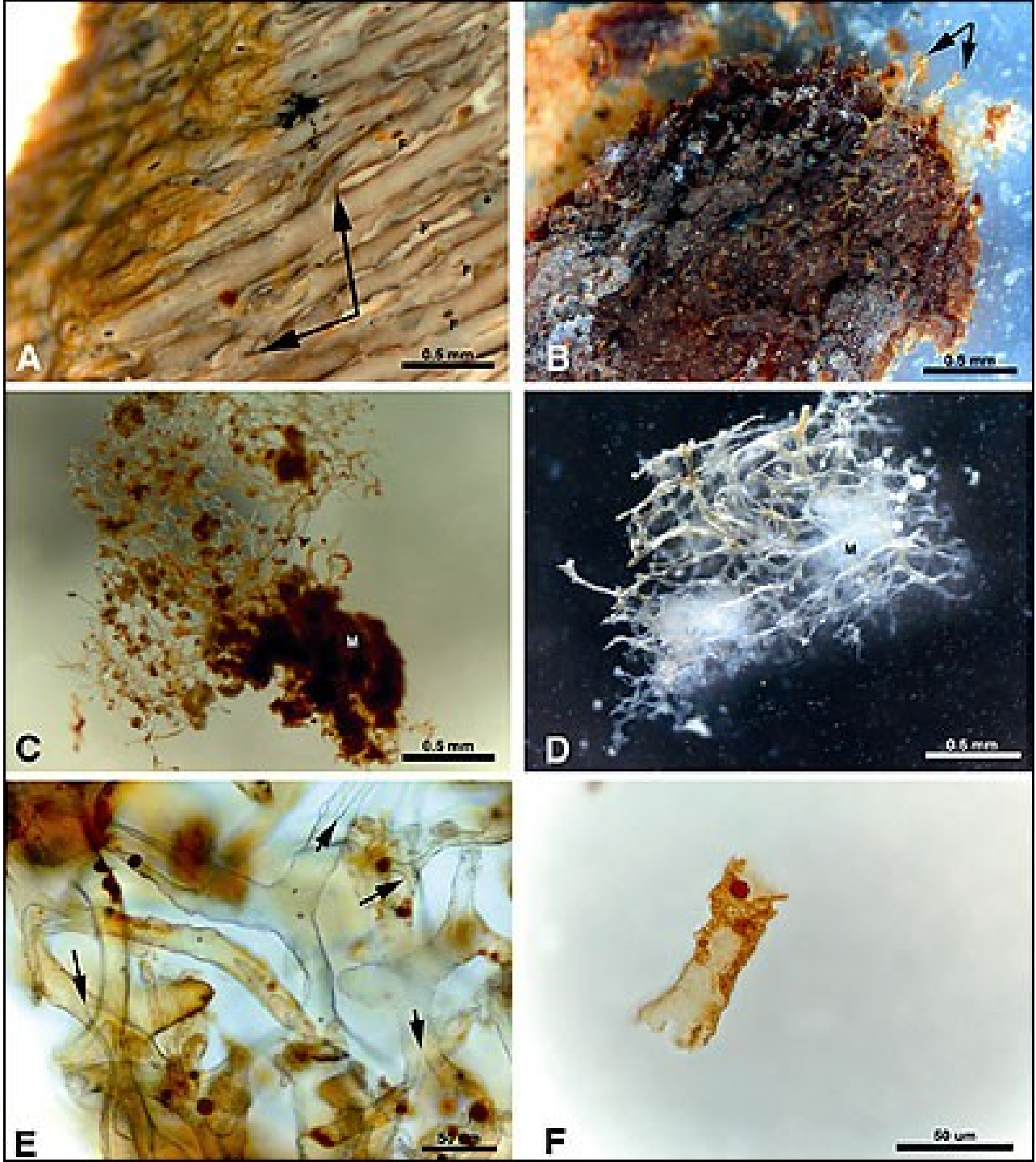
The translucent vessels were so elastic that when one was stretched out and then released, it snapped back like a rubber band.

"To my knowledge, preservation to this extent has not been noted in dinosaurs before," said Mary H. Schweitzer, a paleontologist at North Carolina State University in Raleigh.

"The tissues are still soft," said Schweitzer, who led the research team. "The microstructures that look like cells are preserved in every way."

Under a scanning electron microscope, these dinosaur tissues — minute remains of the

[See Dinosaur, Page A18]

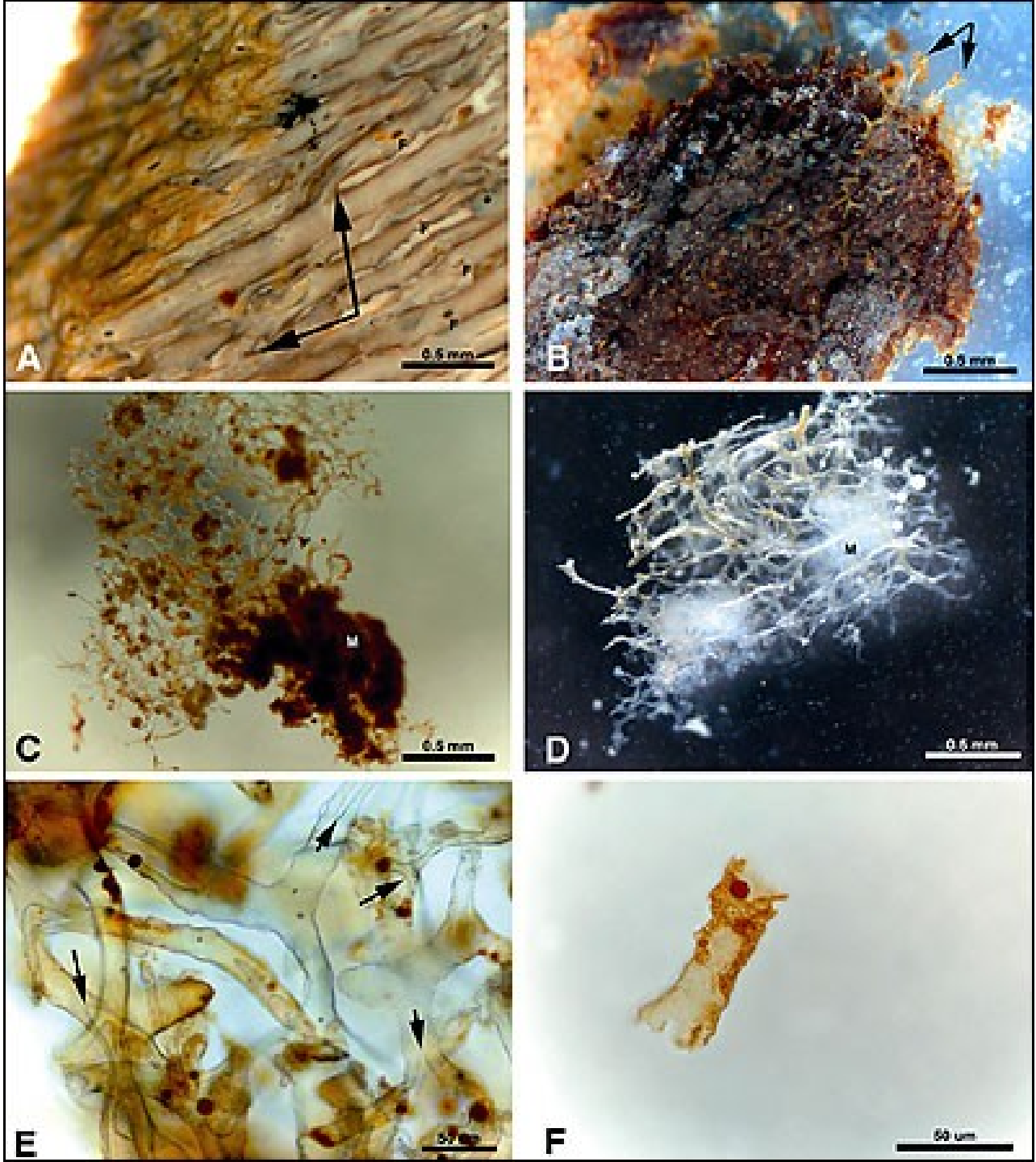


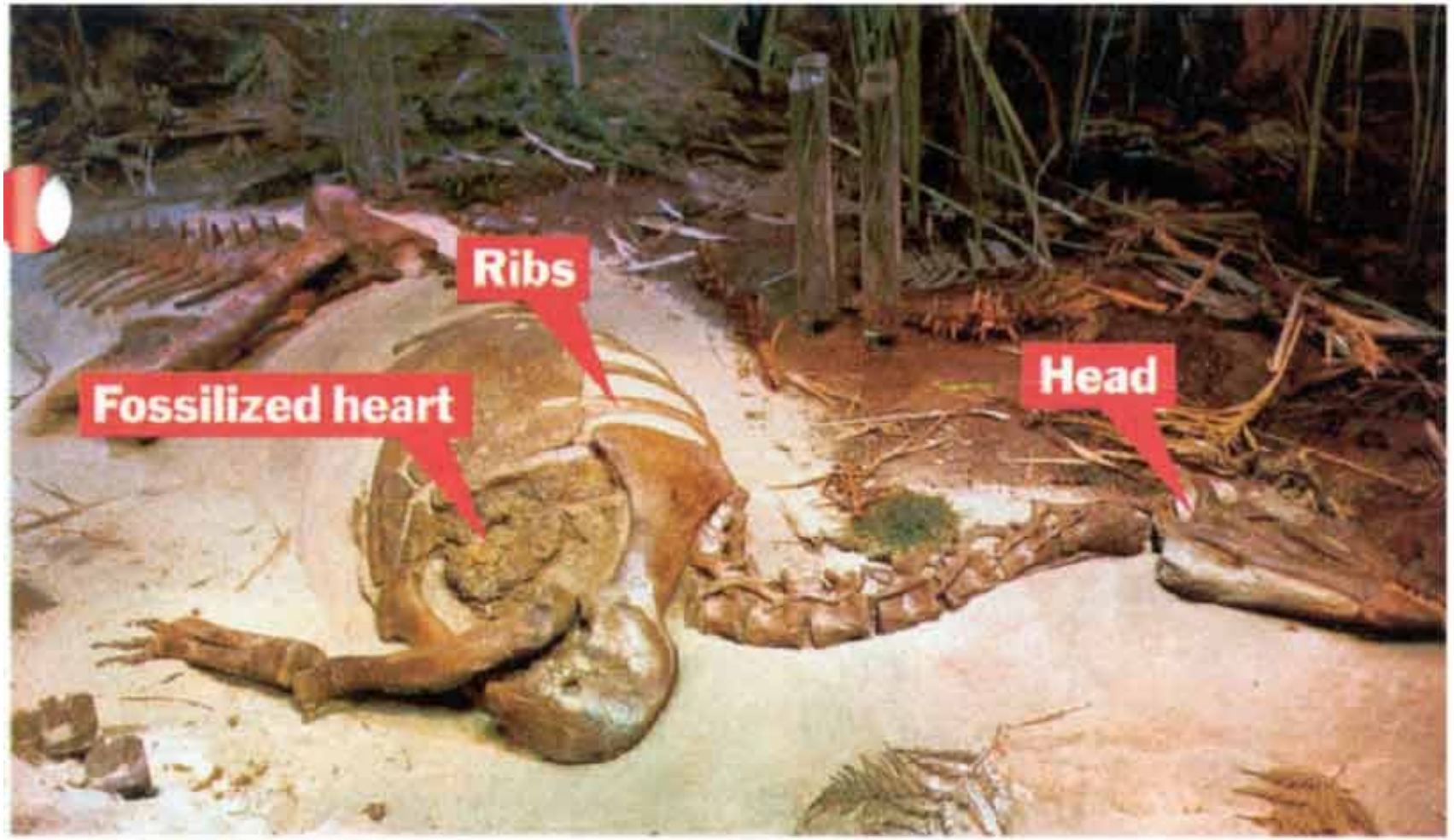
Soft tissue from dinosaurs found March, 2005 www.msnbc.com

“It may be that this isn’t a unique specimen.” John Horner, Montana State Paleontologist

“the find could force scientists to reconsider how all fossils are formed.”

How about reconsidering when they formed!





The fossil is on display at the North Carolina Museum of Natural Sciences.

A Heart of Stone

Ti

Scientists say they've found a dinosaur heart



LARRY FELSER

The Dinosaurs of Arctic Alaska

Seventy-five million to 70 million years ago, a group of hardy dinosaurs thrived in the harsh climate of what is now northern Alaska

By Anthony R. Fiorillo

A few more sweeps with the whisk broom, and the bone at my knees suddenly came into focus. I was looking at the snout of a *Pachyrhinosaurus*, a particularly odd horned dinosaur, a rare relative of *Triceratops*. It was not the first, or even the second, fossil of this creature found in Alaska, but I could already see parts of this skull that were not preserved on the others. Continued excavation at the site—with picks and shovels supplementing our whisk brooms—yielded the bones and teeth of at least three other dinosaur species. It would take another year for me to realize we were also crawling over seven more skulls of *Pachyrhinosaurus*. They were close in age and had probably died together in a flood or other catastrophe. This grouping was the first evidence that horned dinosaurs north of the Arctic Circle behaved gregariously.

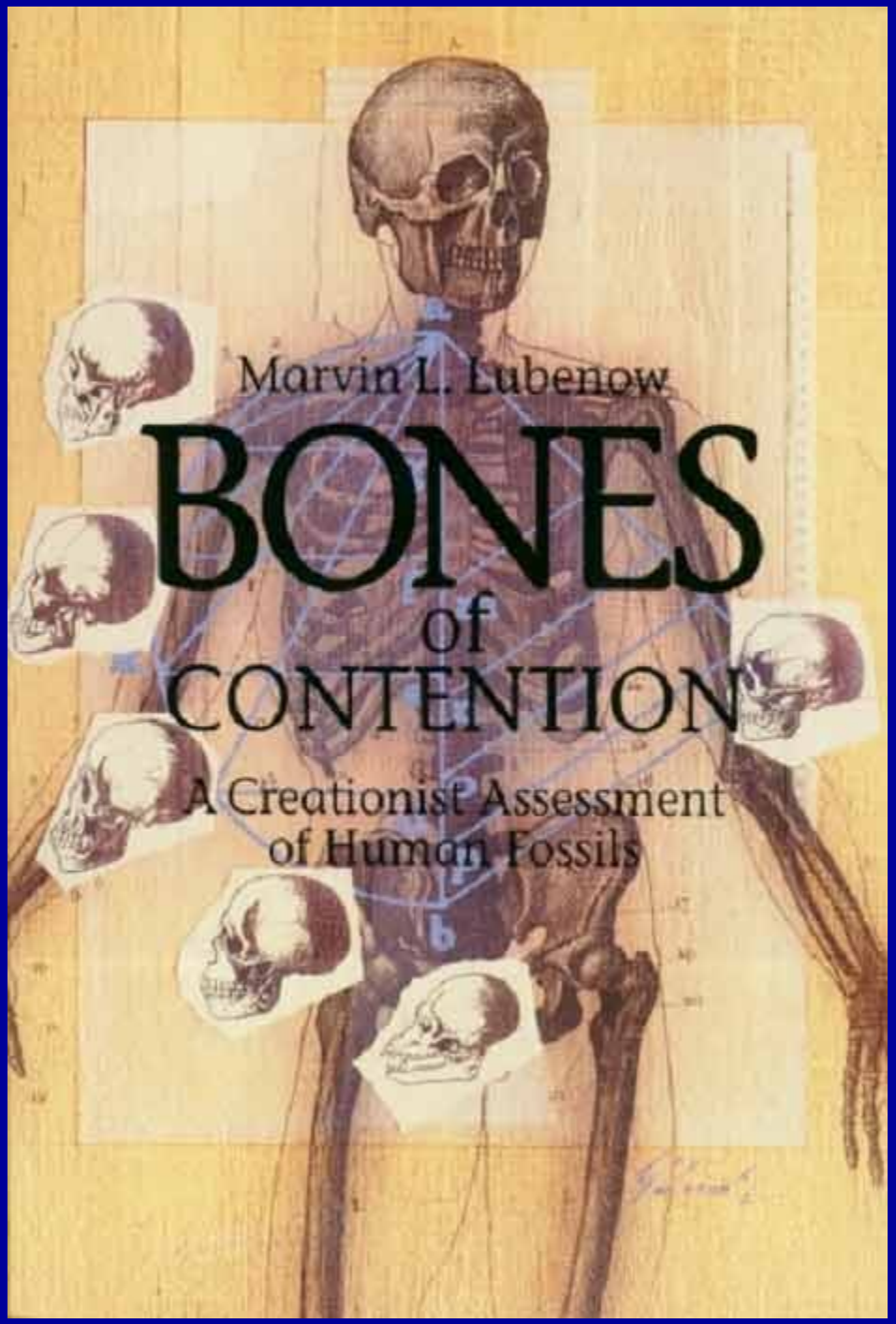
I had come to this remote spot on a bluff overlooking the Colville River in the summer of 2002 with colleagues from the

DOMINANT PREDATOR in late Cretaceous Alaska was *Troodon*. This two- to three-meter-long dinosaur viewed the world through unusually large eyes—a feature that may have contributed to its hunting success during the long months of twilight above the Arctic Circle.

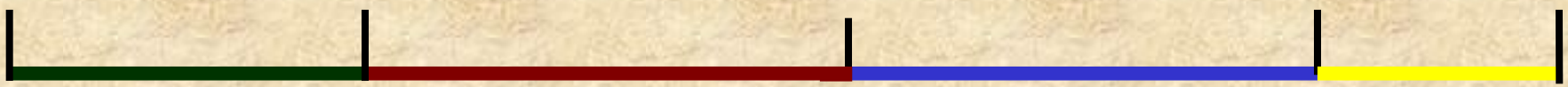
If there was really a flood, where are all the human bones?

Lubenow says there have been about 4000 human remains found. Very few complete and most only small fragments.

Available from CSE
(850)479-3466



Creationist's Time Line:



6000 years ago (4000 BC) Creation

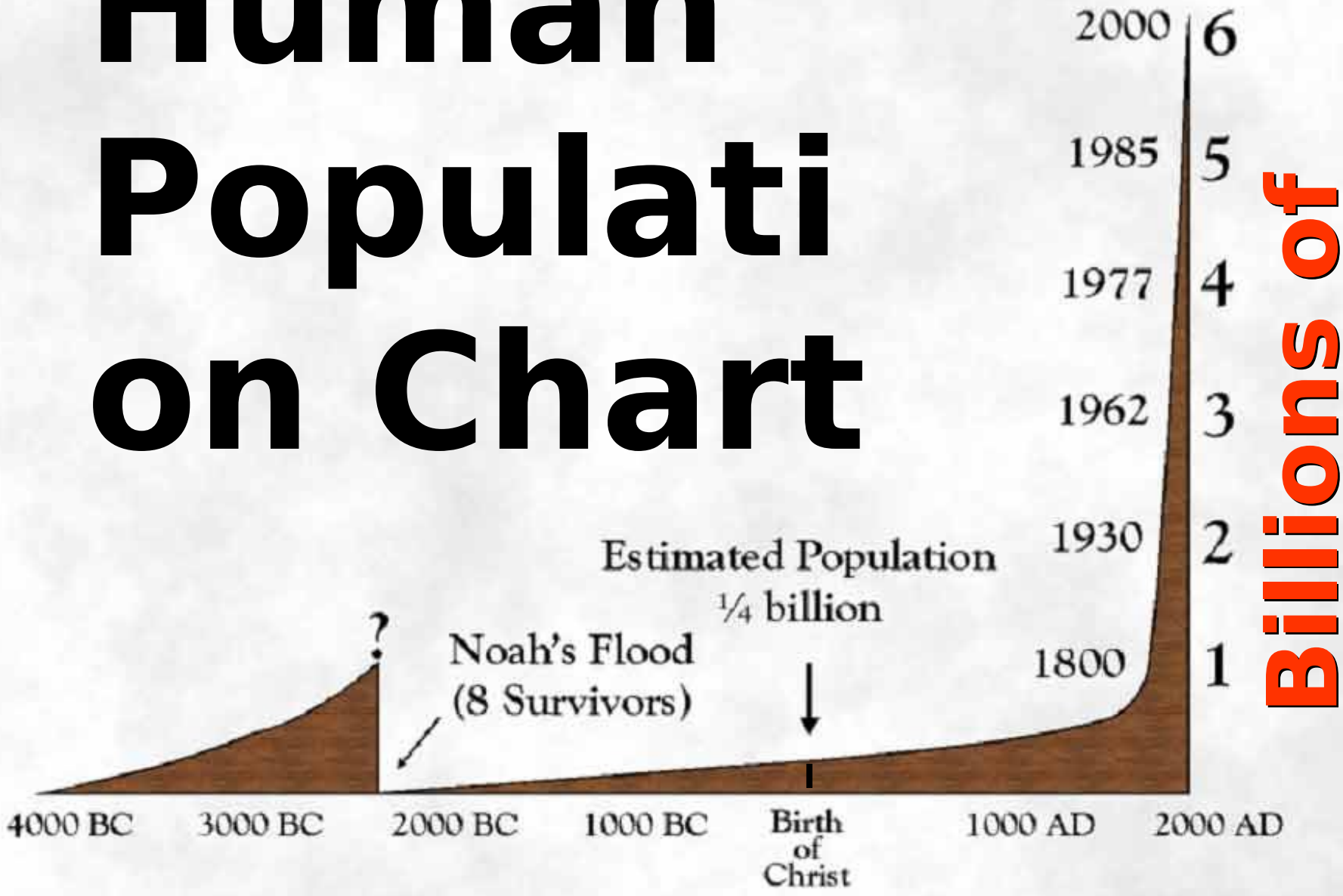
4400 YA Flood

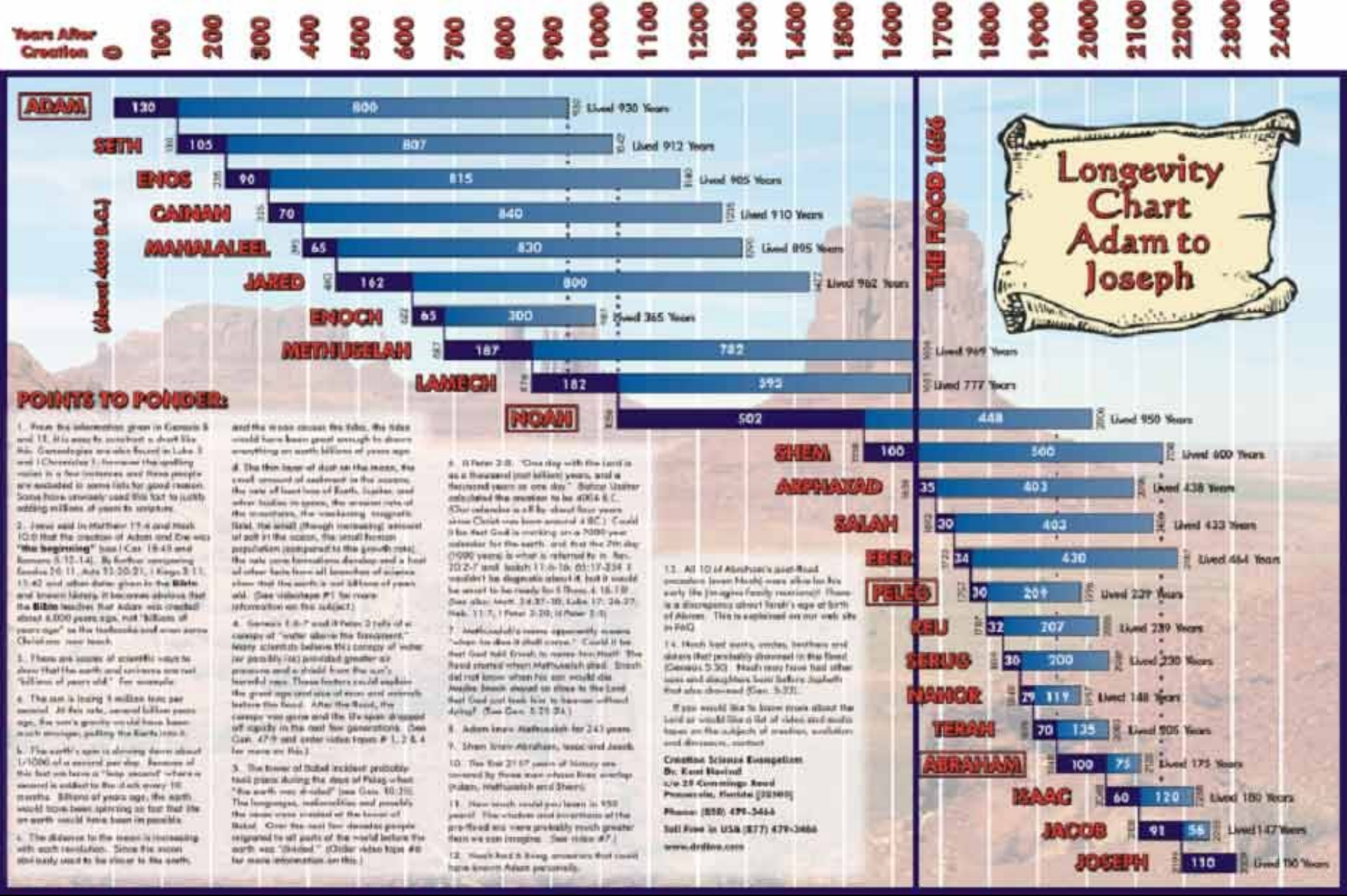
0 Jesus' Birth

2000

When God created the earth it was full of plants and animals yet only two people

Human Populati on Chart





Average life-span 900+ now: 70-100

And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth;

Gen. 6:7



There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.



Gen. 6:4


Photo by Ron Wyatt 931-486-0557


1
2
3
4
5
Benefits Pay-Insurance
PX-Free Auto Tags

Reasons why so few human fossils are found

1. There were **less people** to be killed than animals.
2. People are smarter than animals (some people) and would tend to avoid drowning until last and end up **on top** to rot instead of buried to fossilize.
3. If humans were bigger, the bones may **not be recognized as human** due to the preconceived evolution world-view

Reasons why so few human fossils are found!

4. They may have been found, who is doing the counting?
5. No human and chicken bones have been found fossilized together.
6. No coelacanth fossils are found for “65 million years” worth of rock layers yet they are found still

Where did Noah get Pitch? Isn't it from post- flood

Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.



Gen. 6:14

And when she could not longer hide him, she took for him an ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink. Ex. 2:3



be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof shall become burning pitch. It shall not be quenched night nor day; the smoke thereof shall go up for ever: from generation to generation it shall lie waste; none shall pass through it for ever and ever.

Isaiah 34:9-10



PITCH, n. [L. pix; Gr. most probably named from its thickness or inspissation; L. figo.]

1. A thick tenacious substance, **the juice of a species of pine or fir called abies picea,** obtained by incision from the bark of the tree. When melted and pressed in bags of cloth, it is received into barrels. This is white or Burgundy pitch; by mixture with

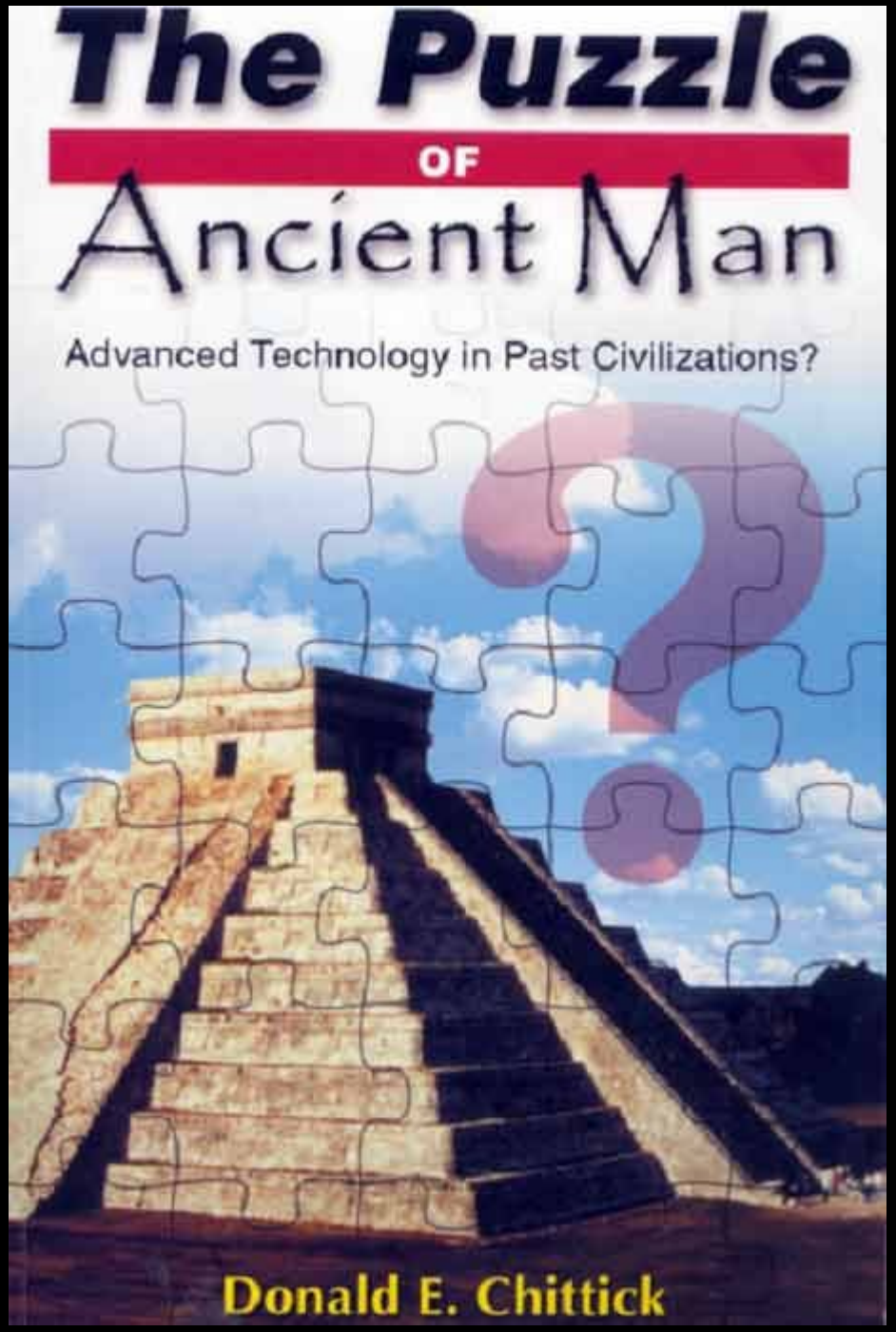
When kept long in fusion with vinegar, it becomes dry and brown, and forms colophony. The smoke of pitch condensed forms lampblack.

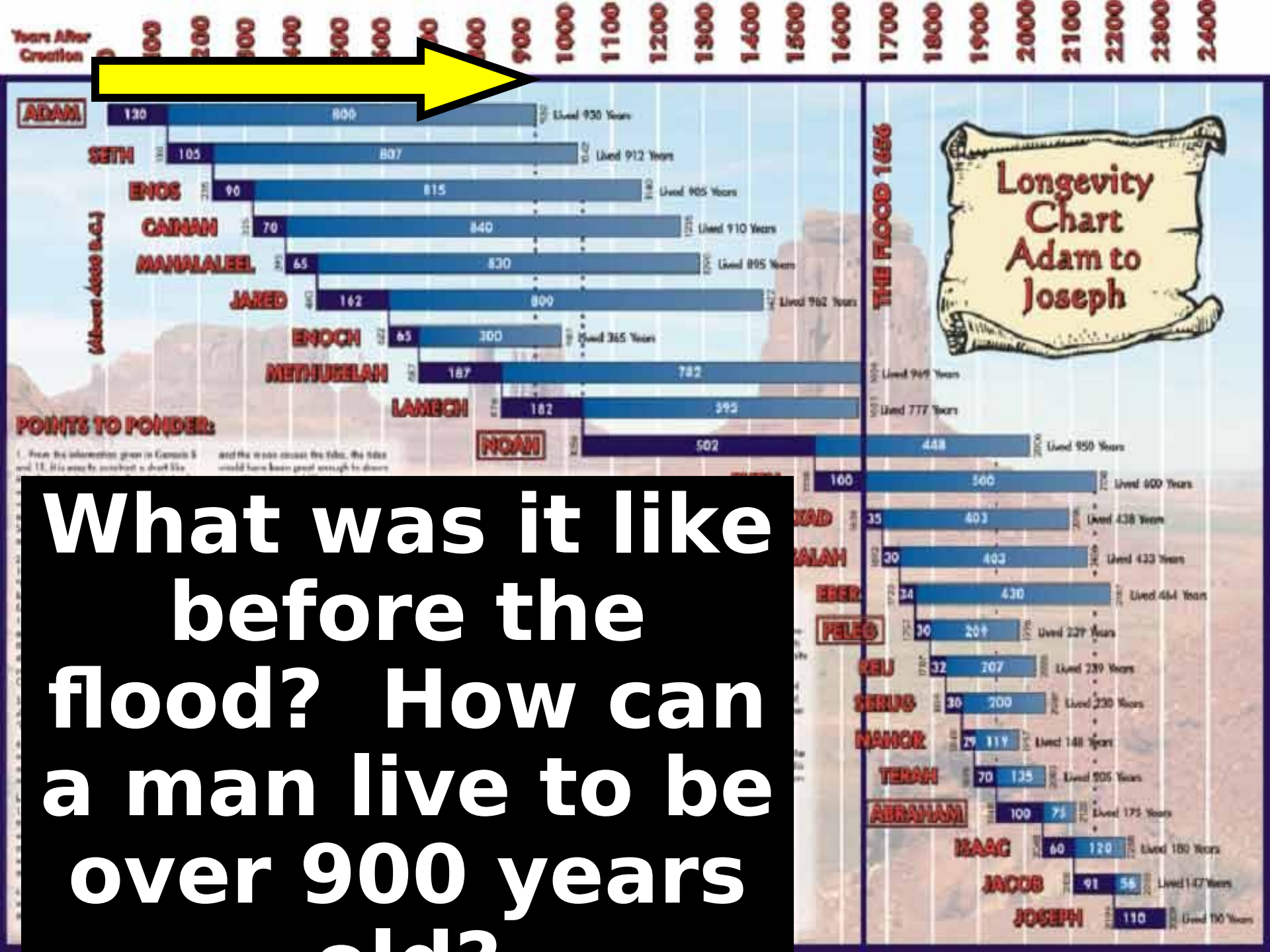
2. The resin of pine, or turpentine, inspissated; used in caulking ships and paying the sides and bottom

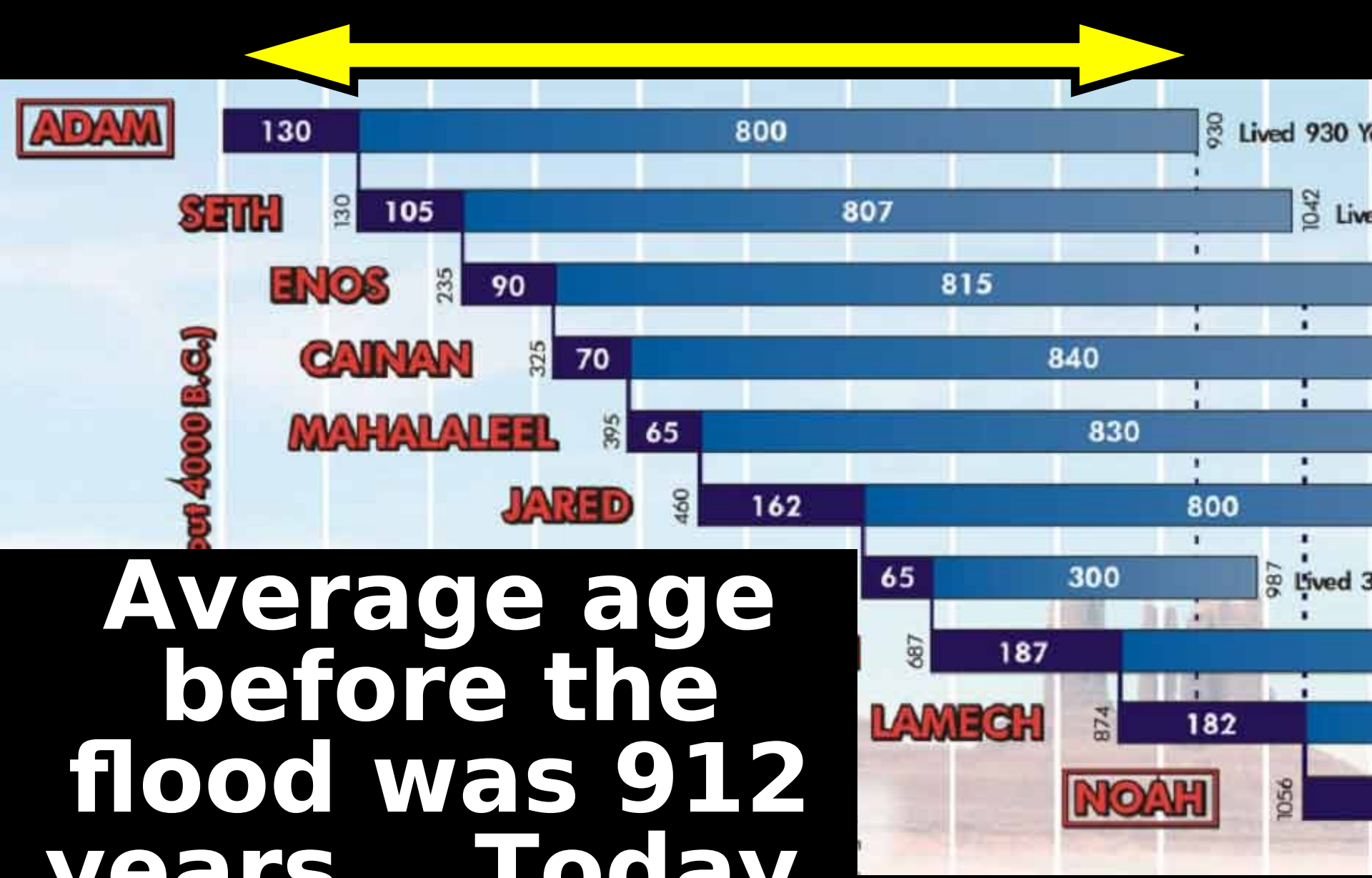
Was ancient man primitive?

Great book from creationist perspective on the incredible achievements of ancient man. Available from CSE $10

503-625-7679

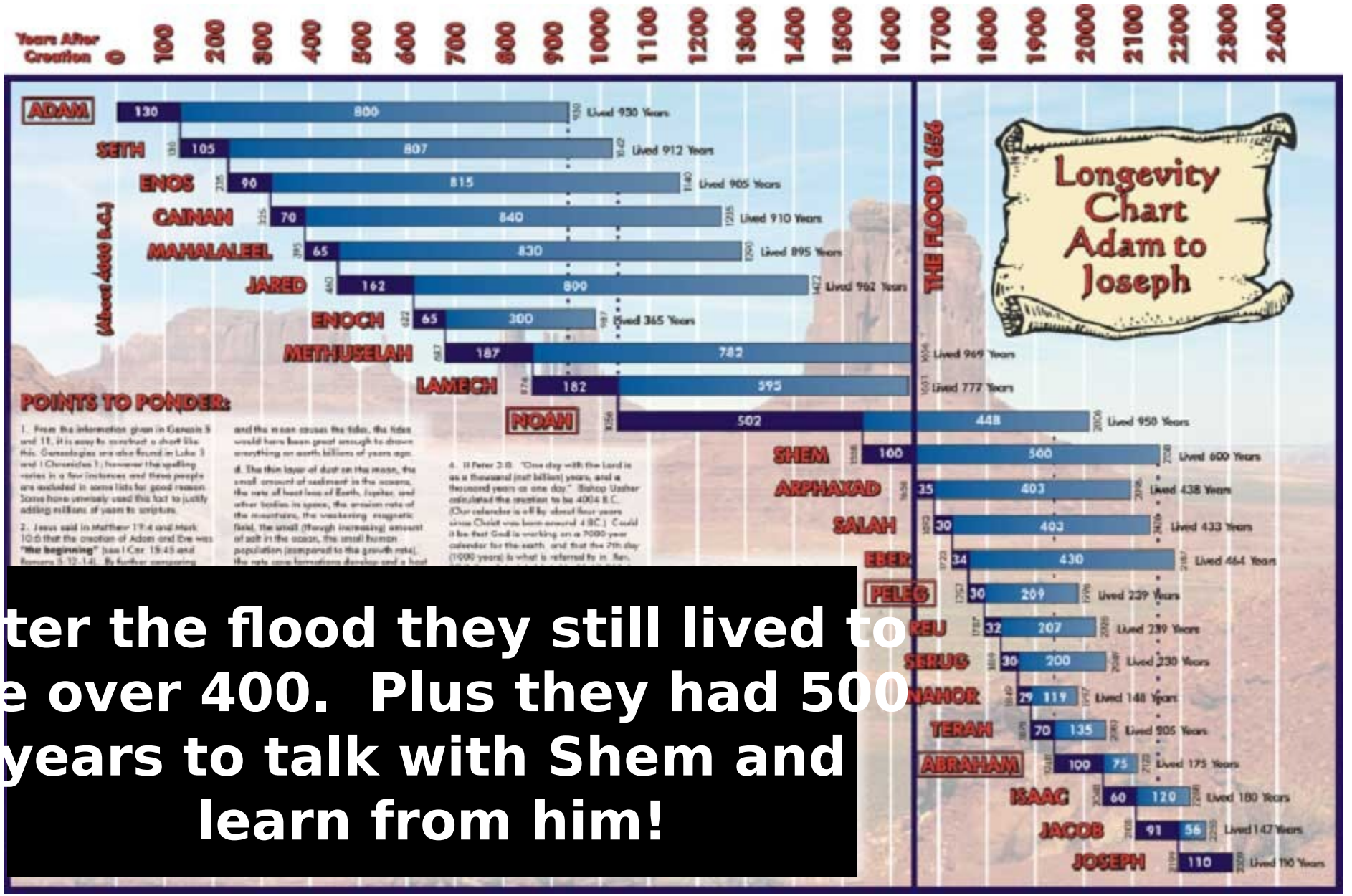



Years After Creation
Longevity Chart Adam to Joseph
THE FLOOD 1656
ADAM
SETH
ENOS
CAINAN
MAHALALEEL
JARED
ENOCH
METHUSELAH
LAMECH
NOAH
ABRAHAM
ISAAC
JACOB
JOSEPH
POINTS TO PONDER:
What was it like before the flood? How can a man live to be over 900 years old?



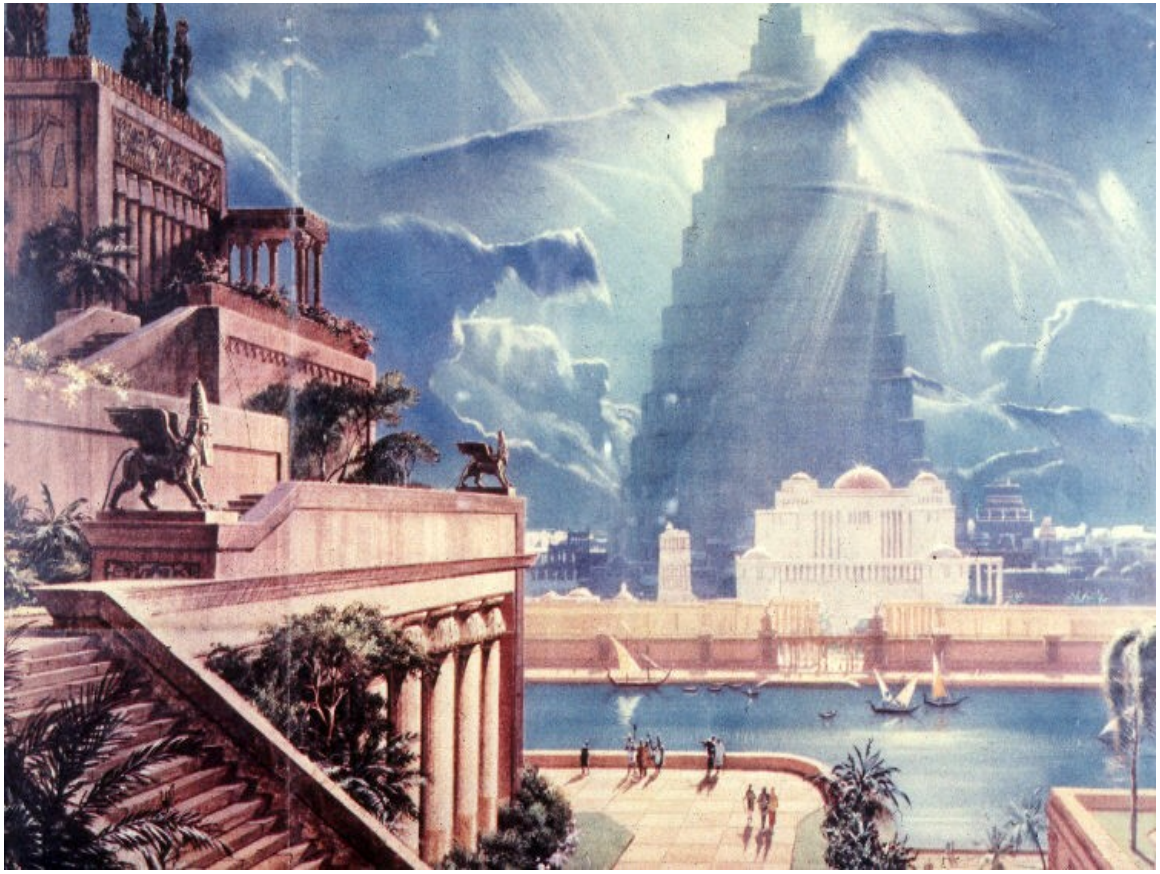
Average age before the flood was 912 years. Today, 70-80

Chart is printed on regular notebook or laminated for $5



Last page of seminar notebook, available from CSE $8.50., 850-479-3466, Also available laminated $5

Civilizations would rise quickly in many parts of the world.

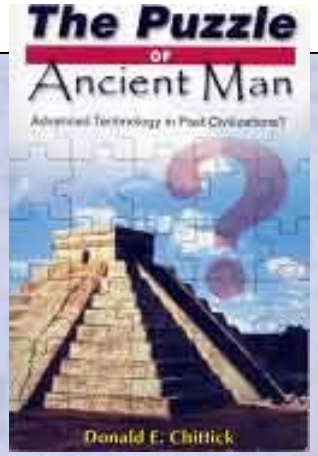


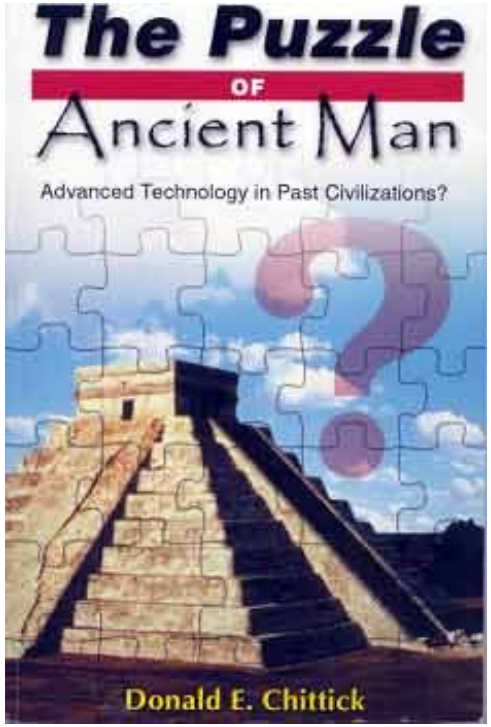




Airplane found in a grave in Columbia, SA. Now in Smithsonian. They estimate it to be about 1000 years old.

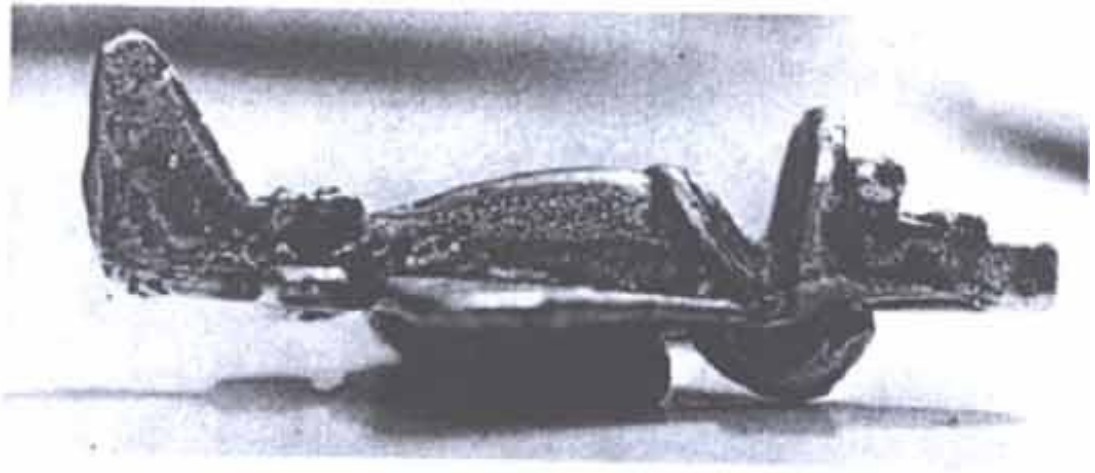
The Puzzle of Ancient Man **Don Chittick p. 110. Available from CSE-$10**

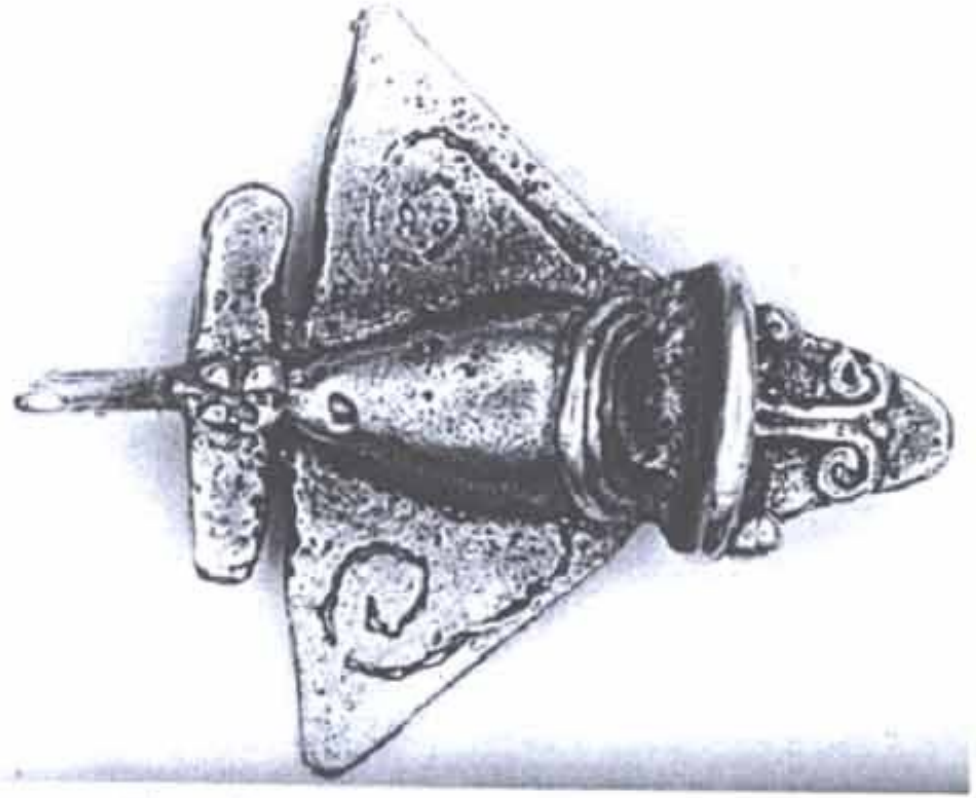




Smithsonian has it labeled as a “stylized insect.”

The Puzzle of Ancient Man
Don Chittick p. 110

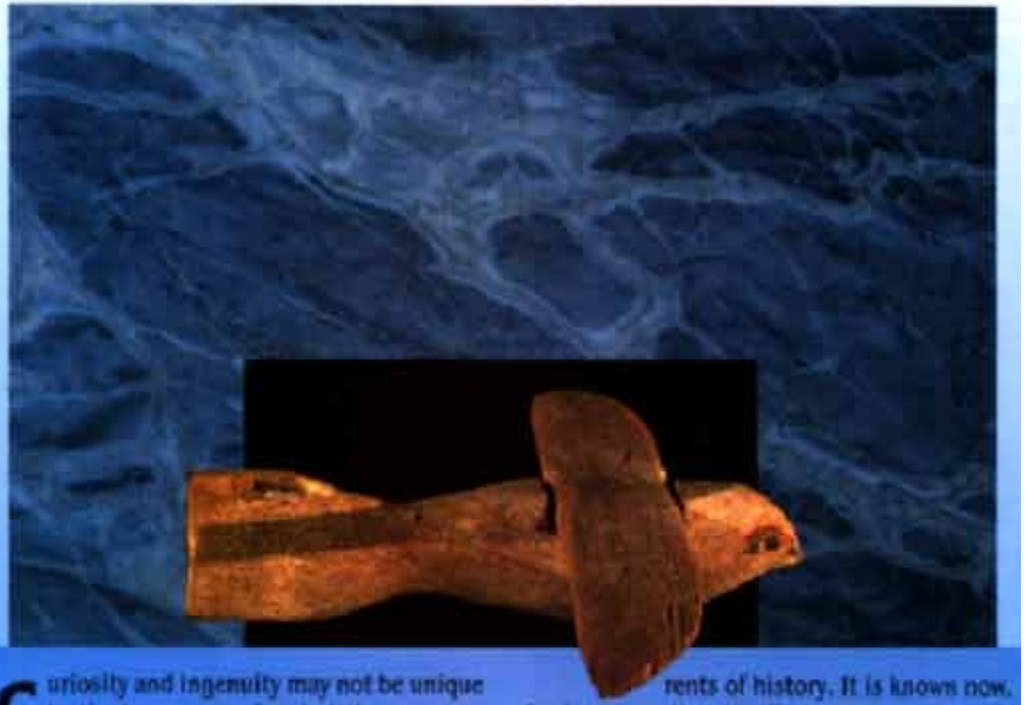




The solid-gold Columbian model of a jet.

Airplane found in a 2100 year old Egyptian tomb.

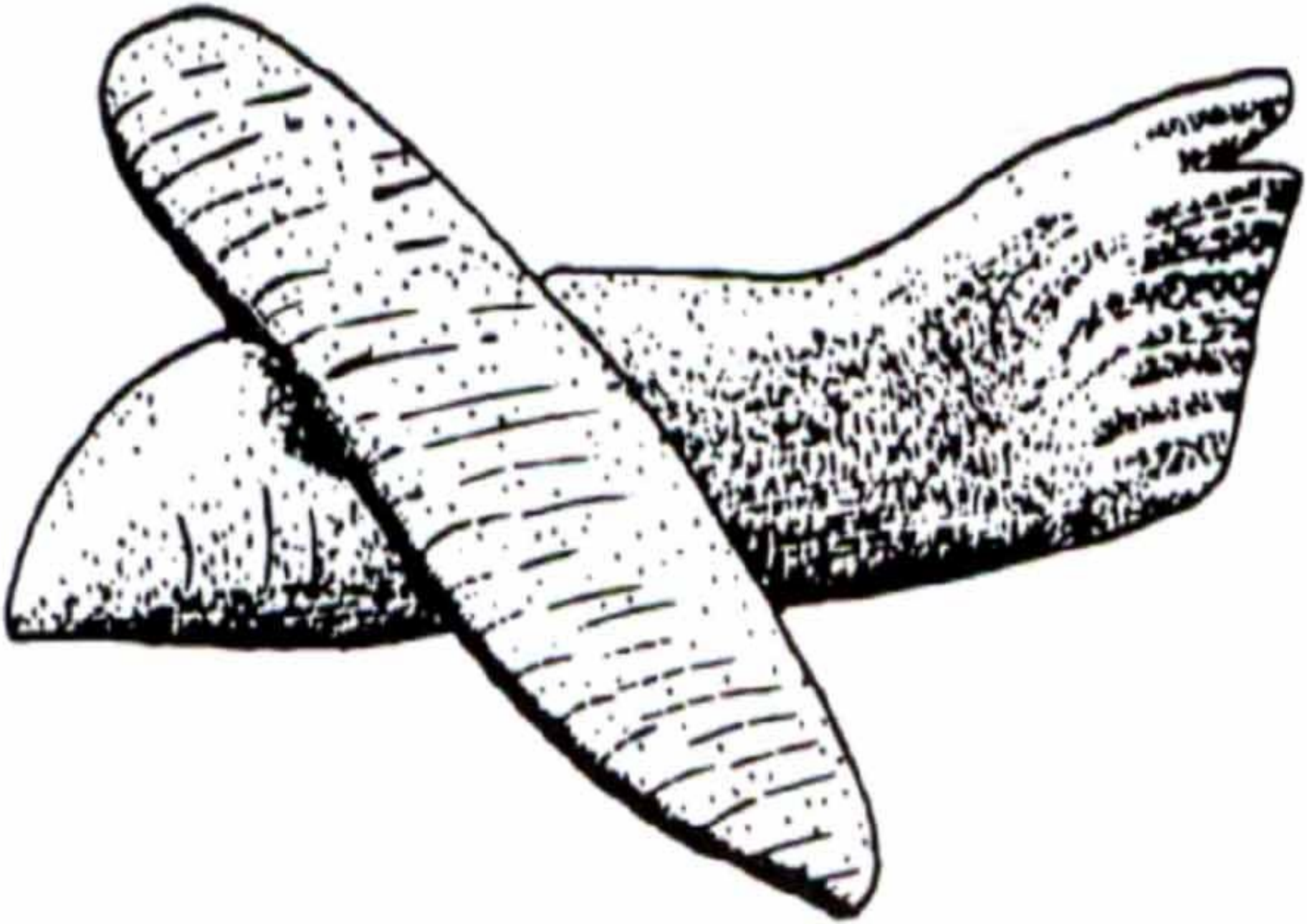
INVENTORS

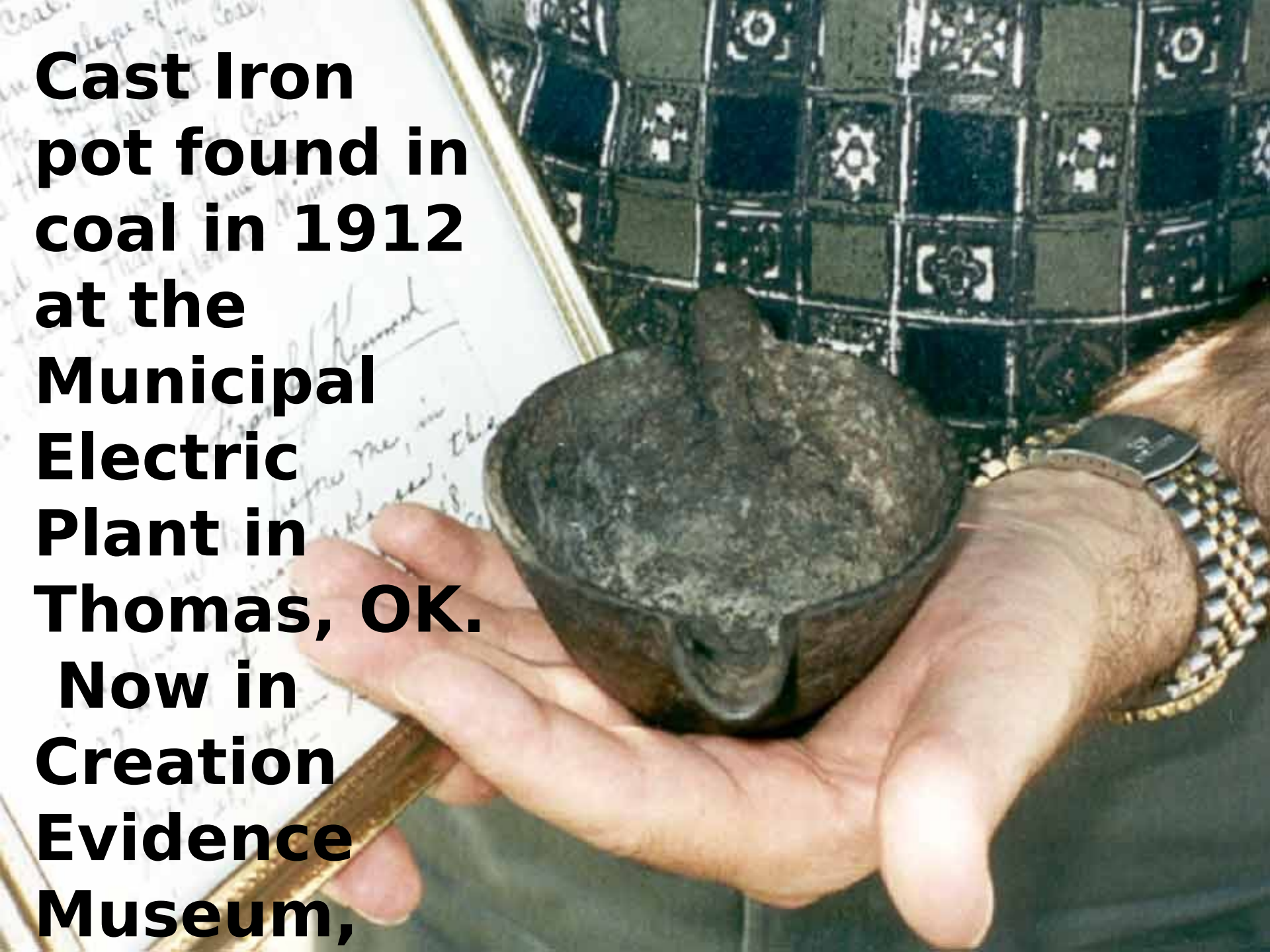


Curiosity and ingenuity may not be unique to the human species, but they are certainly among humanity's hallmarks. The youngest child, like the earliest human being, might observe a pebble rolling down a hill, wonder at its movement, pick it up and examine it, toss it, tinker with it—rolling it down a steeper incline or nudging it across a level plane. From such idle tinkering, some vanished person, nameless now for untold millennia, invented the wheel.

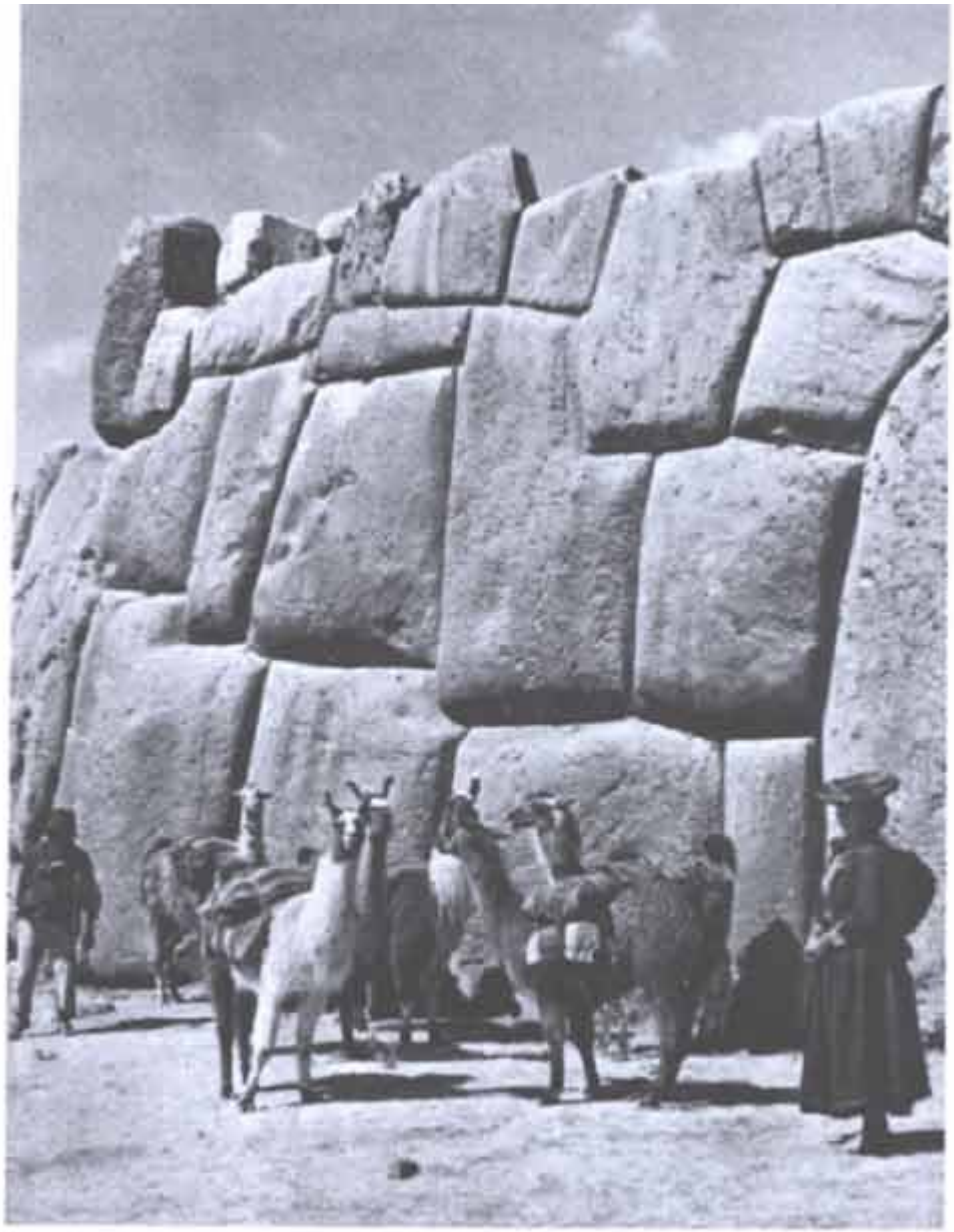
For all of the rich fertility of the human intellect, the progress of invention has followed a ragged course, reaching almost explosive levels during certain eras—as when civilization itself dawned in Sumer around 5000 BC—then abating for thousands of years at a time. Moreover, many an innovation has been swept into oblivion by the turbulent currents of history. It is known now, for instance, that the first steam engine was invented not by Scottish engineer and inventor James Watt in the eighteenth century but by an Alexandrian scholar by the name of Hero in the first century AD. Similarly, although Wilbur and Orville Wright pioneered aviation, the brothers may not have been the first people to understand the basics of aerodynamics. The little working model of a glider that is shown above is not a twentieth-century toy but a 2,100-year-old artifact from an Egyptian tomb *(page 28)*. This artifact has suggested to some people that not only did our ancient ancestors understand flight, but they may even have achieved it.

"The best of the new," in the thought-provoking words of an old Russian proverb, "is often the long forgotten past."





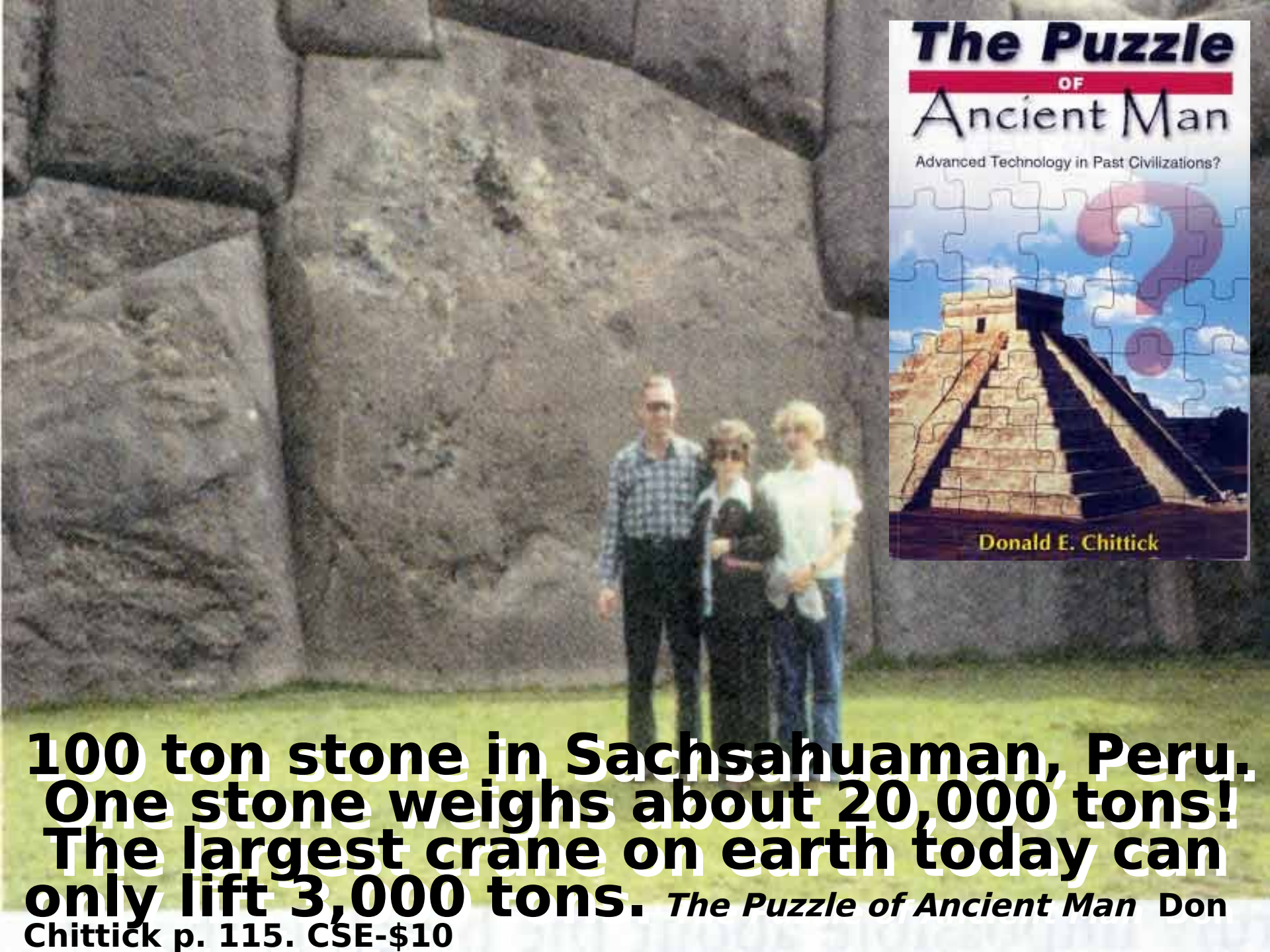
Cast Iron pot found in coal in 1912 at the Municipal Electric Plant in Thomas, OK. Now in Creation Evidence Museum,



A megalithic wall at Sacsayhuaman. This is the most durable, earthquake-resistant construction found anywhere in the world. To this day, the builders of these walls remain unknown.







100 ton stone in Sachsahuaman, Peru. One stone weighs about 20,000 tons! The largest crane on earth today can only lift 3,000 tons. ***The Puzzle of Ancient Man*** **Don Chittick p. 115. CSE-$10**

“What is truly impossible about the block is that it is the size of a five story house and weighs an estimated 20,000 tons! We have no combination of machinery today that could dislodge such a weight, let alone move it any distance. … shows their mastery of a technology which we as yet have not attained.”

***Secrets of the Lost Races*,**

Rene Noorbergen, p. 197

W. V. Mr. Newton Anderson found this bell inside a lump of coal in 1944. He still has the bell.

I talked with him on 12-20-99.

3114 State Park Rd.
Greenville, SC 29609

Newt-amy@peoplepc.com

See: Ammunition by Norm Scharbough
Communique
Conservative Publishers
PO Box 215, Brownsburg,



4 1/2 inch high zinc and silver vessel found in solid rock "over 600 million year old" in Dorchester, Mass. in 1851.

Readers Digest Mysteries of the Unexplained **p. 46**

also *Scientific American*

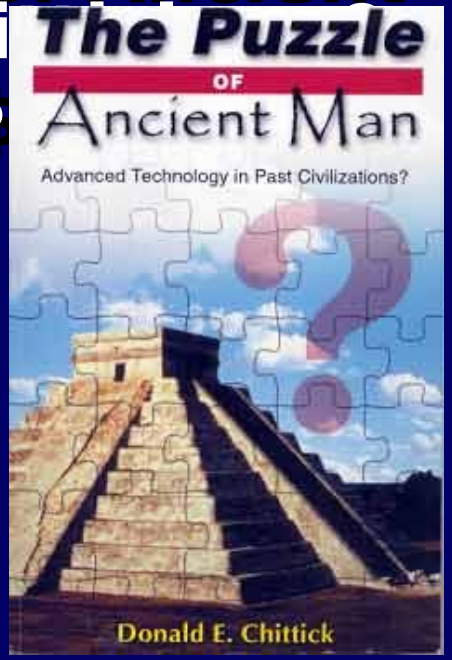


Analog computing device found in a ship in the Aegean Sea sunk in 100 BC.

National Science Foundation.

The Puzzle of Ancient Man Don Chi

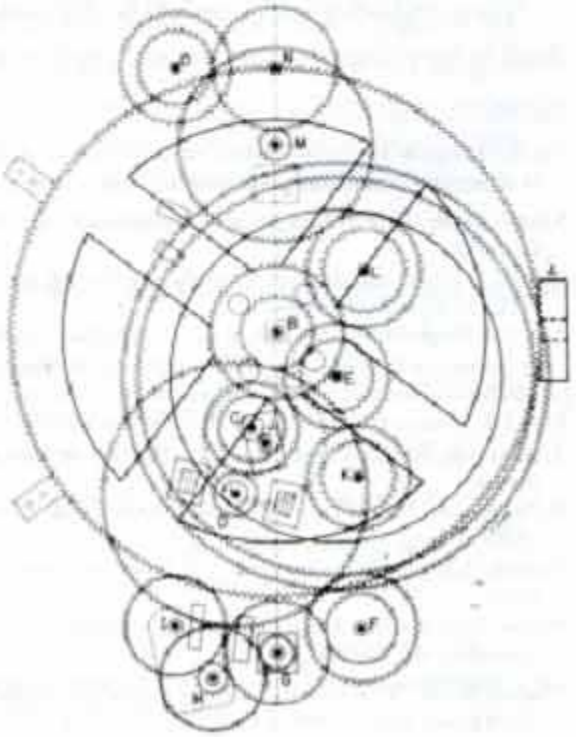
CSE-$





An analog computing device or "computer" was recovered from a ship which had sunk in the Aegean Sea in the first century B.C. The device incorporated very sophisticated gears, even differential gears, a type not re-discovered until modern times.

Photos courtesy of the National Science Foundation



Analog computing device found in a ship in the Aegean Sea sunk in 100 BC. National Science Foundation.

The Puzzle of Ancient Man
Don Chittick p. 9.



See History Channel Special on Antikythera Mechanism March 13, 2005

Michael T. Write
The Science Museum, London built a working model.

Creation Ex Nihilo
Mar. 1995 p. 9.

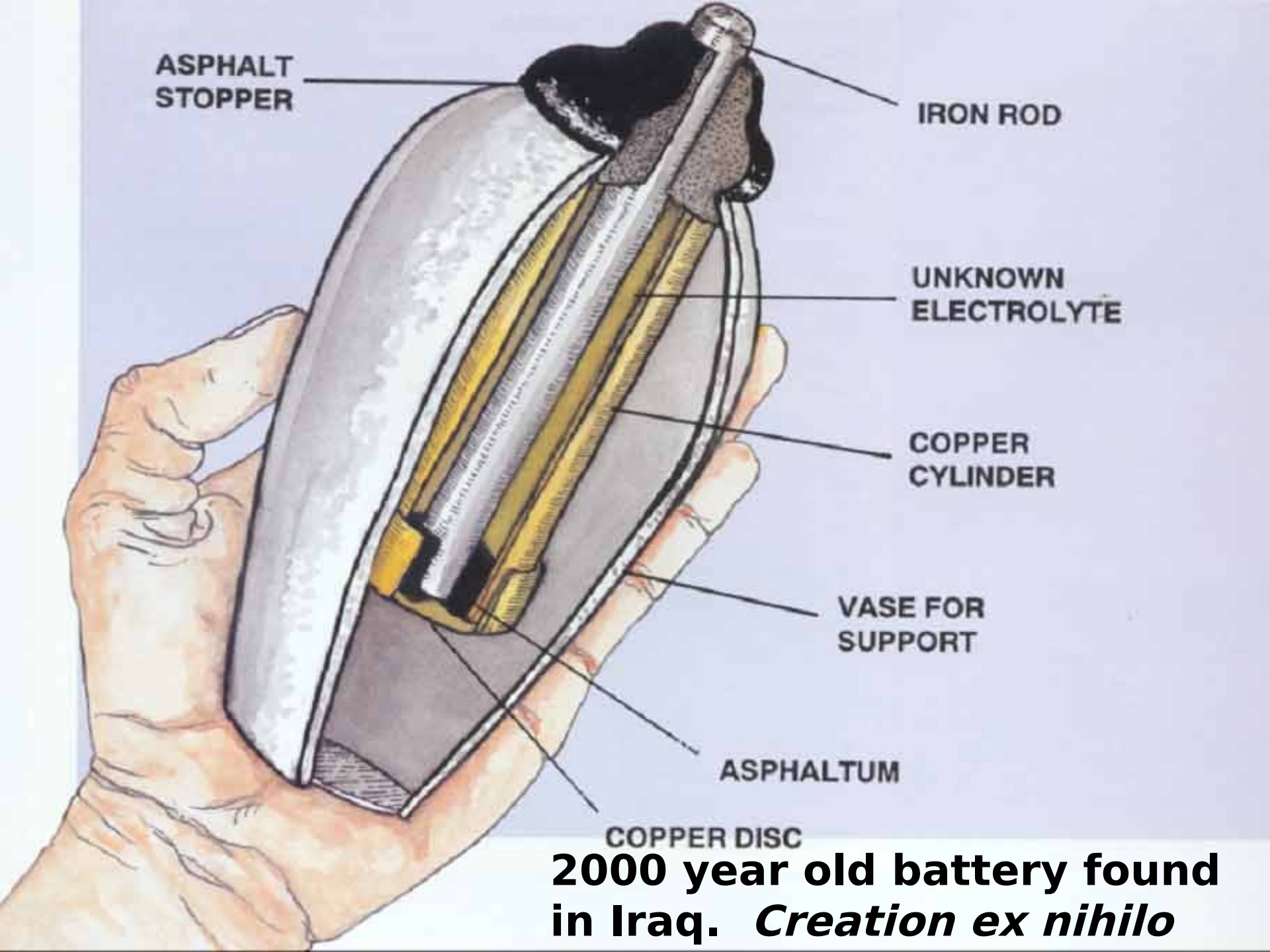


Found by Emma Hahn in June, 1934 in London, TX. Sea shells surrounding the hammer had been dated at 400 million years old. Part of the handle had turned to coal.

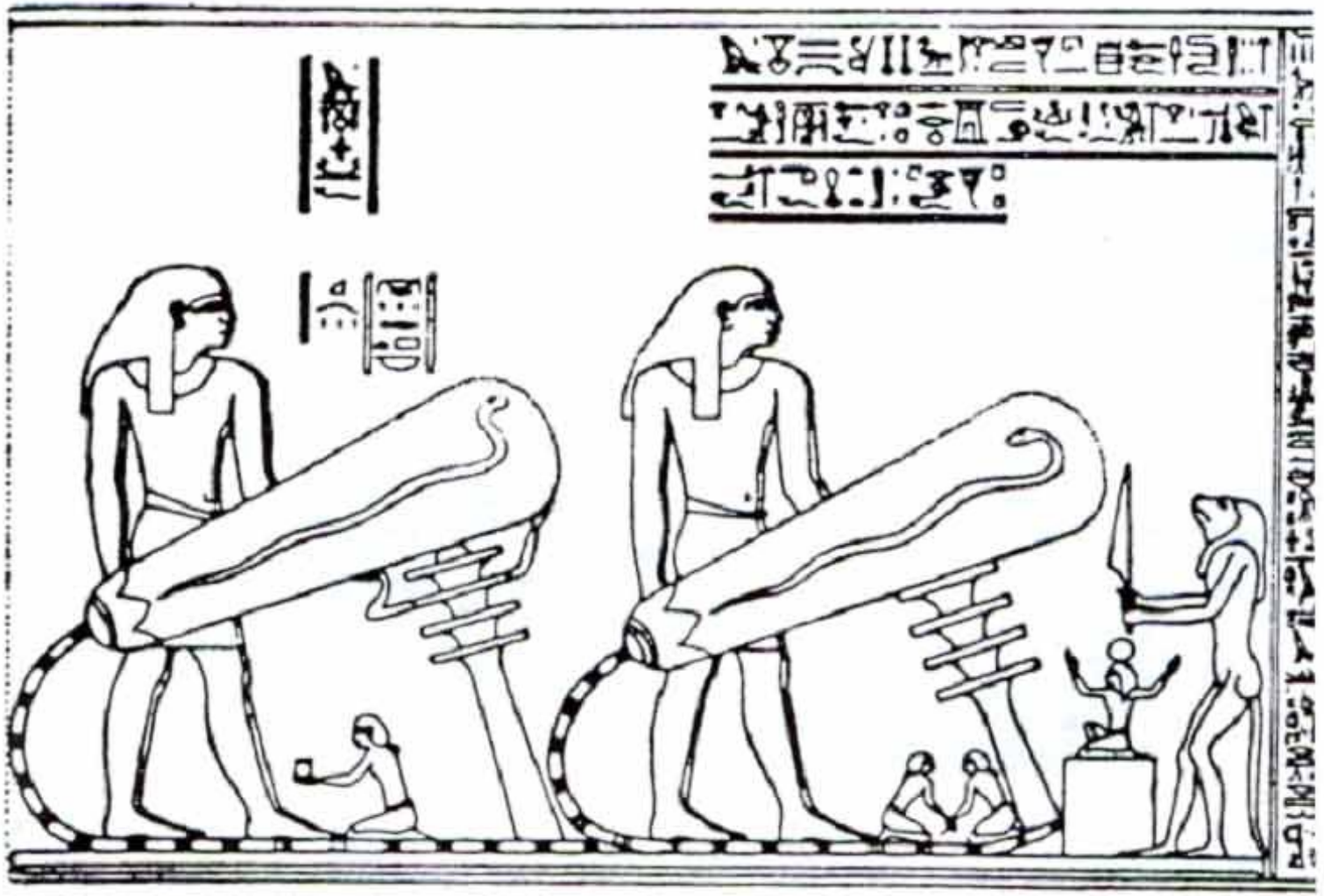


Batelle Lab. Said it is 96.6% iron, 2.6% chlorine, .74% sulfur.

Carl Baugh has it in his museum. 254-897-3200



2000 year old battery found in Iraq. ***Creation ex nihilo***



Ancient Egyptian Electrics? The strange relief carved into stone beneath the Egyptian temple of Hathor at Dendera. It appears to depict two electrical devices connected to a power source by cables.

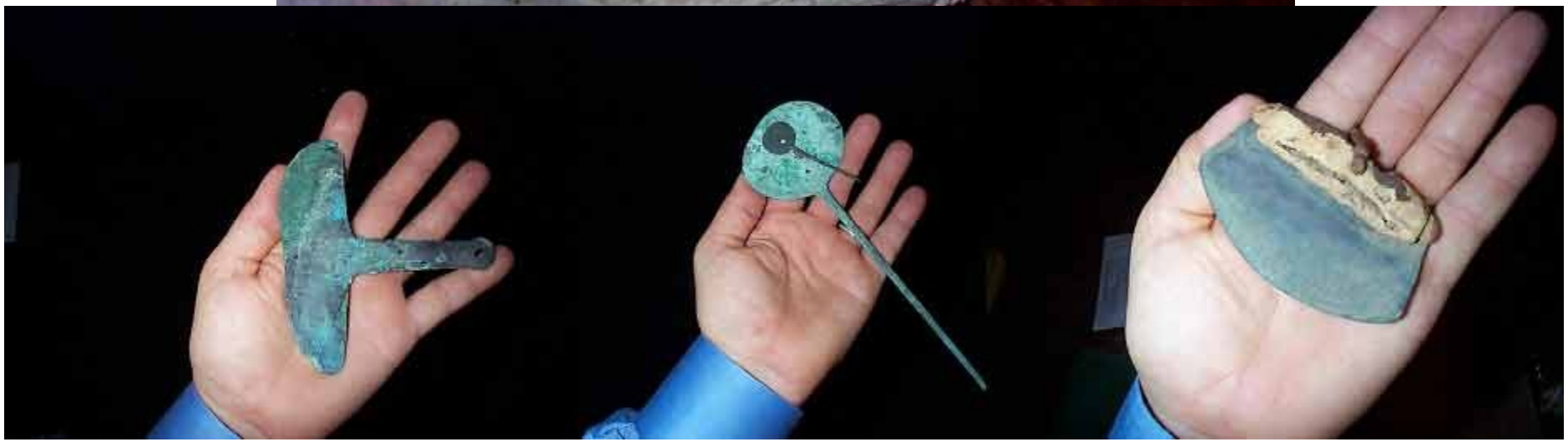
World Explorer Magazine **Vol. 1 No. 6, p. 62, 815-253-6300**

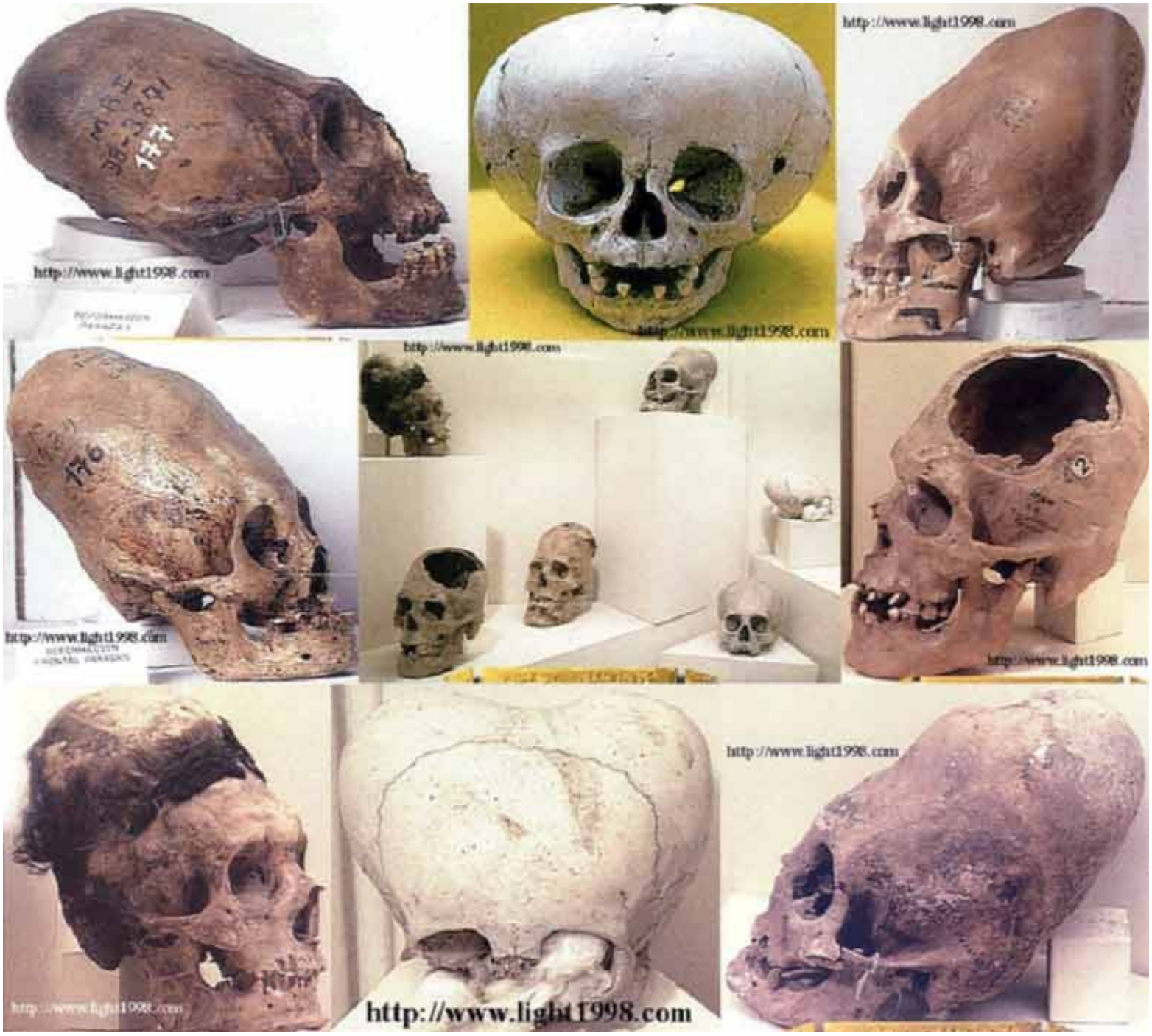


Trepanning


Stone from
Ica, Peru
showing
brain






http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com
http://www.light1998.com


Stone from Ica, Peru showing heart surgery?



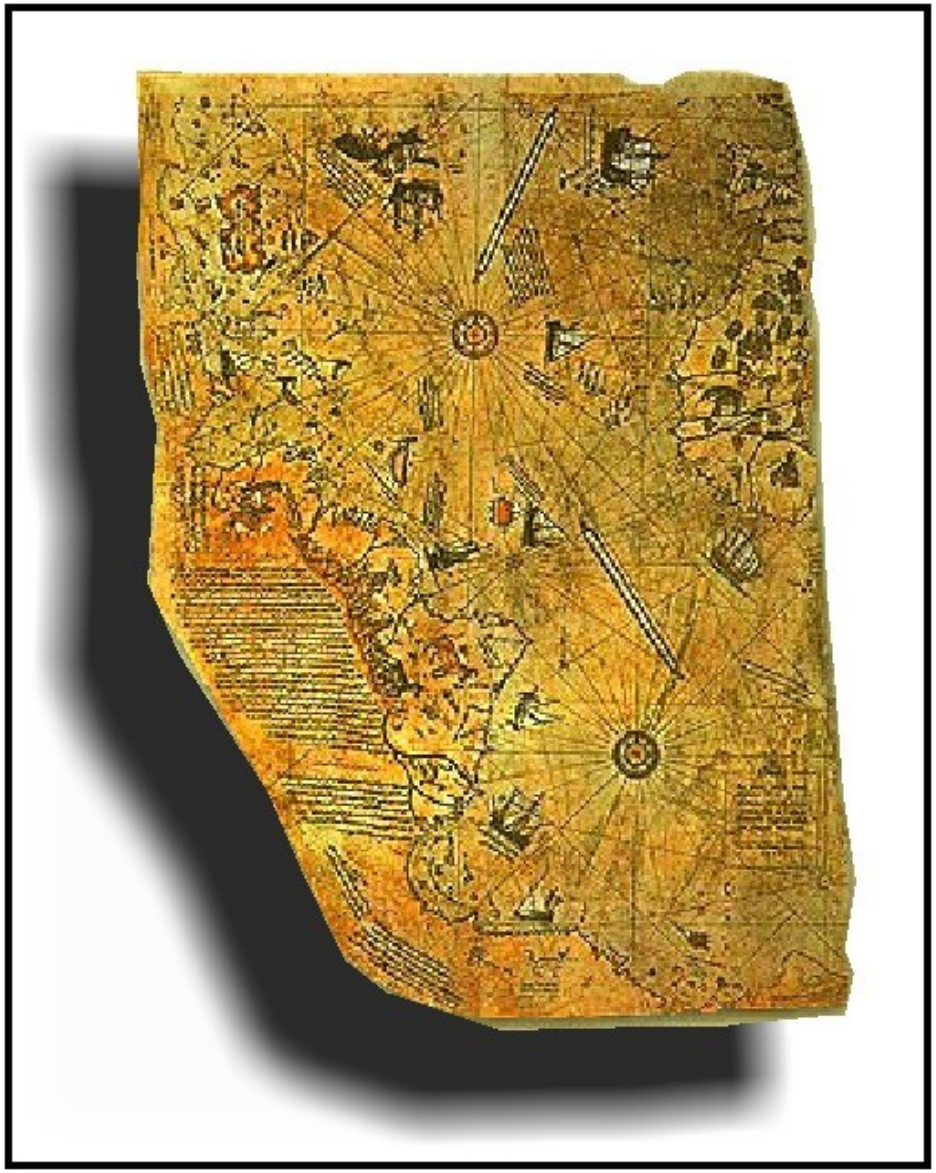




In real life this little spider is 1/8 inch long and has the long "leg" on the right side only for mating. How did they know?



The Piri Reis map of 1513 showing Antarctica w/o ice



The Riddle Of the Ancient Maps

Astronomical evidence, however, strong, is always circumstantial. Likewise, however much they collaborate, talk of serpents and rising oceans are ultimately based on myths, legends, stories, anthropology, etc, all of which are open to question. More important evidence would be the use of the same unit measurement in almost every site that remains from before 5,000BC.

Beyond this, there does exist another proof that is difficult to debunk. It does not prove who the ancient civilisation were, or where they came from, but it proves their existence to be the least fantastical explanation for an otherwise unsolvable puzzle.

The adventure begins with a man named Professor Hapgood, in turn involves both Albert Einstein and Robert Bauval, but I will ignore the process of discovery for now, and jump straight to relevant problem.

From the 15th century onwards, seafaring expeditions became increasingly important. Cultures in Europe were beginning to build advanced ships, and global trade required the development of reliable shipping routes. If ships become important, so do maps. This is because ships need maps; oceans are dangerous places, and every Captain needs to know where he is going, both to prevent his vessel wrecking upon rocks and to ensure efficiency in delivering cargo.

Thus during the 16th century Europe witnessed the efforts of the world famous map makers, amongst them Mercator (his name still on many a world atlas today), Oronteus Finaus, Piri Reis, and Bauche.

Their reputations gave them access to source maps handed down from across the generations, many via the Library of Alexandria and beyond, the origins of which could not be known. The importance of compiling existing maps together was obvious; expeditions were setting out every day, and even lands unconfirmed should be placed on maps, so that sailors at least had a direction to set out in and find out if the place really existed.

The maps created varied from creator to creator. They all seem to have had common elements, as if choosing different pieces from an existing jigsaw. This is indeed a valid metaphor, because they were simply compiling their maps from different and ancient source maps.

Their maps create historians a number of problems:

1. Phillipe Bauche's map shows Antarctica as divided into two separate land masses, with very detailed shorelines. His map seemed to be wrong at the time, because Antarctica, when finally visited, looked nothing like that. But in 1958 a seismic survey of Antarctica was carried out. The discovery was made that Antarctica was indeed two archipelago islands, and the subglacial topography matches Bauche's map to every detail. But this means that Bauche had a correct map showing Antarctica *without* any ice on it. Antarctica has not been in this condition for at least the last 10,000 years, if ever.

2. Piri Reis' map shows the detail of Antarctica as the subglacial topography on the southern exactly is in actuality. But once again, this condition could not have existed for the last 10,000 or so years.

3. Fineas' map seemed to be based on similar source maps, and again showed Antarctica, but this time. but this time in an intermediate stage of ice and exposed subglacial topography, charting Queen Maud Land, Enderby Island, Marie Byrd Island, etc.

4. South America is also shown in immense detail, but with puzzling exceptions. The Amazon river and islands are plotted perfectly on the Reis map, but Marajo is left out. 15,000 years ago Marajo is thought to have still been part of the mainland. Reis accidentally lets the Amazon appear twice, presumably due to mistakenly overlapping his source maps. But the second time Majaro does appear, along with correct teutonic changes over time. Had someone been mapping these waters over a period of a few thousand years from 13,000 BC onwards?

5. The most amazing evidence comes from Mercator. Every once in a while, he would produce a definitive world atlas, as more shores became charted. This is a tradition that has continued until the present day; you can still buy a Mercator atlas in the shops. His atlas of 1569 replaced his 1538 map, especially the detail of South America, since this had recently been charted by contemporary sailors of his time. We now know that not only was his 1538 map far more accurate, but incredibly it also contained measurements of longitude.

Longitude is the distance in degrees east or west of the prime meridian. It is much harder to calculate than latitude, which can be measure by deductions of direction using the stars or the sun for observation. Longitude however, requires distance = speed x time, and needs a chronometer.

Discovering longitude became a preoccupation for sailors, and as late as 1760, no one had managed it. In England a Board of Longitude was set up, to solve this "greatest of all naval problems". Called before them in 1714, Sir Isaac Newton explained to this board that "a watch required for such accuracy hath not yet been invented". Over 20,000 pounds were offered as a prize to any man who might build such a device, and finally in 1761, Harrison's prototype chronometer "ushered in a new era of sea travel".

Thus finally in the 19th century, maps began to be updated with correct longitudes. And yet, Mercator's map from 1539 shows perfect evidence of longitudes having been accurately calculated. How could his ancient source maps - their use seen as geographical alchemy at best - have contained the use of technology not invented until centuries after Mercator's death? Certainly he had no knowledge of it, for he erroneously updated his maps with what he thought was more accurate information from 16th century exploration.

The maps are genuine, numerous and well documented, even before many of their secrets were unveiled by seismic

Over the past several decades, South Afrikaans miners have found hundreds of metallic spheres, at least one of which has three parallel grooves running around its equator.

The spheres are of two types - "one of solid bluish metal with white flecks, and another which is hollow and filled with a white spongy center". Roelf Marx, curator of the museum of Klerksdorp, South Africa, where some of the spheres are housed, said:" the spheres are a complete mystery. They look man-made, yet at the time in Earth's history when they came to rest in this rock, no intelligent life (supposedly) existed; they're nothing like I have ever seen before".

<u>Facts are</u>: The spheres are found in pyrophyllite, which is mined near the little town of Ottosdale in

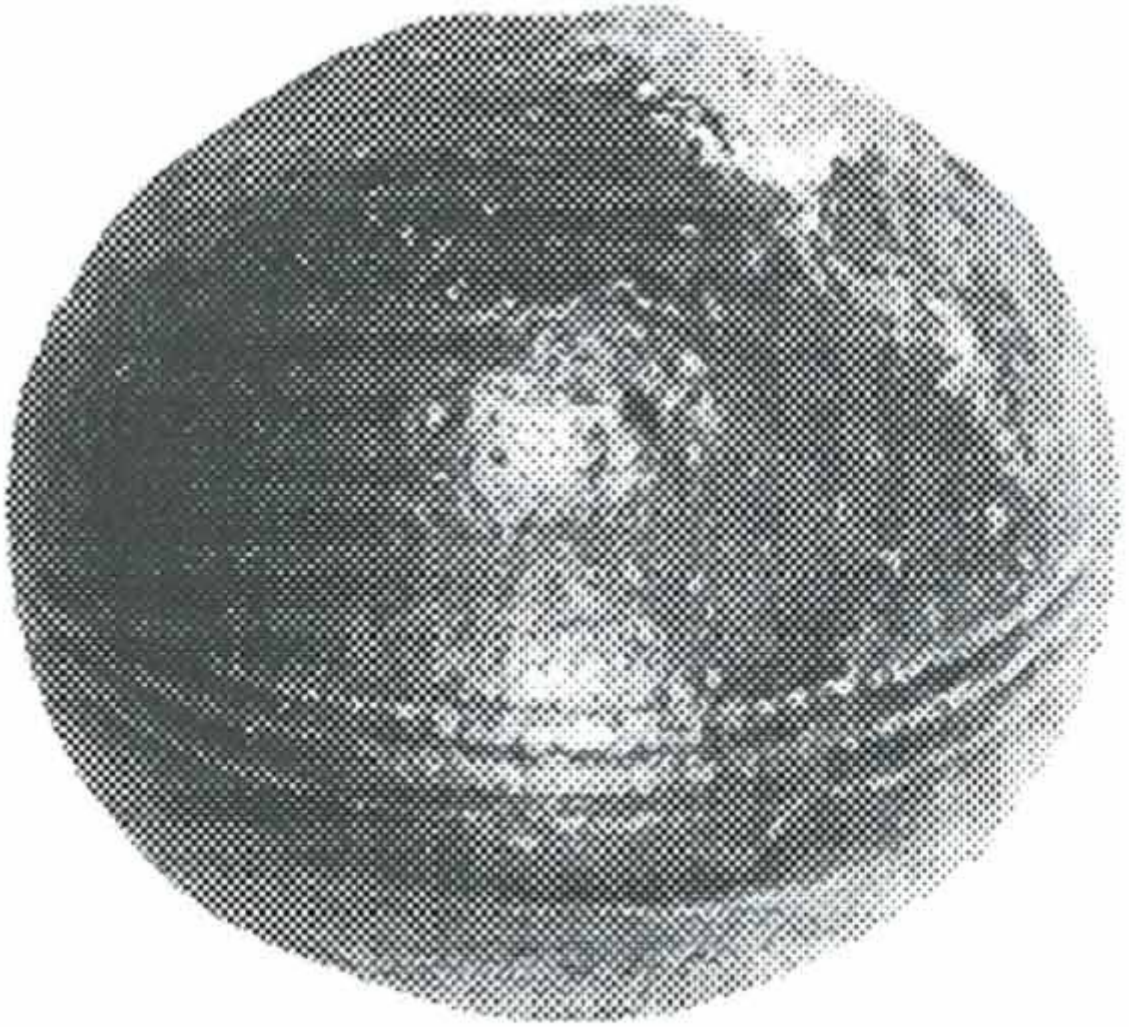


Figure 6.9. A metallic sphere from South Africa with three parallel grooves around its equator. The sphere was found in a Precambrian mineral deposit, said to be 2.8 billion years old.

metamorphics. As a result, the original sedimentary and igneous structures of these rocks have been, except locally, totally obliterated. Any primary concretions within both the sediments and volcanic rocks would also have been obliterated at this degree of metamorphism. The presence of goethite nodules in the weathered pyrophyllite is consistent with the presence of pyrite nodules in the unweathered pyrophyllite because goethite is a common weathering product of pyrite, which is not sedimentary. This pyrophyllite is a quite soft secondary mineral, with a count of only 3 on the Mohs scale, and was formed by sedimentation about 2.8 billion years ago. These spheres consist of goethite within the near-surface, weathered pyrophyllite and consist of pyrite in the unweathered pyrophyllite. The pyrite spheres are metamorphic nodules that formed during the alteration of

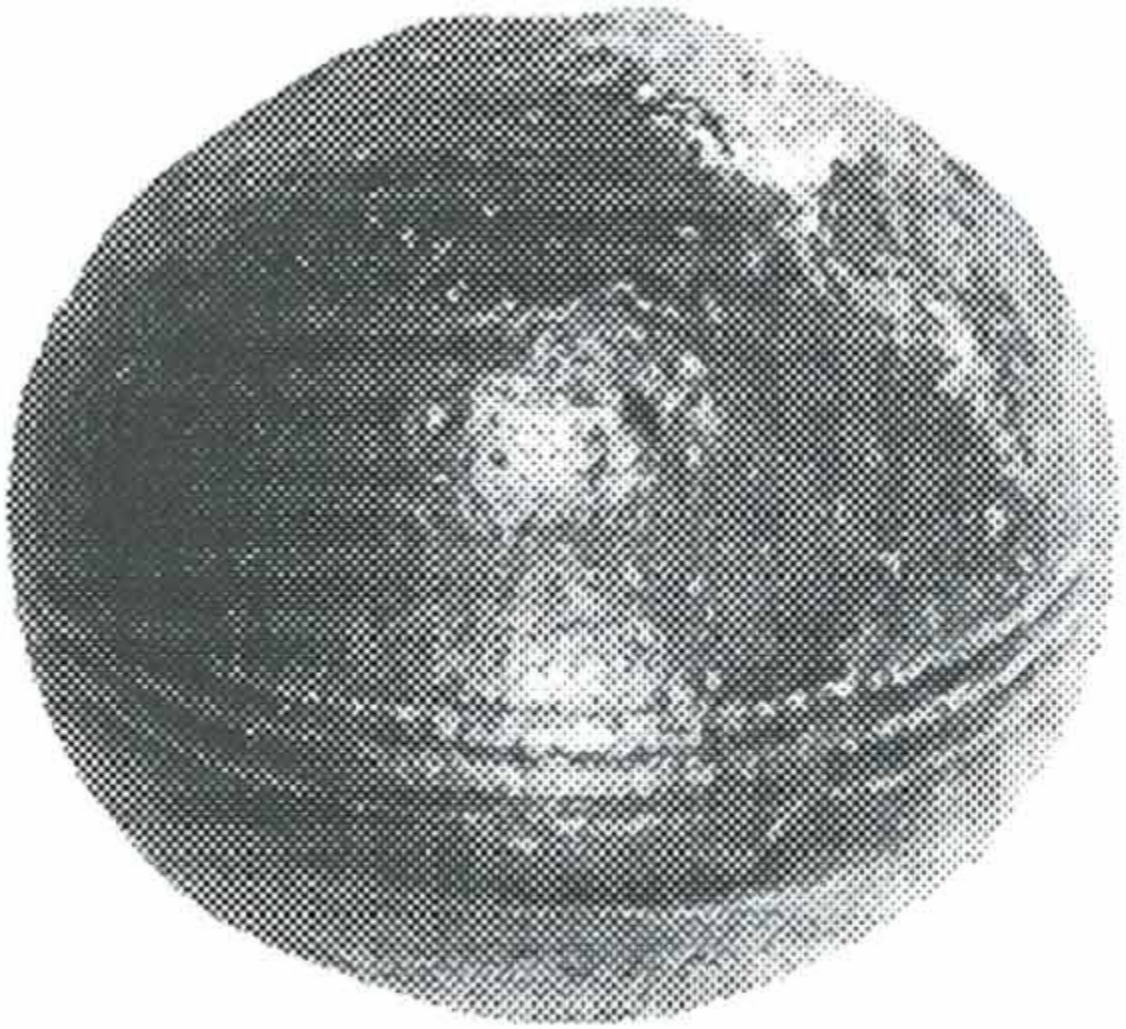


Figure 6.9. A metallic sphere from South Africa with three parallel grooves around its equator. The sphere was found in a Precambrian mineral deposit, said to be 2.8 billion years old.

The Mohs scale of hardness is named after Friedrich Mohs, who chose ten minerals as reference points for comparative hardness, with talc the softest (1) and diamond the hardest (10). Roelf Marx said that A. Bisschoff, a professor of geology at the University of Potchefstroom, told him that the spheres were "limonite concretions". Limonite is a kind of iron, and a concretion is a compact, rounded rock mass formed by localized cementation around a nucleus. Limonite is a field term for a group of brown, amorphous, naturally occurring, hydrous, ferric oxides whose identities are unknown. Limonite can be composed of variable proportions of goethite, hematite, and various other iron hydroxides. One problem with the hypothesis that the objects are limonite concretions

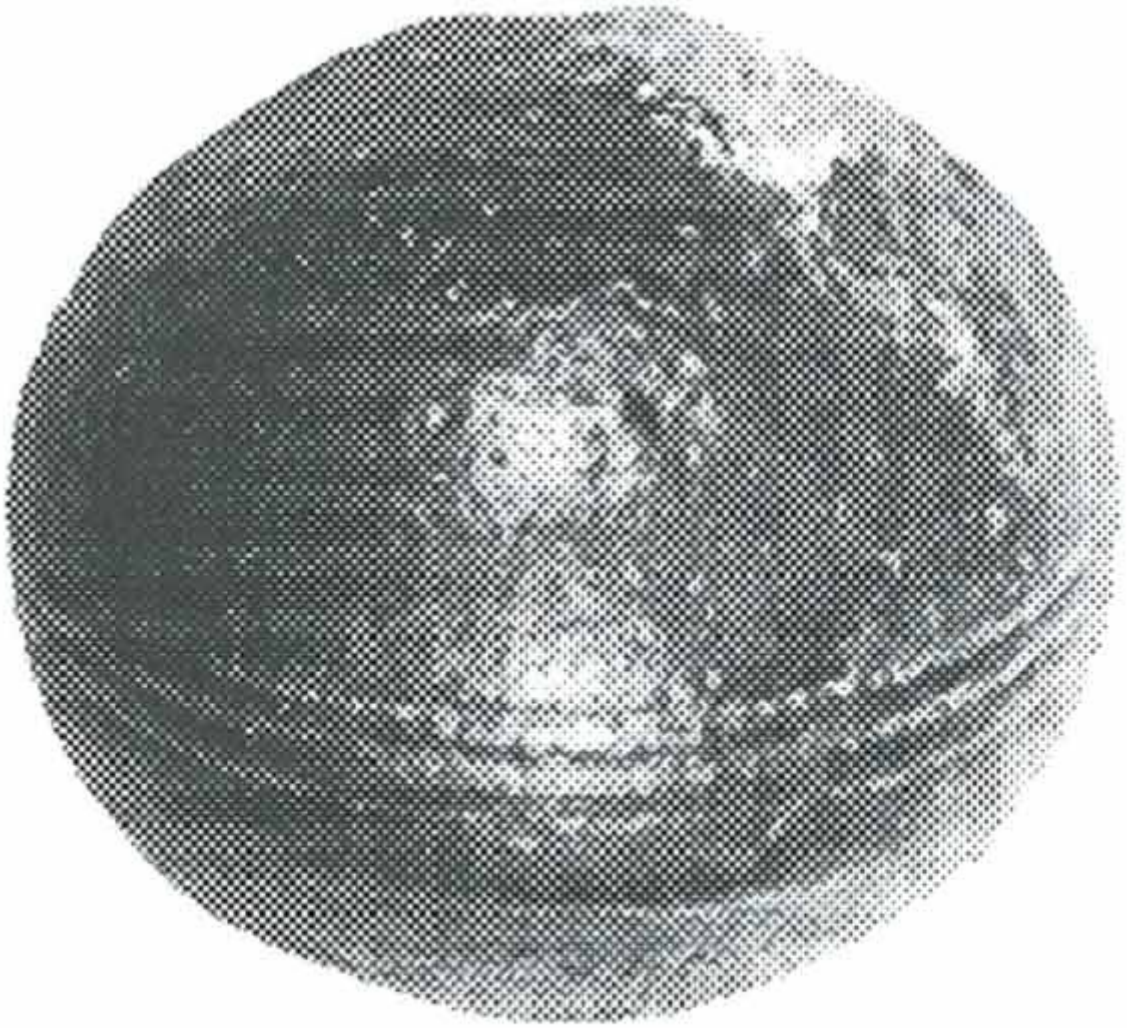


Figure 6.9. A metallic sphere from South Africa with three parallel grooves around its equator. The sphere was found in a Precambrian mineral deposit, said to be 2.8 billion years old.

Mohs scale, indicating a relatively low degree of hardness. Furthermore, limonite concretions usually occur in groups, like masses of soap bubbles stuck together. They do not, it seems, normally appear isolated and perfectly round, as is the case with the objects in question; neither do they normally appear with parallel grooves encircling them.

"For the purposes of this study, it is the sphere with three parallel grooves around its equator that most concerns us. Even if it is conceded that the sphere itself is a limonite concretion (or a metamorphic nodule), one still must account for the three parallel grooves. In the absence of a satisfactory natural explanation, the evidence is somewhat mysterious, leaving open the possibility

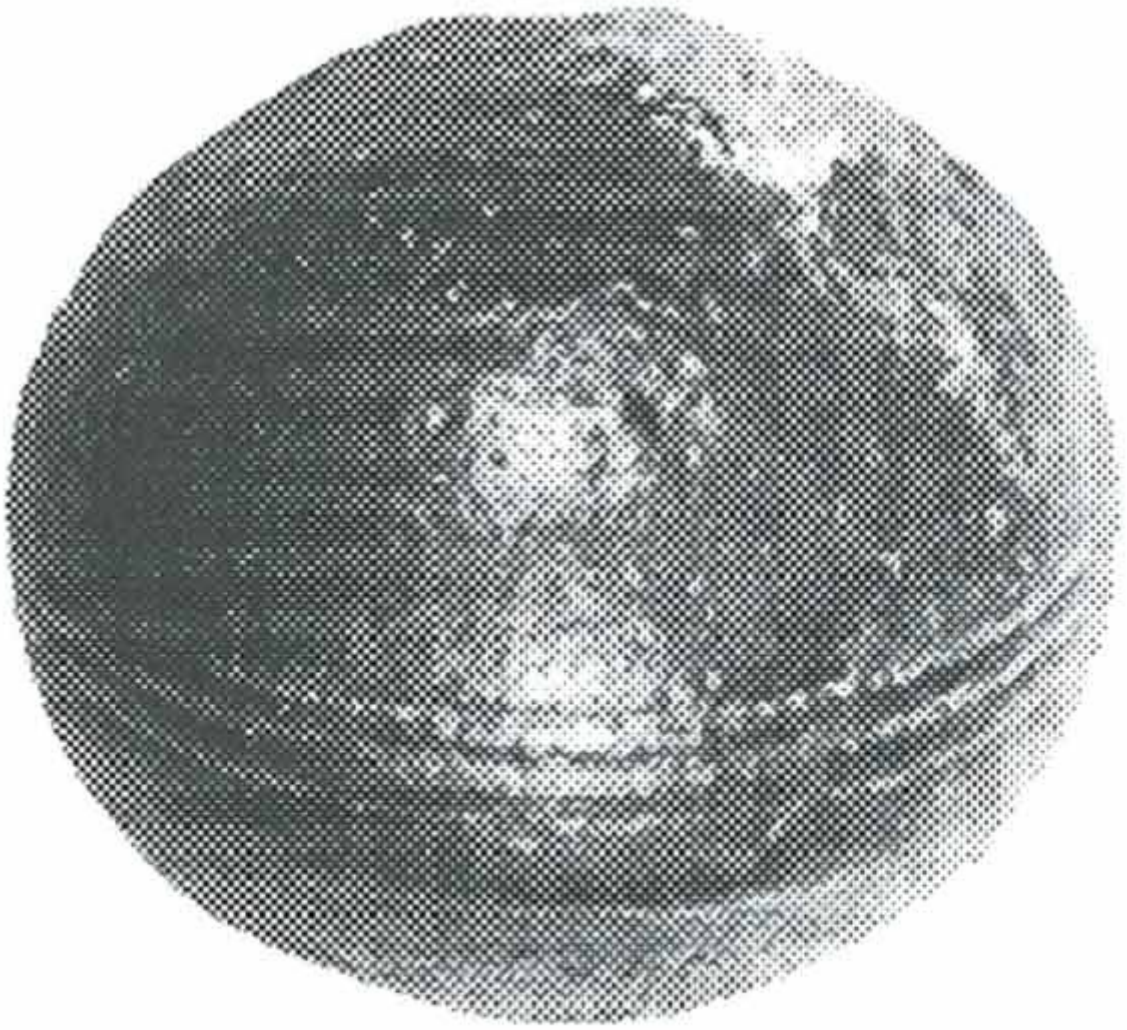


Figure 6.9. A metallic sphere from South Africa with three parallel grooves around its equator. The sphere was found in a Precambrian mineral deposit, said to be 2.8 billion years old.

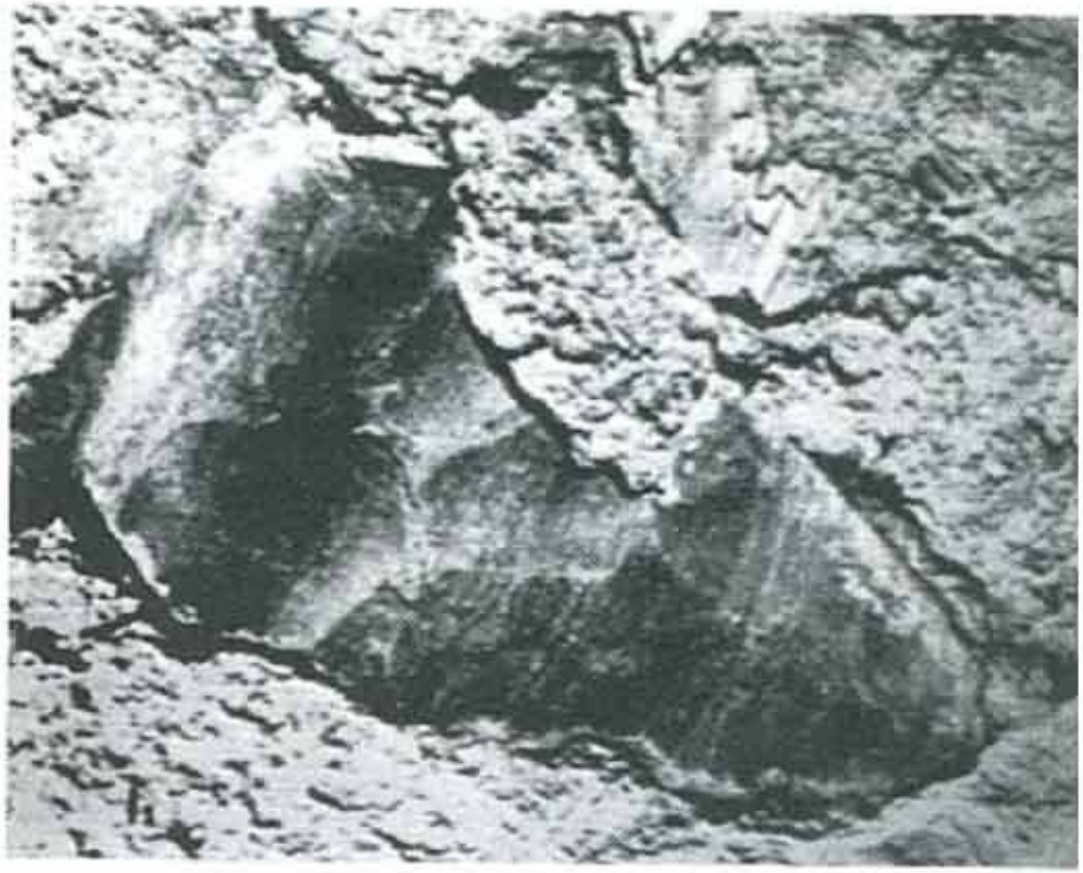


Figure 5.9 A Folsom blade embedded in the lower surface of a travertine crust from Sandia Cave, New Mexico. The layer of travertine is said to be 250,000 years old.



Figure 5.11. This mortar and pestle were found by J. H. Neale, who removed them from a mine tunnel penetrating Tertiary deposits (33–55 million years old) under Table Mountain, Tuolumne County, California.

The Hidden History of the Human Race **Michael Cremo**

<u>Nano-technology artifacts</u> from the upper Pleistocene (approx. 2 million years ago), have been discovered in the Ural mountains in Russia. The present report, by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Geology and Prospecting for Precious and Non-Ferrous Metals (ZNIGRI) in Moscow, emphasizes the possibility of an extraterrestrial origin. Since 1991, more and more mostly spiral-shaped objects have been found, on the banks of the rivers Narada, Kozim, and Balbanyu in the eastern Ural mountains. To date, these inexplicable artifacts have been found in their thousands at various sites near the rivers, and also by two smaller streams named Vtvisty and Lapkhevozh, mostly at depths between 3 and 12 meters (10 and 40 ft.). The size of these things ranges from a maximum of 3 cm (1.2 in.) down to an incredible 0.003 mm,



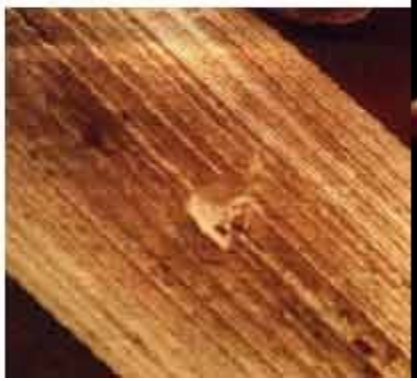
Since ancient classical times this fraction has been the "iron rule" in architecture and geometry. Its usefulness is in the fact that if a certain length is divided into two using this ratio, the ratio of the original length to the larger piece is the same as that of the larger piece to the smaller piece. The objects are composed principally of tungsten, molybdenum, and copper; the larger ones are of copper, while the small and very small ones are of the rare metals tungsten and molybdenum. Tungsten has a high atomic weight, and is also very dense, with a melting point of 3410 deg. C (6100 deg. F). Today, it is used principally for the hardening of special steels, and in unalloyed form for the filaments of light bulbs. Molybdenum also has a high density, and a respectable melting point of 2650 deg. C (4740 deg. F). This metal too is used for hardening steels and giving them corrosion-resistant properties, these being used principally for highly-stressed weapon parts and vehicle armor. According to Dr. Valerii Ouvarov, further analyses of the mysterious spirals were carried out by the out-stations of the Russian Academy of Sciences in St. Petersburg and



Dr. E. W. Matveyeva, of the Section for Geology, Prospecting Techniques, and Economics of Precious Metal Alluvial Deposits, states, regarding the age of the strata which contain the tungsten and molybdenum artifacts, as follows: "The layer which contains the spiral-shaped objects is characterized as gravel and detritus deposits of No. 3 stratum, which in our view, show inner-sedimentary erosion of polygenetic accumulative layers (i.e. layers composed of material of various origins). From their orientation these layers can be dated to 100,000 years ago and correspond to the lying parts (i.e. the lower regions) of the Mikulinsk horizon of the upper Pleistocene. In the geological time-scale, the Pleistocene is that part of the Quaternary, the latest geological epoch, which began about 2 million years ago and ended around 10,000 years ago. After that followed the Holocene, in which we are at the

http://members.nbci.c s72/harbinger11.htm Wednesday, May 19, 1999. Day 13

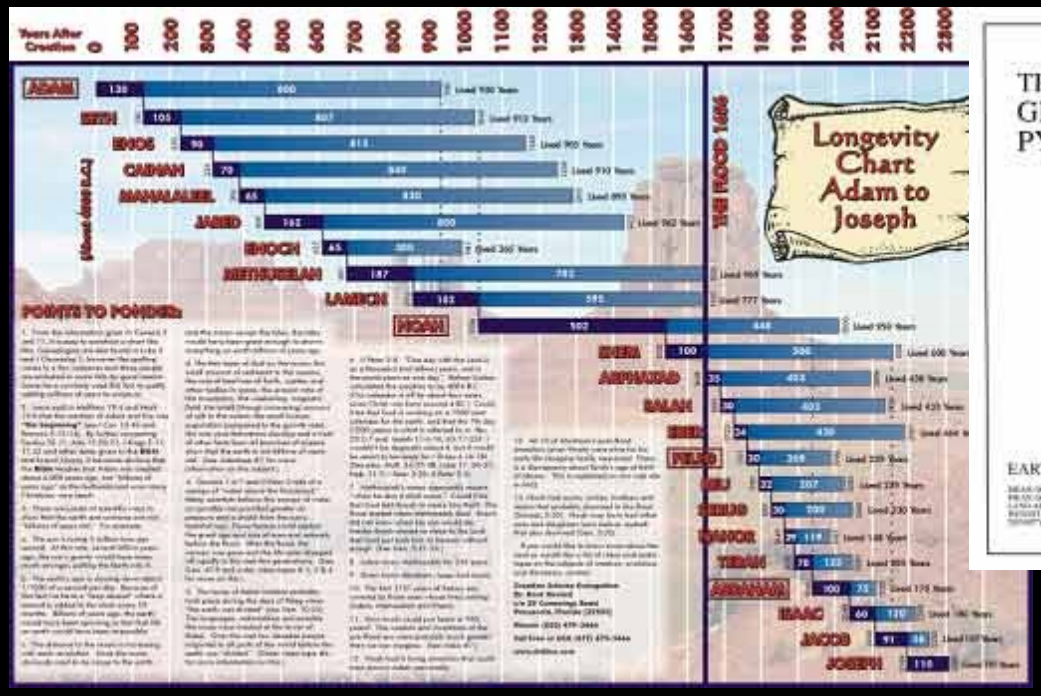


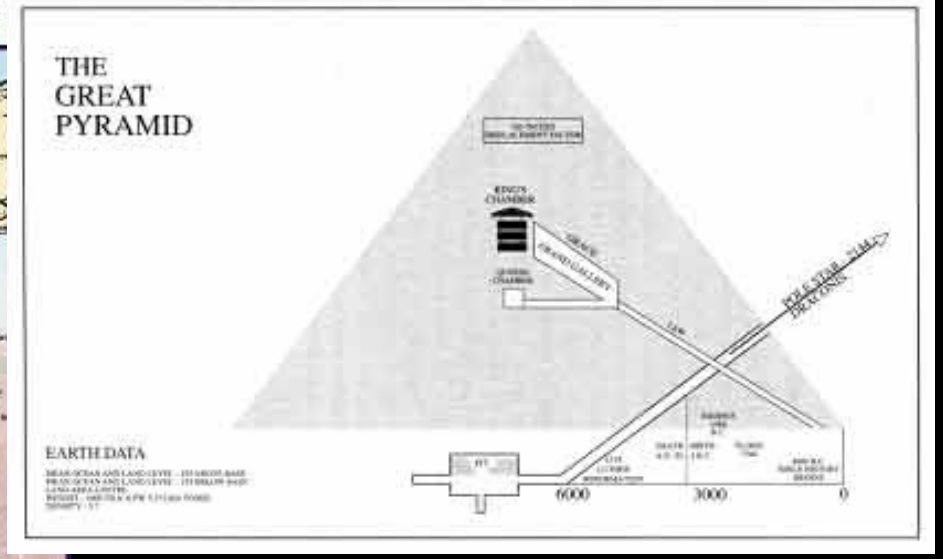






What about the Great Pyramid?





There are basically 4 theories about who built the Great Pyramid?

1. It was built by **godly people before** the flood.
2. It was built by **heathen before** the flood.
3. It was built by **godly people after** the flood.
4. It was built by **heathen after** the flood.*

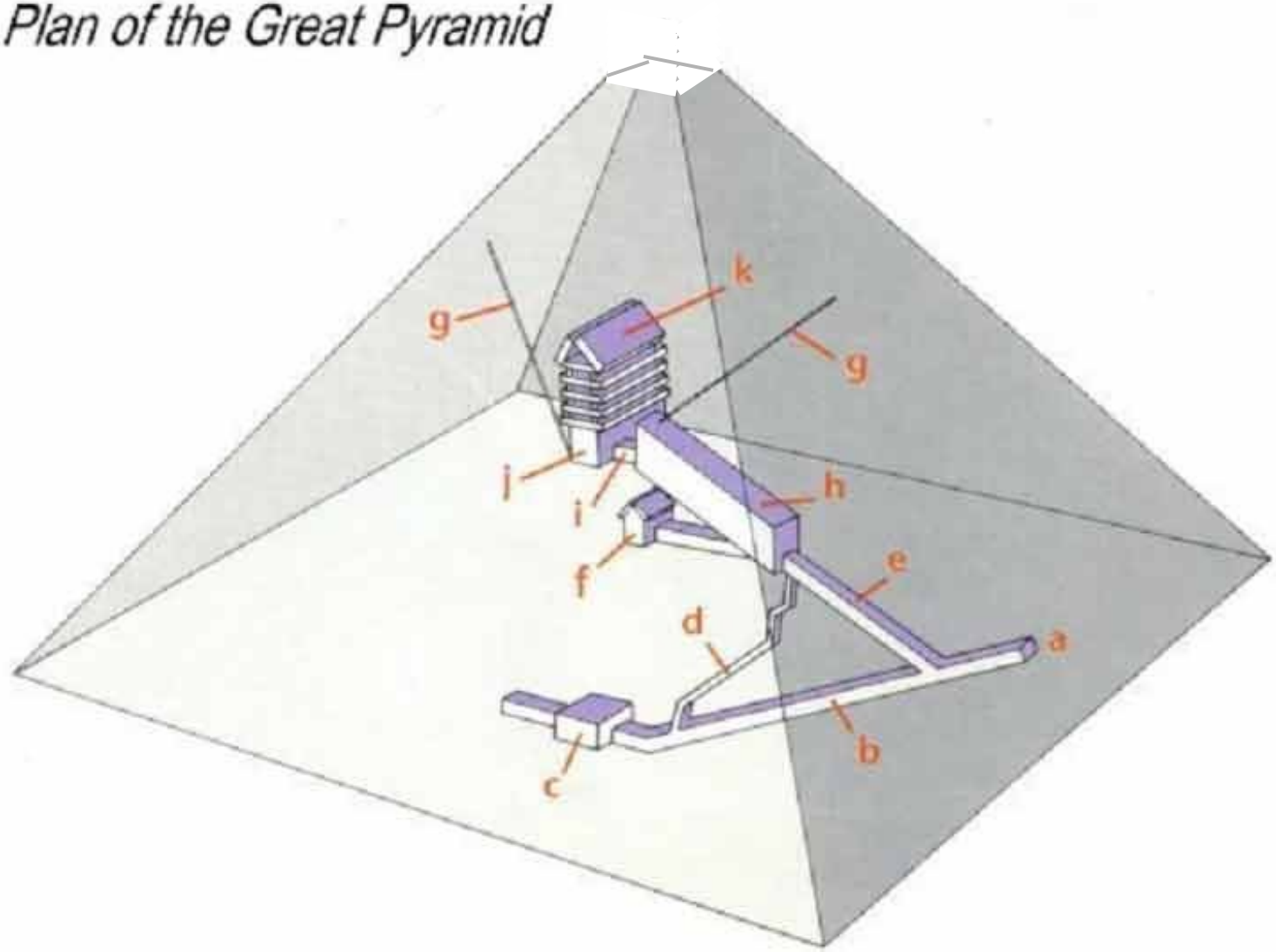


In that day shall there be an altar to the LORD in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar at the border thereof to the LORD.
And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORD of hosts in the land of Egypt:



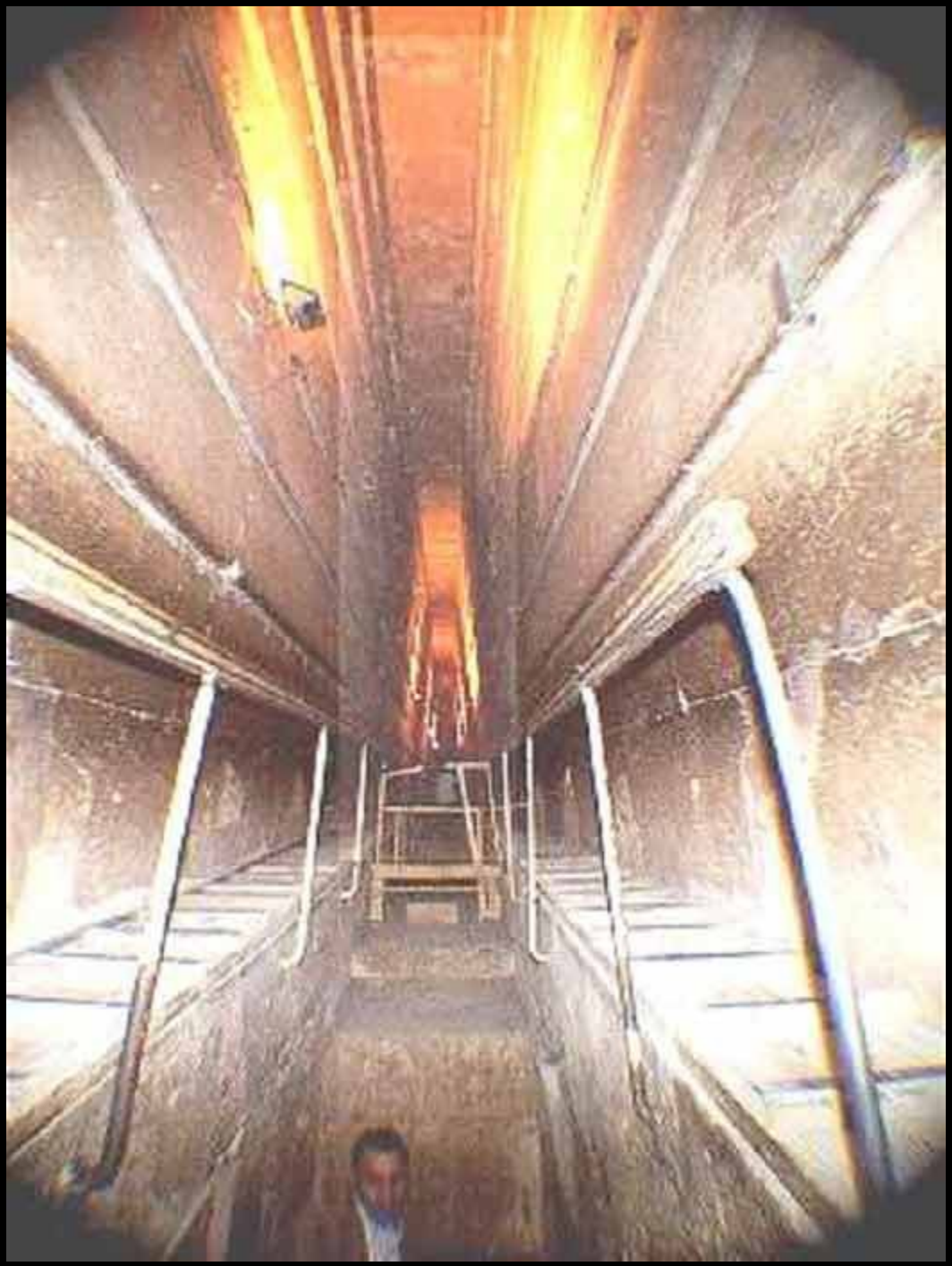
Isaiah 19:19-20

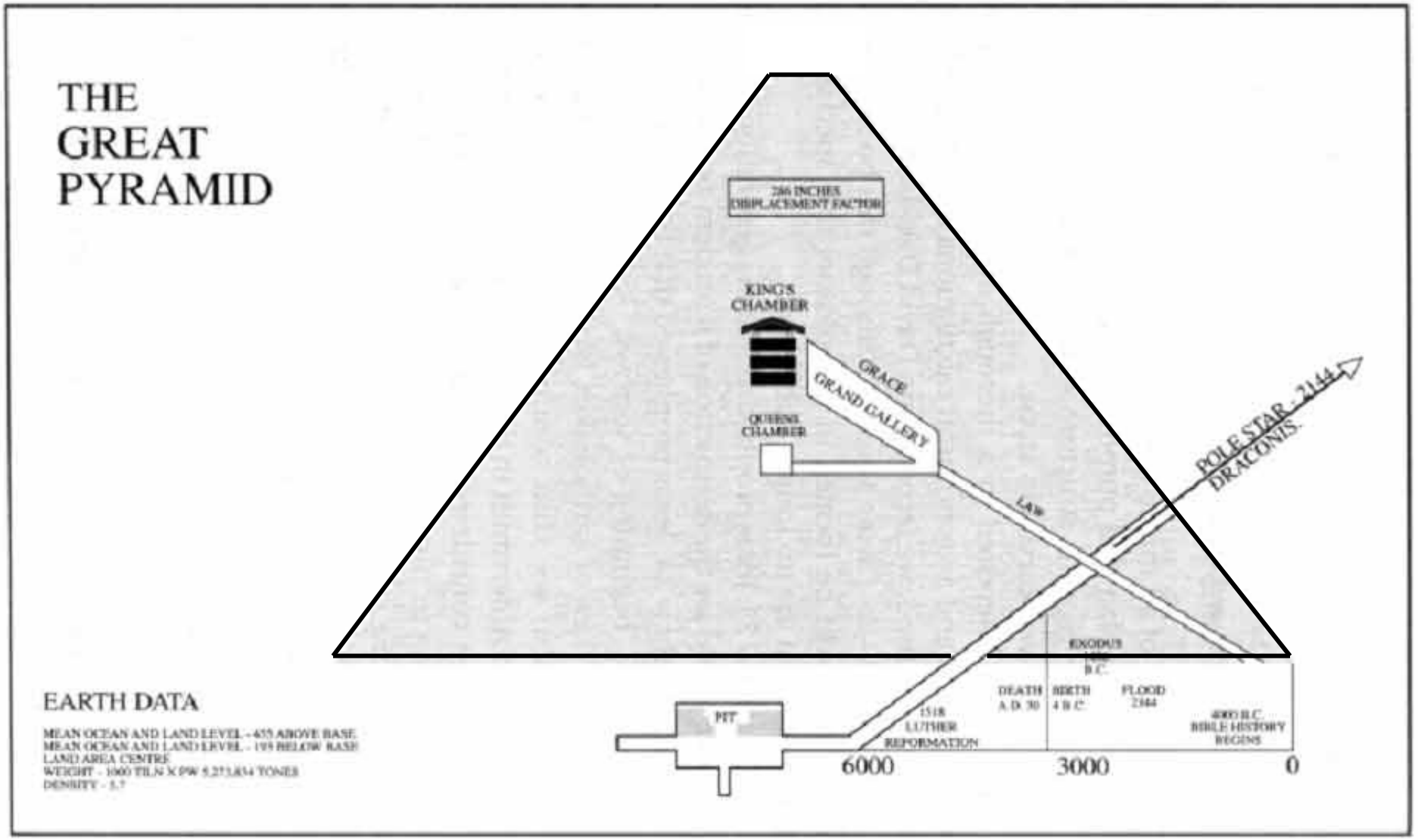
Plan of the Great Pyramid



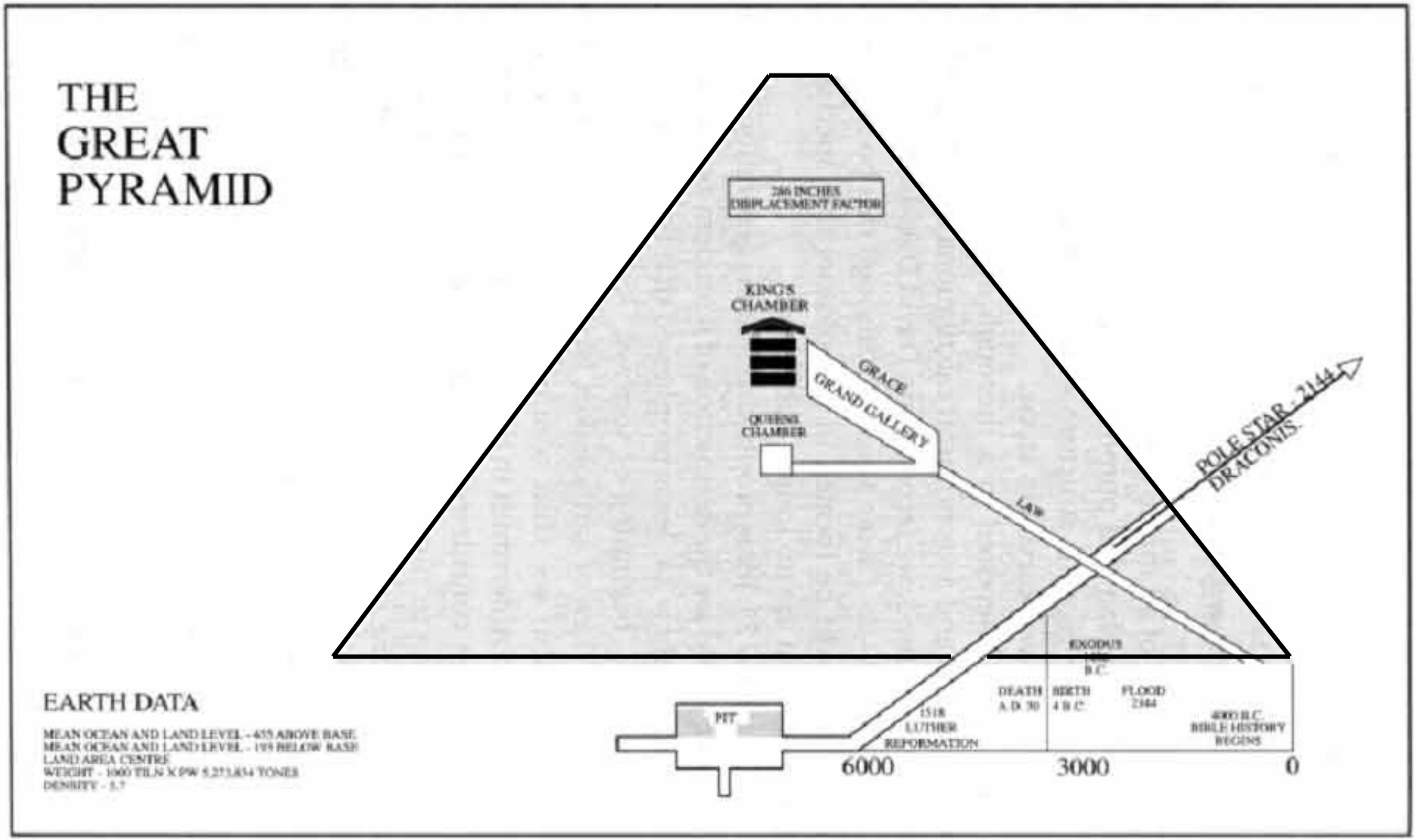
AXONOMETRIC VIEW OF THE PYRAMID OF KHUFU

a. *Entrance*
b. *Descending corridor*
c. *Underground chamber*
d. *Service corridor*
e. *Ascending corridor*
f. *Queen's room*
g. *Air shafts*
h. *Great Gallery*
i. *Antechamber*
j. *King's chamber*
k. *Weight relief chambers*

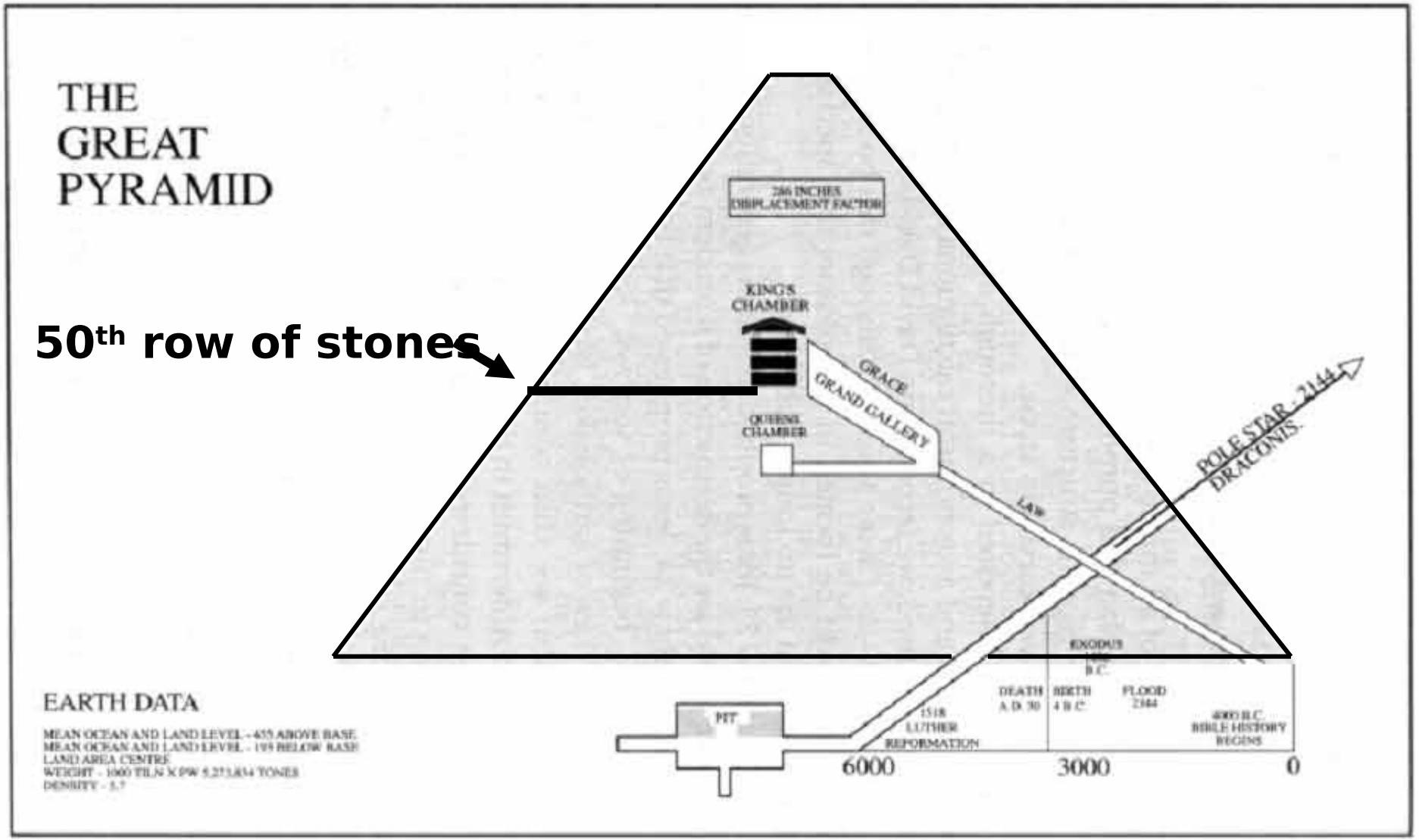




It is the largest building in the world by far.

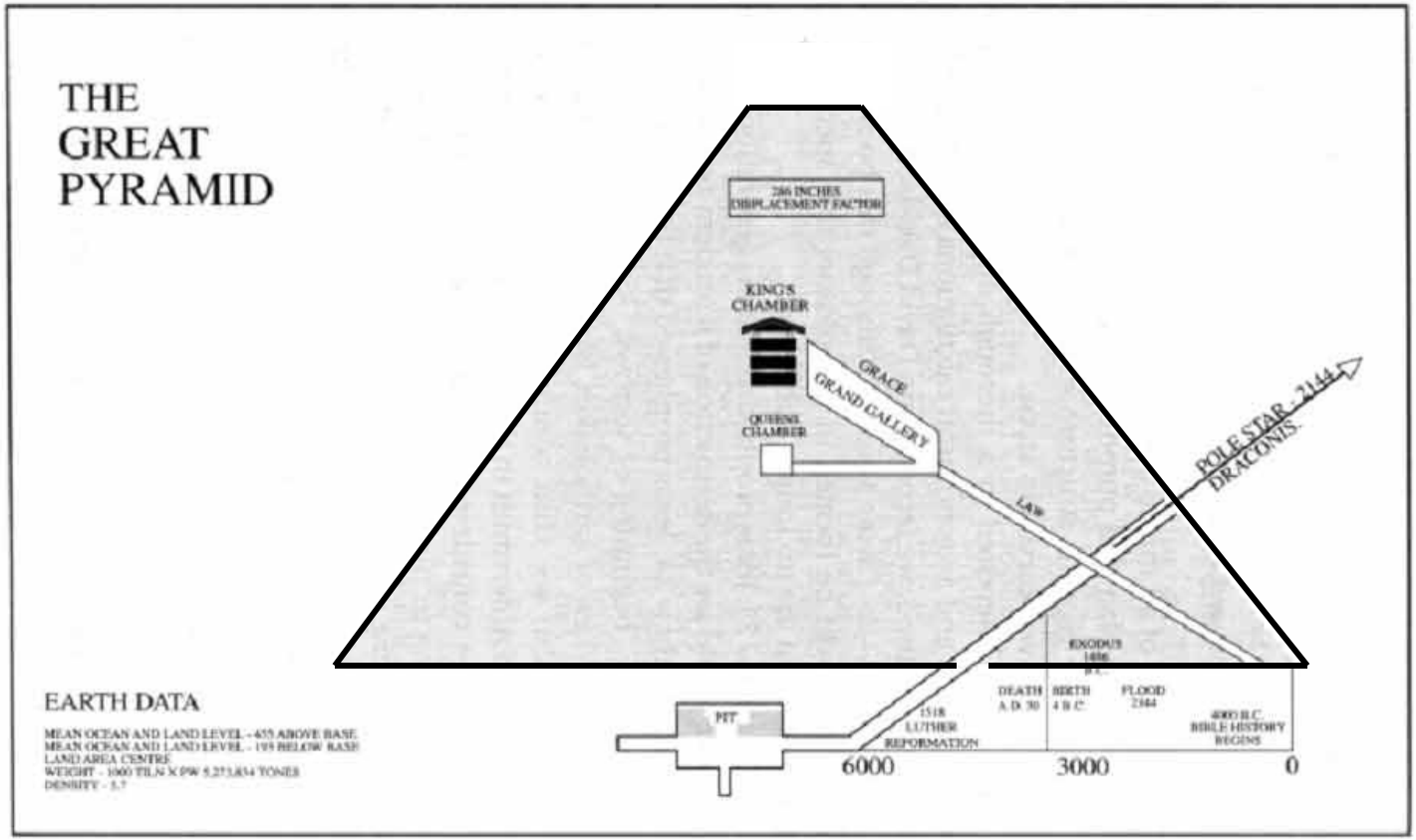


It contains enough stone to build a 10 foot high brick wall all the way around Texas! Some of the stones weigh 70 tons. The top is 455’ high.



The entrance starts you on the broad way which leads to the pit or you can take the narrow way which leads to kings chamber which contains an empty tomb.





The pyramid was originally covered with 144,000 casing stones that were fitly joined together so that in many cases the seams could not even be found. The top stone was never installed.

And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an **hundred and forty and four thousand** of all the tribes of the children

Revelation 7:4



From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

Ephesians 4:16



Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, **The stone which the builders rejected,** the same is become the **head of the corner:** this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?

Matthew 21:42



And have ye not read this scripture; The stone which the builders rejected is become the head of the corner:



Mark 12:10

And he beheld them, and said, What is this then that is written, **The stone which the builders rejected,** the same is become the **head of the corner?**



Luke 20:17

Thou sawest till that a **stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet** that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.



Daniel 2:34

And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Revelation 21:2



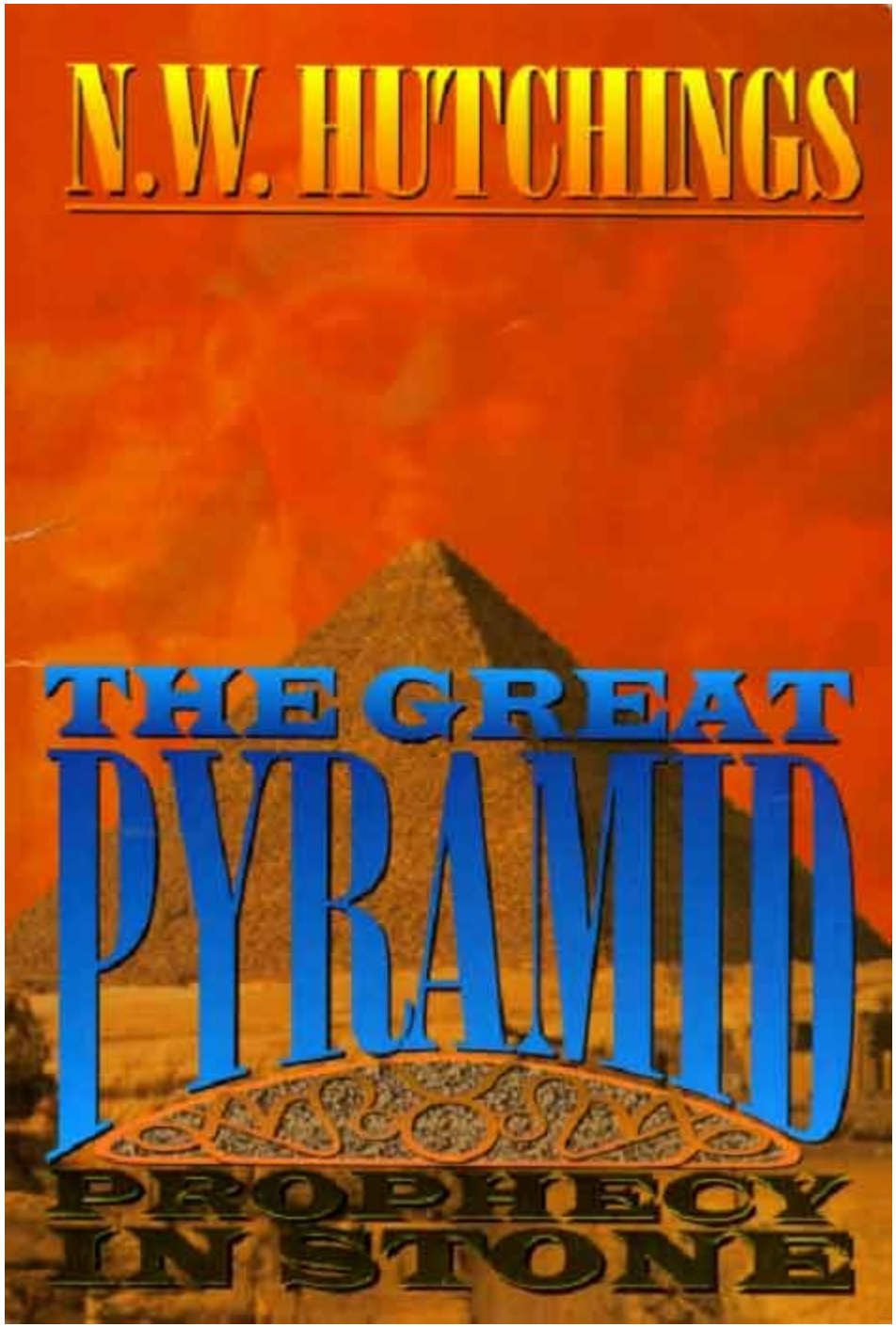
And there came unto me one of the seven angels ... and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife. 10 And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, 11 Having the glory of God: and her light *was* like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal; 16 And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs (1379 miles). The length and the breadth and the height of it are



Revelation 21:9-16

Dr. Hutchings takes the position that the pyramid was built to be a testimony to the Lord. Many have called it "the Bible in stone."

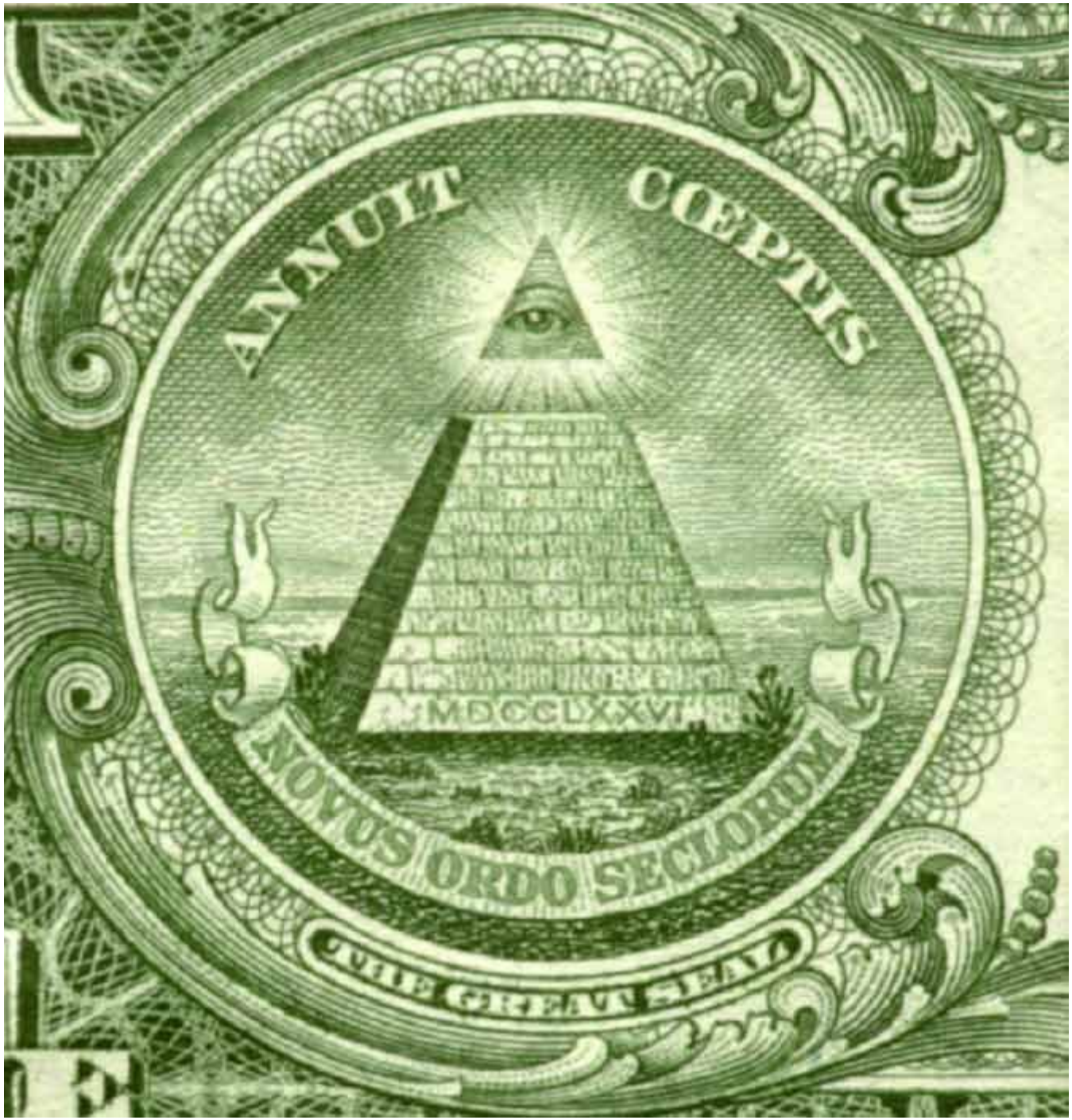
Available from Southwest Radio Church in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 405-789-1222

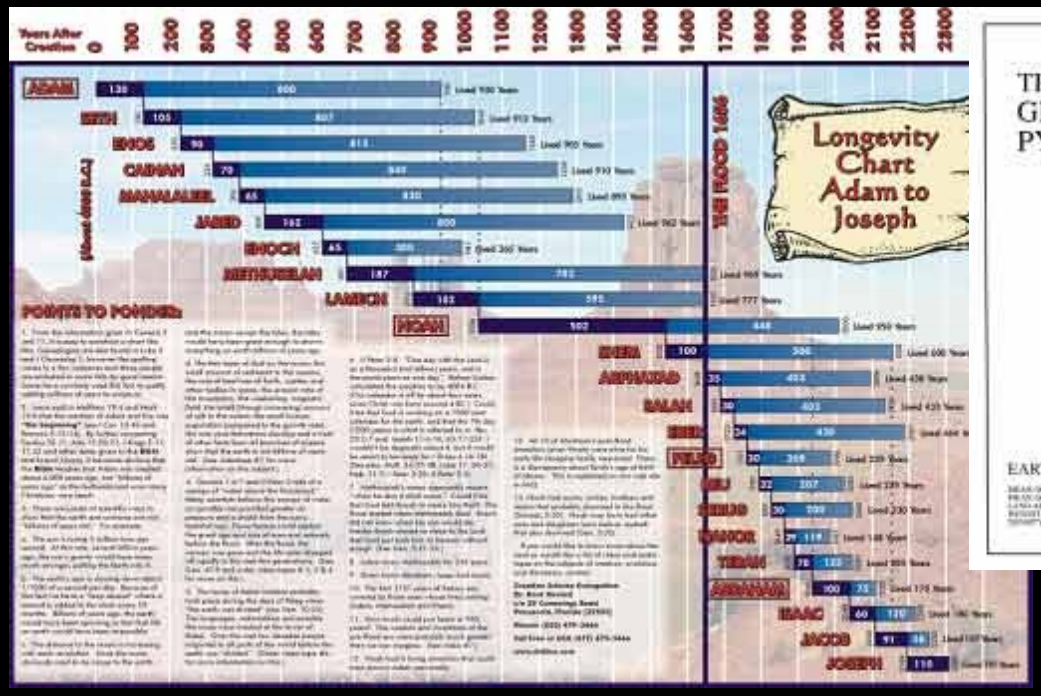


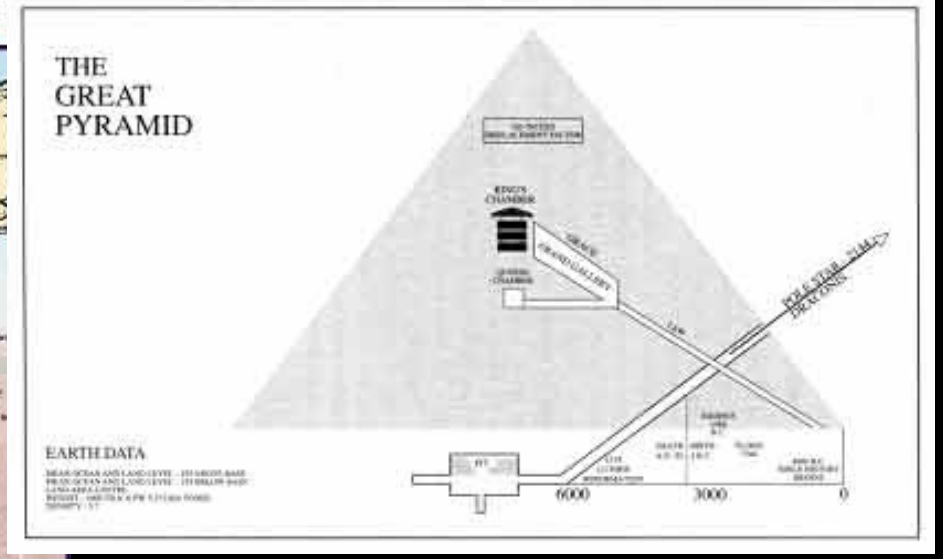
This occult symbol was put on the back of the U.S. one dollar bill in 1935.

MDCCLXXVI

=1776



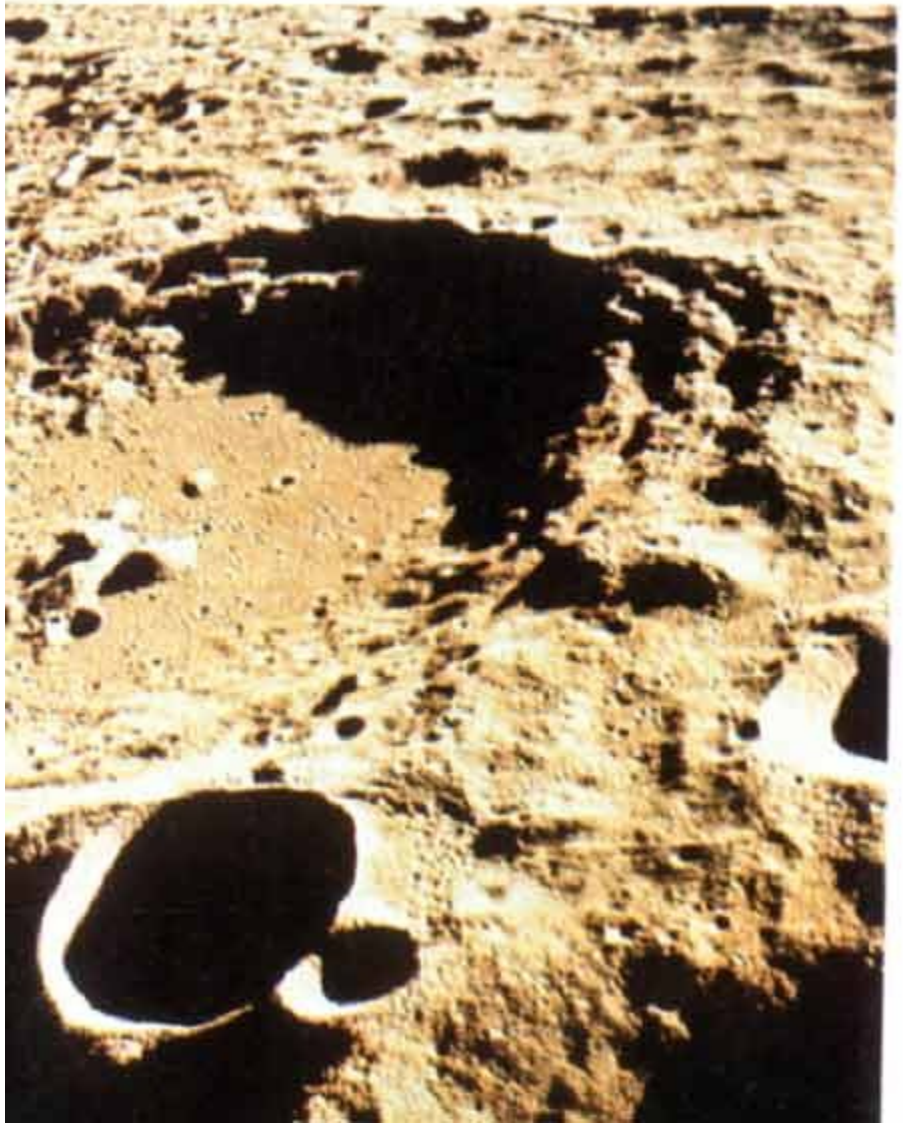




There are basically 4 theories about who built the Great Pyramid?

1. It was built by **godly people before** the flood.
2. It was built by **heathen before** the flood.
3. It was built by **godly people after** the flood.
4. It was built by **heathen after** the flood.*

Was the earth ever a hot molten mass?



As Earth formed, its surface may have been similar to the surface of its moon today. Craters, like those in the picture, and large plains of volcanic basalt may have marked its surface. But unlike its moon, Earth's surface was hot and there were large pools of bubbling lava.

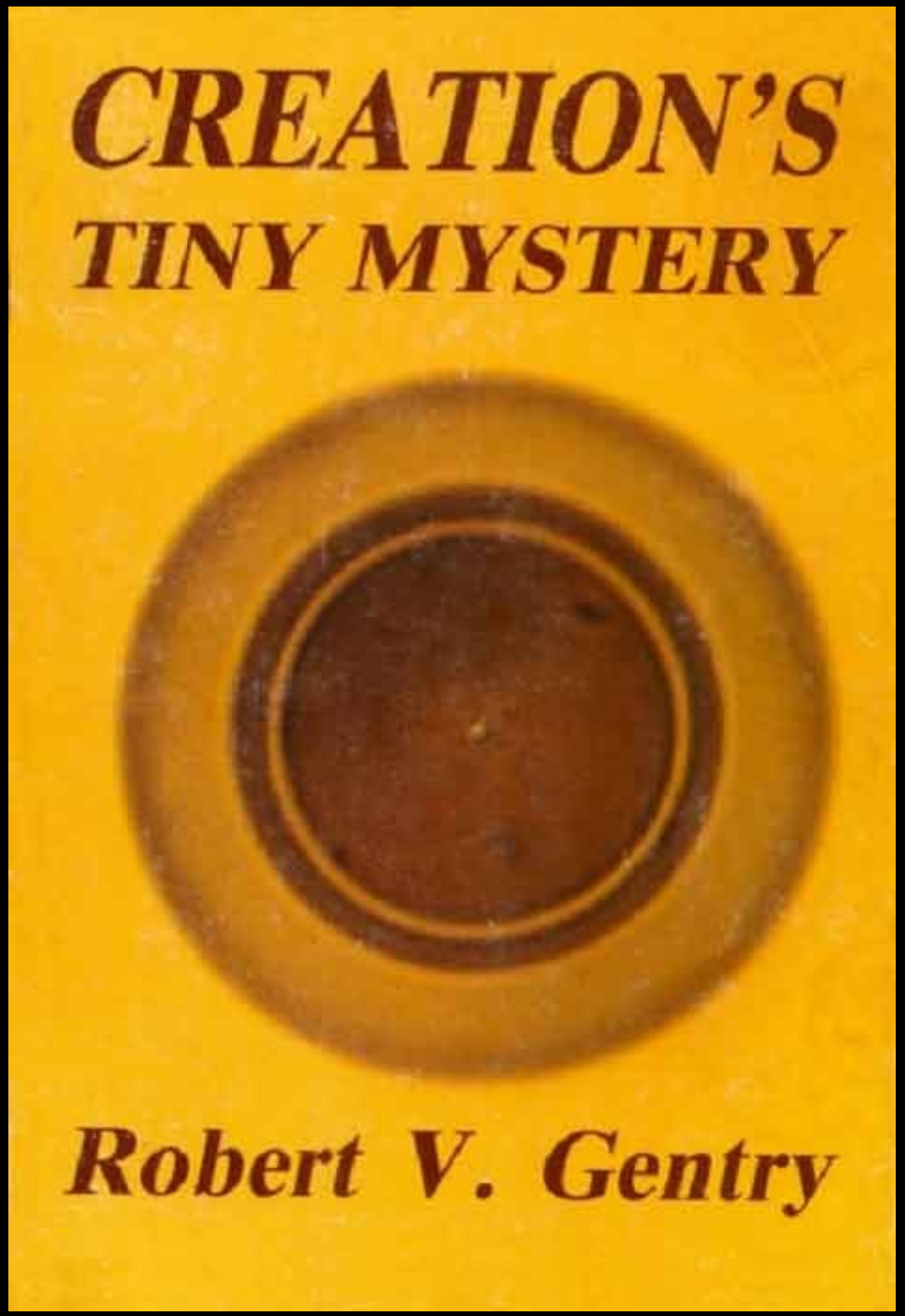
Holt *Earth Science* 1994 p. 280

Spirit of God moved upon the face of the **waters.**

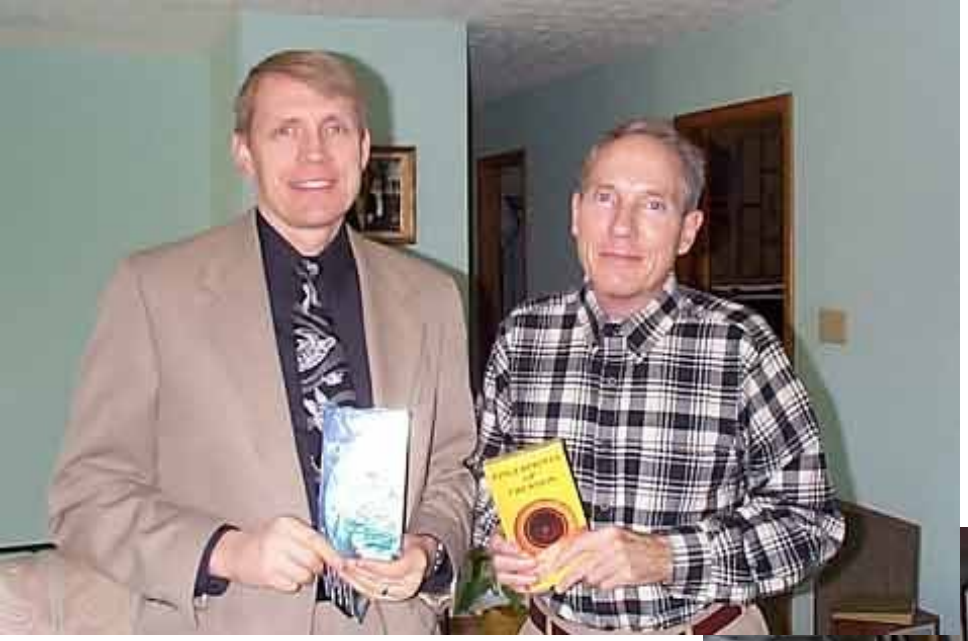


Gen. 1:2

Www.halos.com Dr. Robert Gentry
Powell, TN
423-947-4726





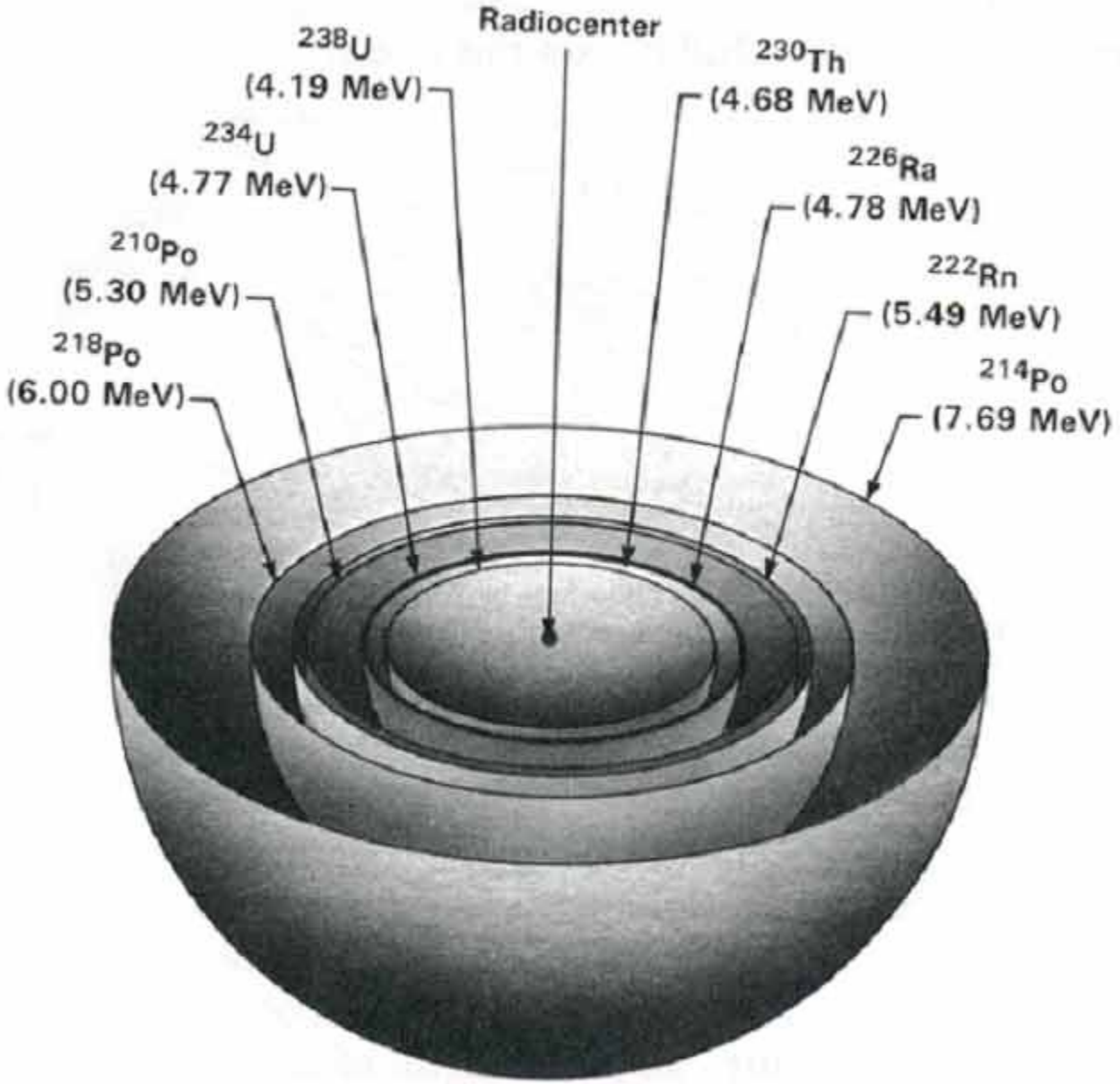


I met with Dr. Gentry 3-1-00 to see the polonium halos first hand.



218 Po half-life=3 minutes

214 Po half-life=.164 seconds



238U HALO CROSS SECTION

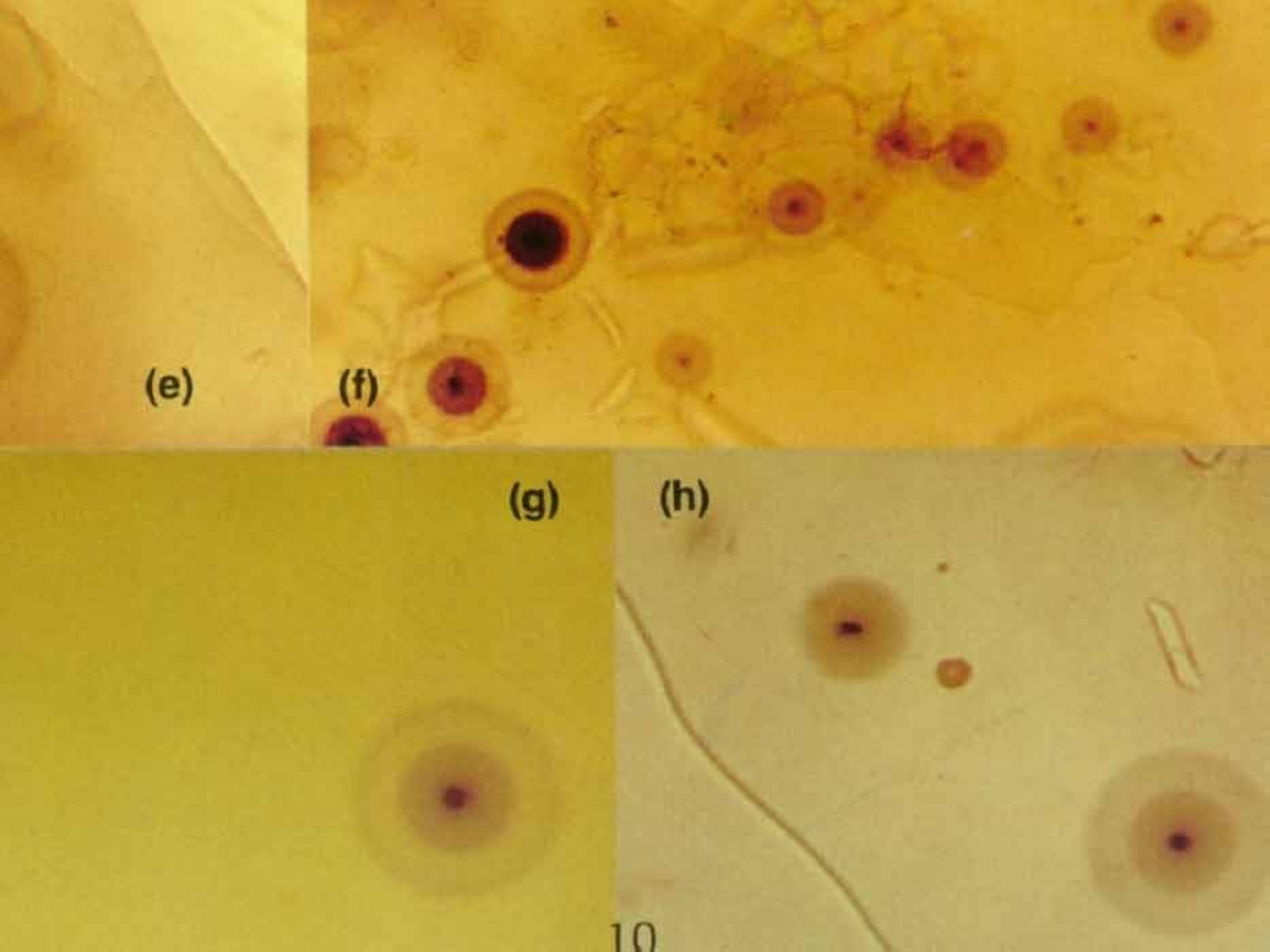
(238U half-life = 4.5 billion years)



“The granite in which we find polonium halos was never molten in the first place!”

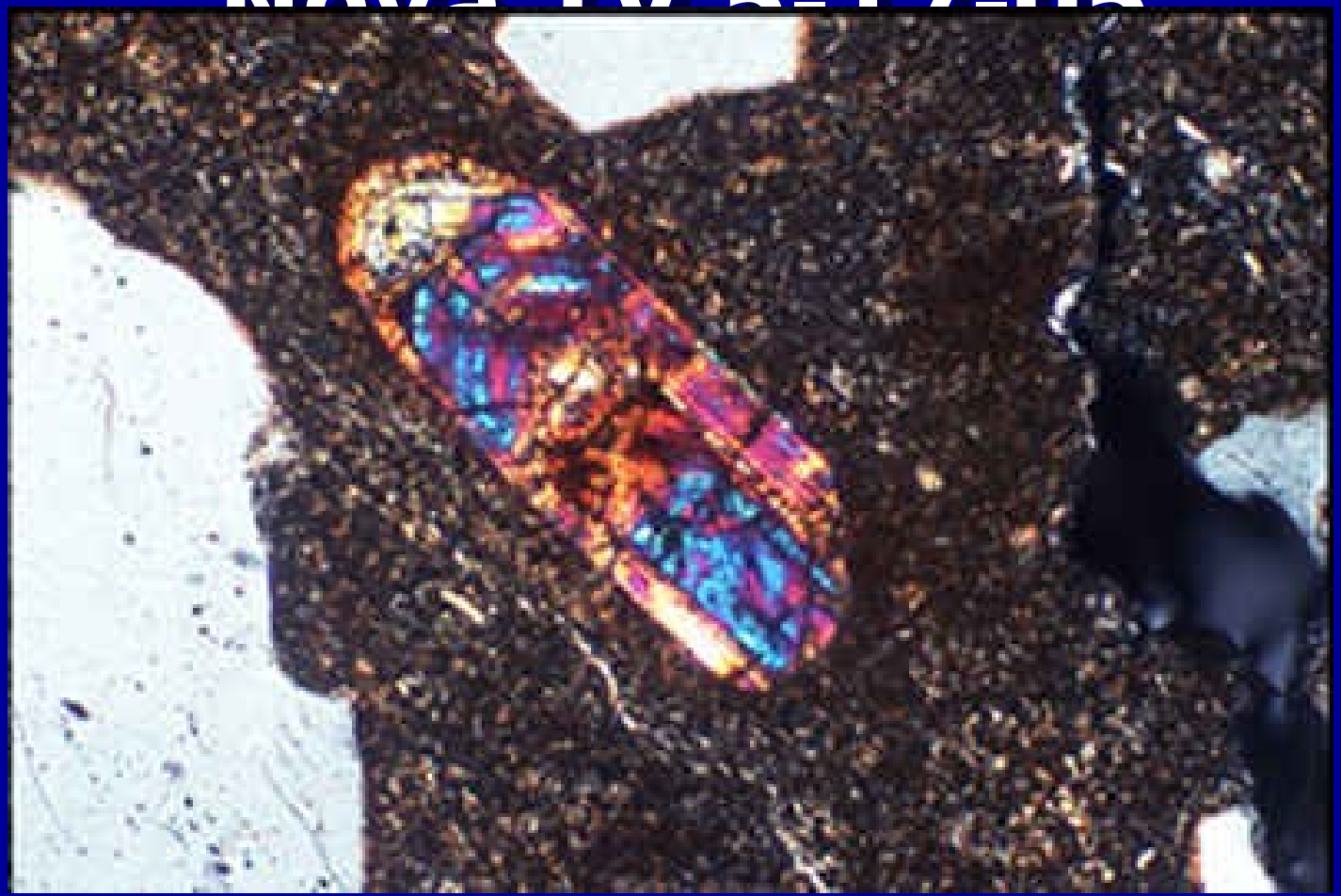


Rhyolite


(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)

“Oxygen 18 in 4.4 billion year old Zircons show it had contact with large quantities of water.”

Nova TV 5-17-05



What about Global Warming?

For the earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof.



1 Corinthians 10:26

When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him? For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honour. Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all *things* under his feet: All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beasts of the field; The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, *and whatsoever* passeth through the paths of the seas.



Psalm 8:3-8

Karl Marx's *Communist Manifesto* 1848

1. Abolish **private property.**
2. Heavy progressive **income tax**
3. Abolish rights of inheritance
4. Confiscation of property rights
5. **Central Bank**
6. Government ownership of communication and **transportation**
7. Government ownership of factories and agriculture
8. Government control of labor
9. Corporate farms, regional planning
10. **Free Education** for All Children in Public

Karl Marx's *Communist Manifesto*

1. Abolish private property.

6. Government ownership of communication and transportation
7. Government ownership of factories and agriculture
8. Government control of labor
9. Corporate farms, regional planning
10. Free Education for All Children in Public

liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a jubilee unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family.



Lev. 25:10

And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.



I Kings 4:25

Drink waters out of thine own cistern, and running waters out of thine own well.



Proverbs 5:15

"We reject the idea of private property"

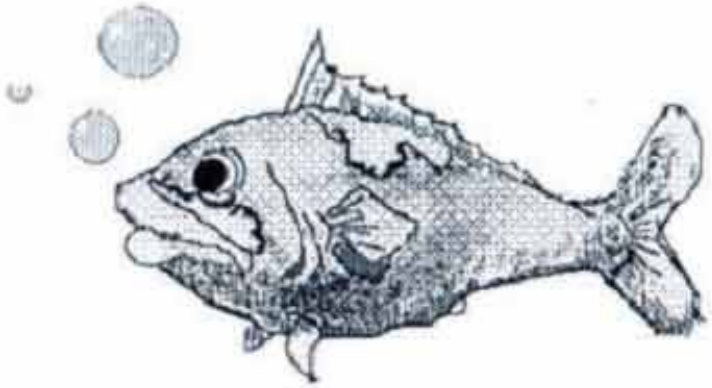
Peter Berle,
President of the
National Audubon
Society



A coloring page in a public school in Southwick, Massachusetts







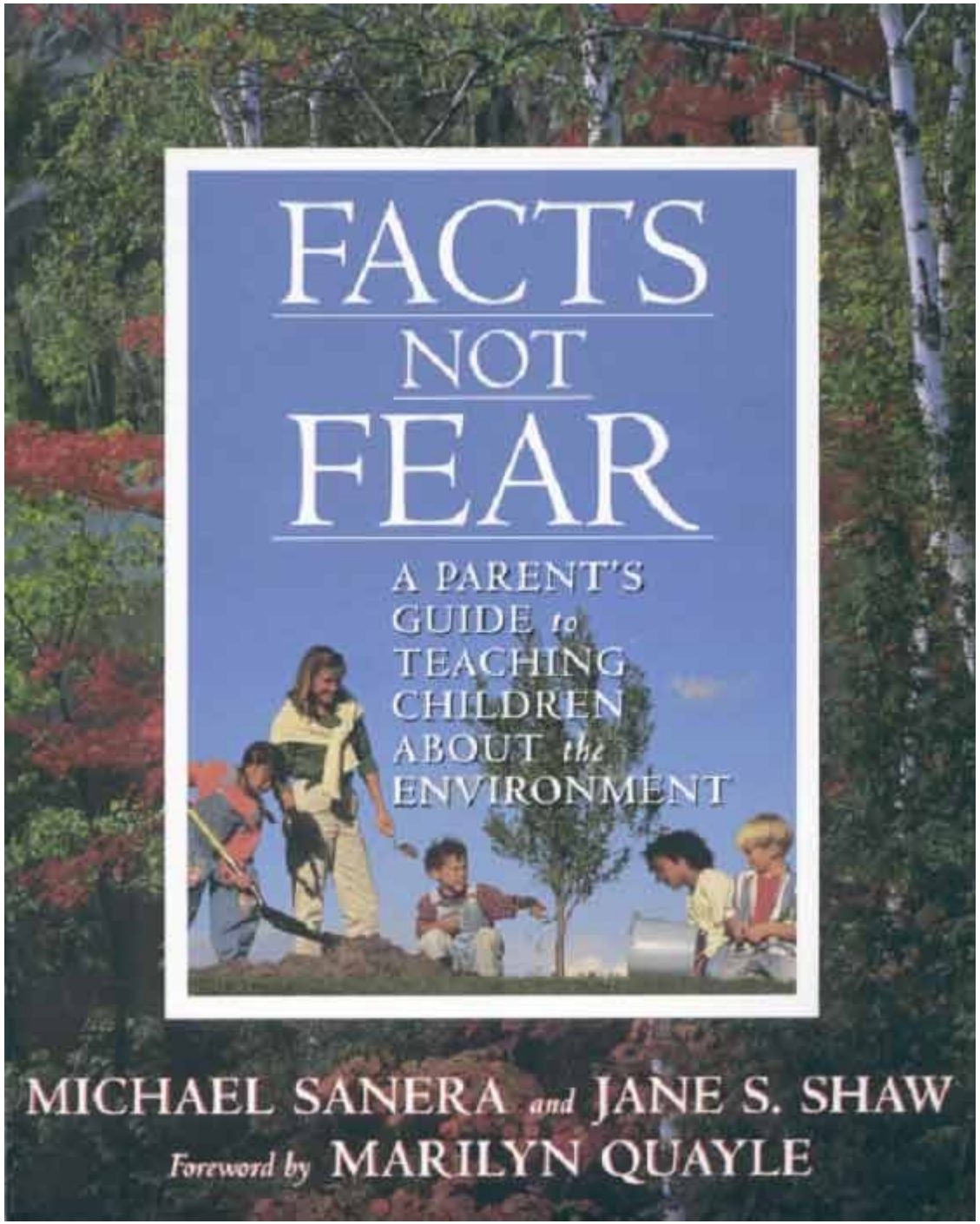
I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE EARTH
WHICH I DO LOVE AND DEPEND ON
AND TO ALL LIFE ON LAND, AIR AND SEA
WHICH IS AS MUCH A PART OF THE EARTH AS ME.

I pledge allegiance
to the world
To care for
earth, sea, and air
To honor
every living thing
With peace and
justice everywhere!
3rd grade Superior, WS public school

On 11-18-01 Jacob Bredsten, (763-754-8987), told me that when he was in 3rd grade at Johnsville Elementary school in Blaine, MN his teacher, Ms. Klophocky, took down the American flag and made the kids pledge to the earth

Available from Derry Brownfield 573-584-3317

R-12 sinks.
A volcano can produce 1000's of times more Ozone destroying material than all the man made products combined. *



Man-made rainforest baffles scientists

By Charles Arthur Technology Editor
September 16, 2004

A Man-Made rainforest that should have taken millennia to evolve has baffled scientists by springing up in just 150 years…
www.Independent.co.uk


Environmentalist
Against
the War
Money for Jobs & Education
War & Occupation!

And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire. And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

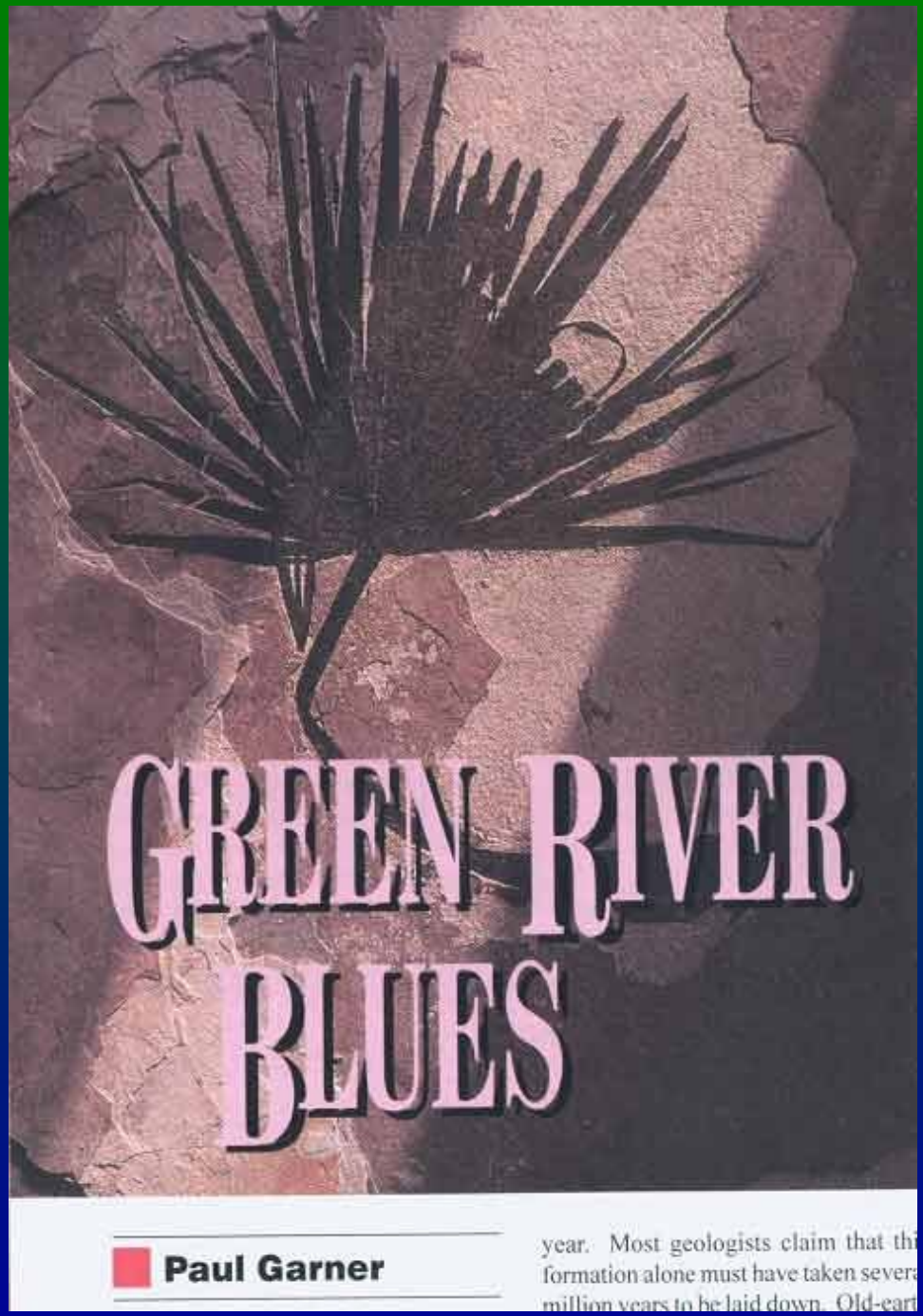
Global warming is coming soon!



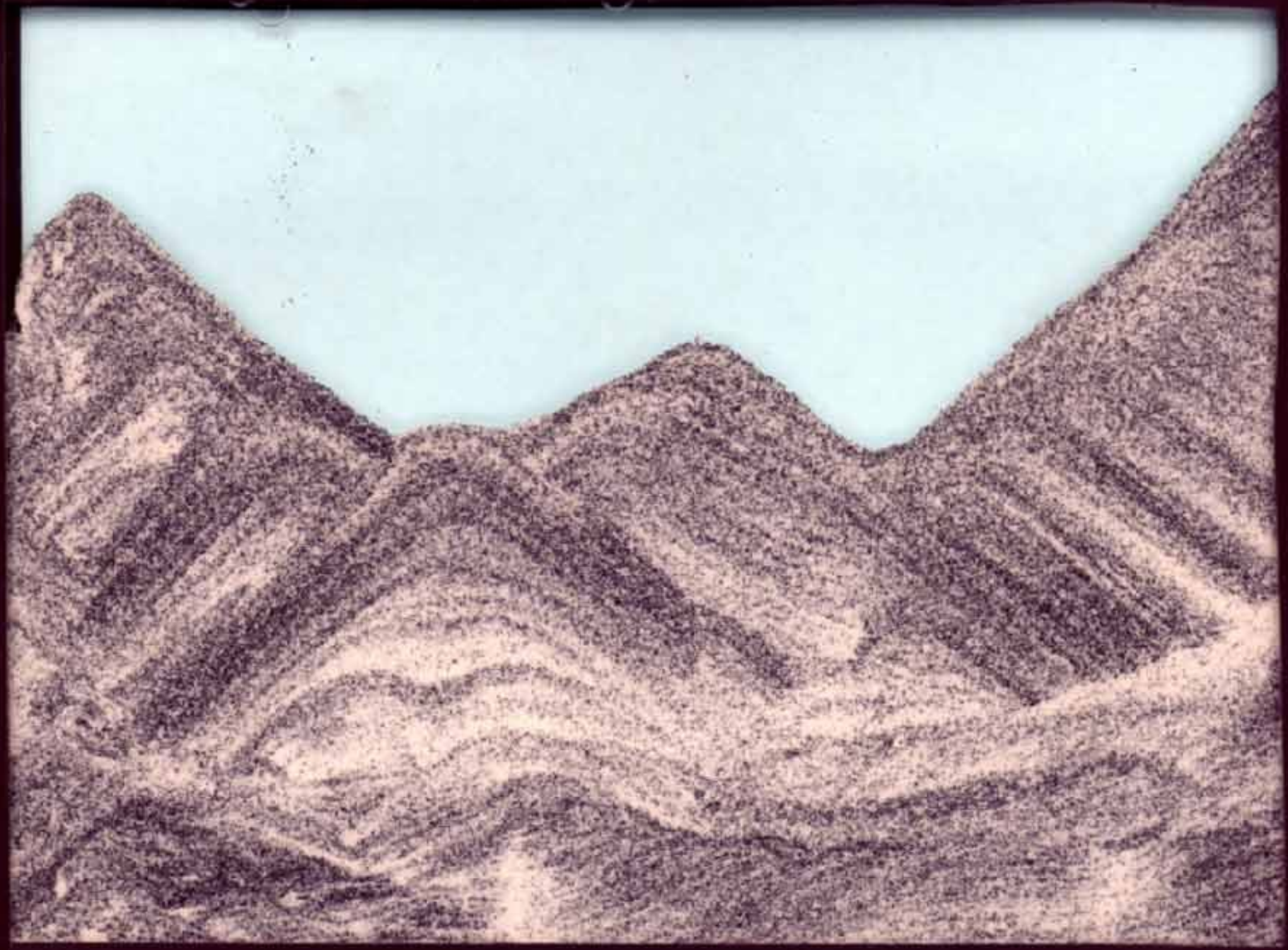
Revelation 16:8-9

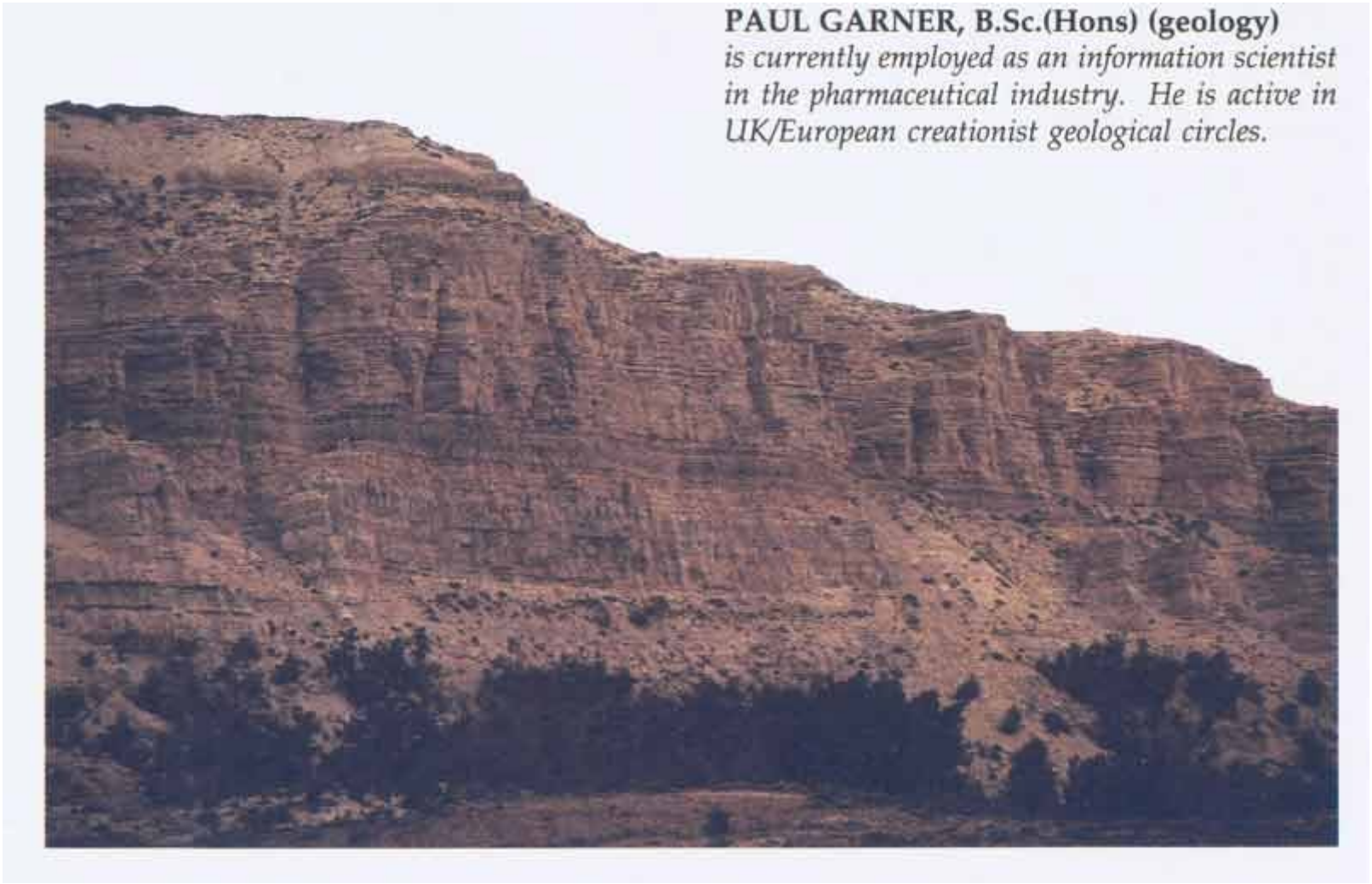
Doesn’t the Green River Formation prove the earth is millions of years old?

Evolutionists often point to the Green River Formation as proof the Earth is millions of years old.









These layers formed very rapidly. The number of "annual layers between ash "event horizons" varies by 35%! ***Creation Magazine***

"300-360 layers formed in 160 years." Catfish fossils are often found here with bodies extending through several layers. ***Do Millions of Laminae in the Green River Shales Document Millions of Years?*** **John Morris back to Genesis # 169, Jan. 2003.**

What about the Mars rock?

Are we all really Martians?

Astronomers say life here could have come from Mars

By ROBERT S. BOYD
Knight Ridder Newspapers

ATLANTA — American and European astronomers are debating whether life began on Mars — not Earth — and was carried here by a

have traveled to Earth quite easily.

At least 5 billion Martian rocks big enough to carry bacteria safely inside have made the journey from Mars to Earth, according to calculations by Jay Melosh, an astronomer at the Lunar and Planetary Observatory in Tucson, Ariz. Thousands of them have been picked up on the Antarctic ice cap in the last decade.

One such meteorite, known as ALH84001, caused a sensation a few years ago when it appeared to con-

man-American project, bacteria were left in orbit for six years. In both cases, at least some of the organisms survived, said Curt Mileikowsky, a senior scientist at the Royal Institute of Technology in Stockholm, Sweden.

Curiously, if life really did begin on Mars, it may have survived only by escaping to Earth.

Mars got off to a fast start because it was the first to cool down to a habitable temperature. In the early



"That Mars seems to be inhabited is not the last, but the first word on the subject."
—*Mars,* Percival Lowell, 1895



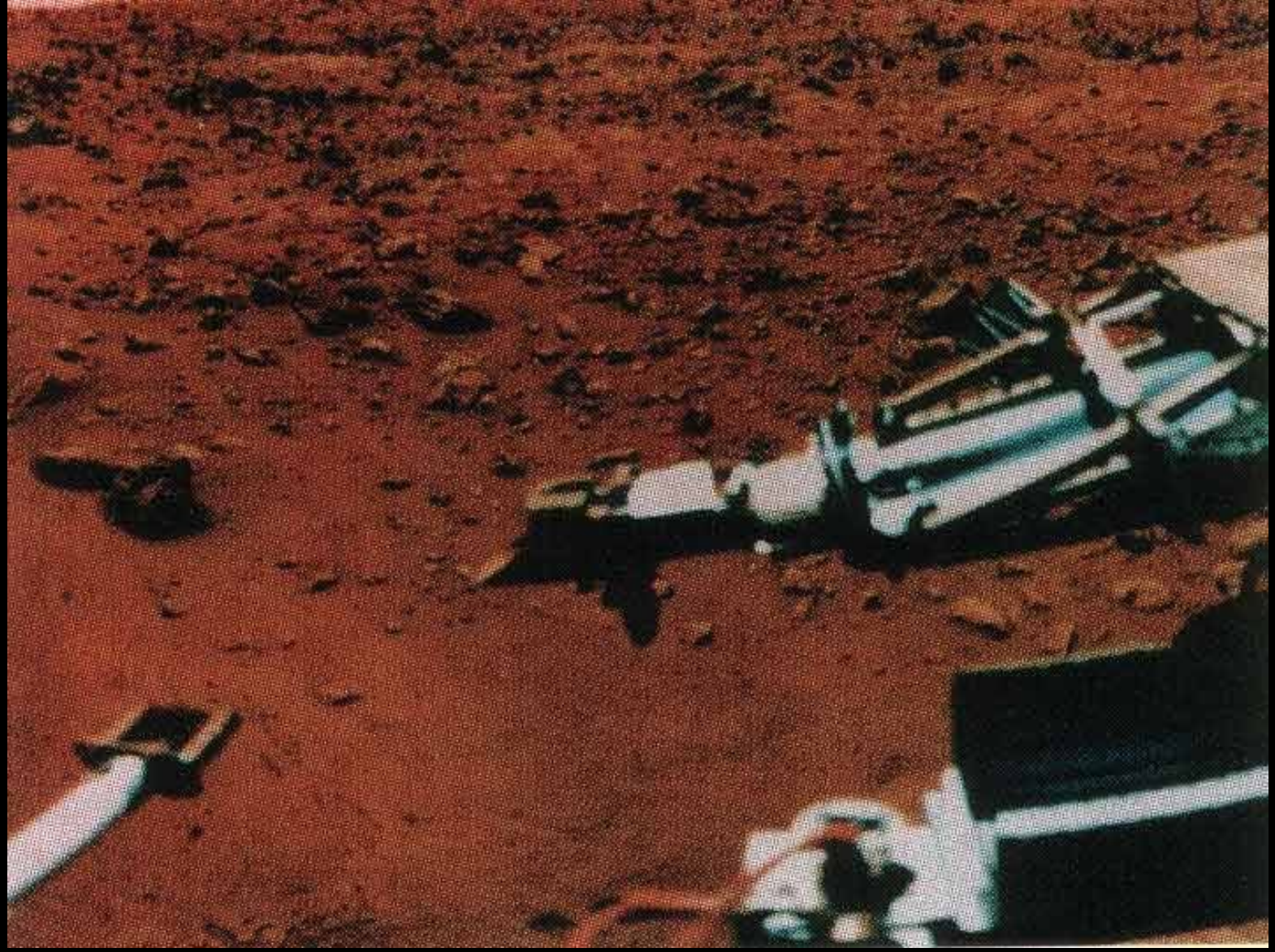




Percival Lowell *(1855-1916)*

—Lowell spent 15 years studying Mars and mapping what he thought to be canals. He wrote 3 books on the subject. Even though his theories of intelligent life on Mars have now been proven false, He did inspire the popular culture of his time and sparked scientific debate.

Space Museum in Alamogordo, NM. Photo- 3-04



“The mars lander sampled the martian soil. The sophisticated test performed on those samples did not even find a trace of a germ.” Nasa

RS

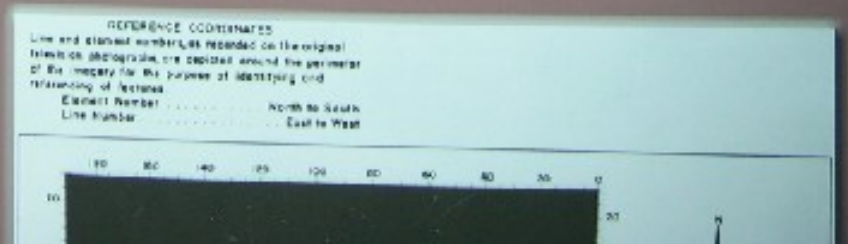




Space Museum in Alamogordo, NM. Photo- 3-04

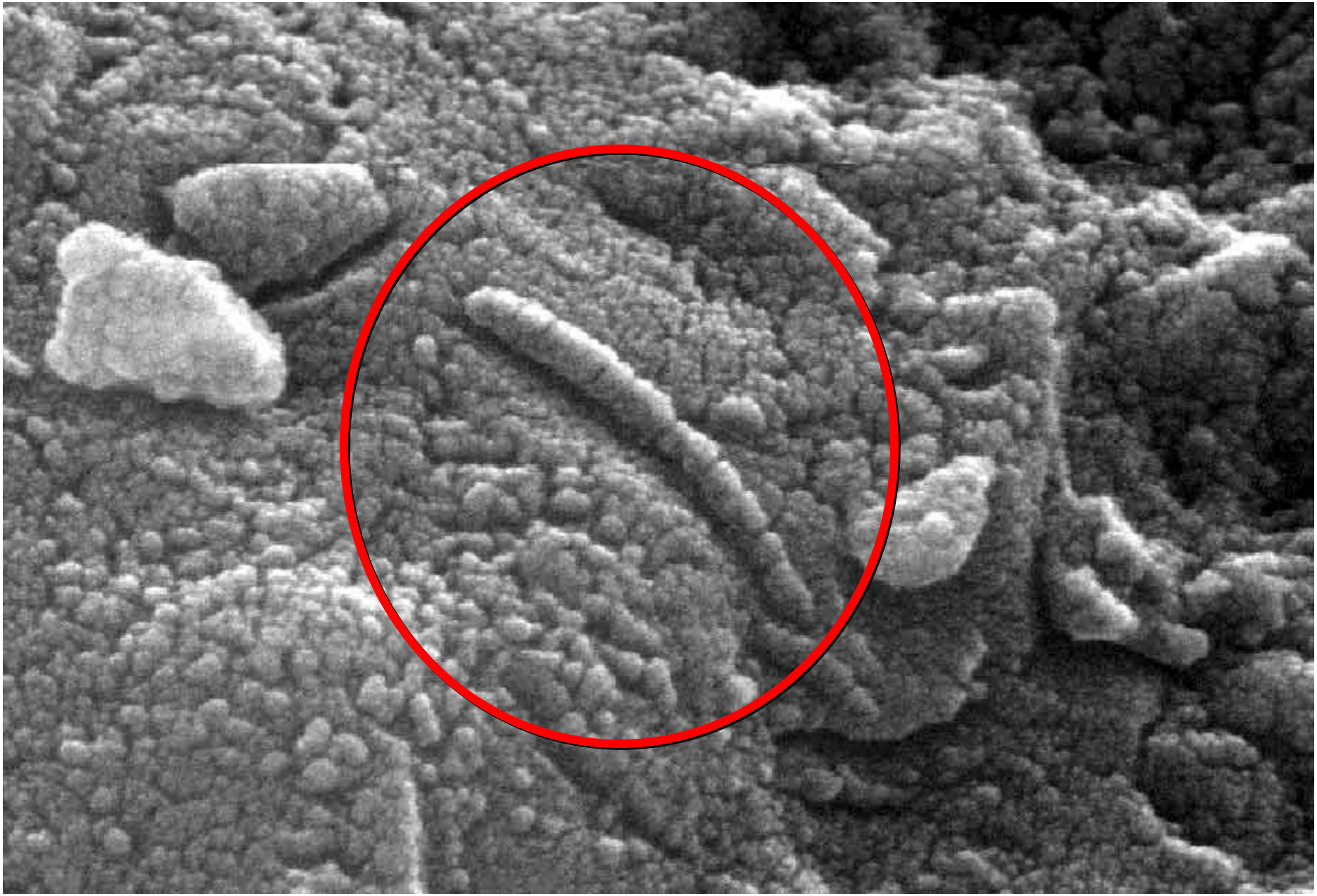
Earth vs. Mars

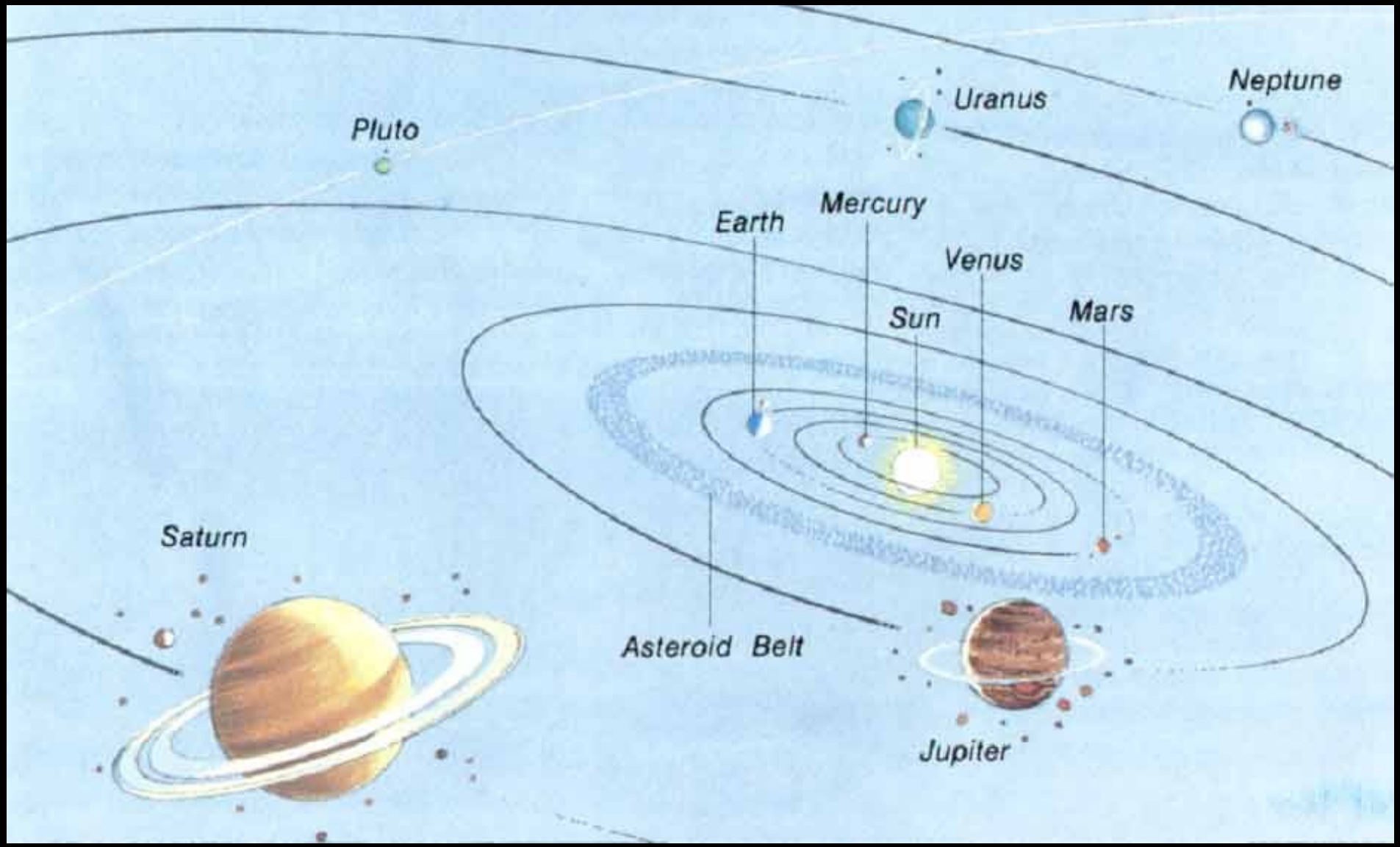
There have been 35 missions to Mars from Earth.
Two-thirds were complete or partial failures.



Unmanned Explorers


ALH84001,0
1cm
E





Namowitz/Spaulding 1989 p. 361



Prentice Hall *Earth Science 1991 p. 73*

The facts to consider about this rock:

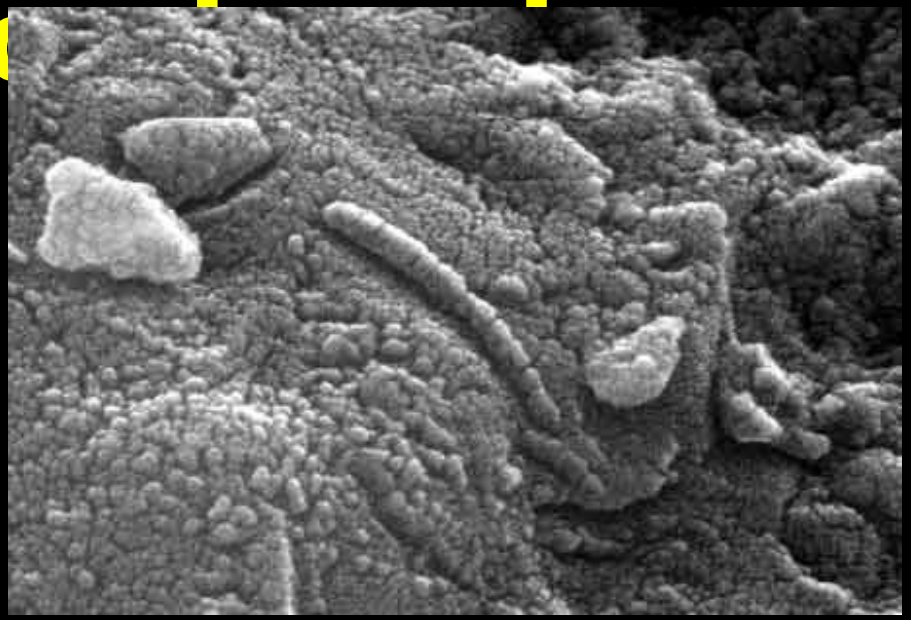
1. They claim it came from Mars.
2. They claim it was broken off 16 million years ago and landed 13,000 years ago.

What did the bacteria eat?

How did it survive: impact, vacuum of space, re-entry, freezing for 13,000 years?

3. NASA-funded team did the research.
4. NASA grant money was stalled in congress.

A study led by John Bradley of the Georgia Institute of Technology said the “fossils” are “actually lamellae-fractured surfaces of pyroxene and [illegible] crystals which formed by geologic processes.”



Aviation Week & Space

And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.



Gen 3:20

What about Theistic evolution

What about theistic evolution? Couldn't God have used evolution to create the universe?

1. That depends on what you mean by "God."

What about theistic evolution?
Couldn't God have used evolution to create the universe?

The "god" that would need to use evolution is **cruel**, wasteful, stupid and deceitful and is **not** the God of the Bible.

It is not the character of the God of the Bible to use misfits, blind chance and death. He gets it right the first

Jacque Monod, a Nobel Prize winner in biology when commenting on theistic evolution stated that:

"Natural selection is the **blindest,** and **most cruel** way of evolving new species, and more and more complex and refined organisms... The struggle for life and elimination of the weakest is a **horrible process,** against which our whole modern ethics revolts. An ideal society is a non-selective society, one where **the weak is protected;** which is exactly the

I am surprised that a Christian would defend the idea that this is the process which God more or less set up in order to have evolution."

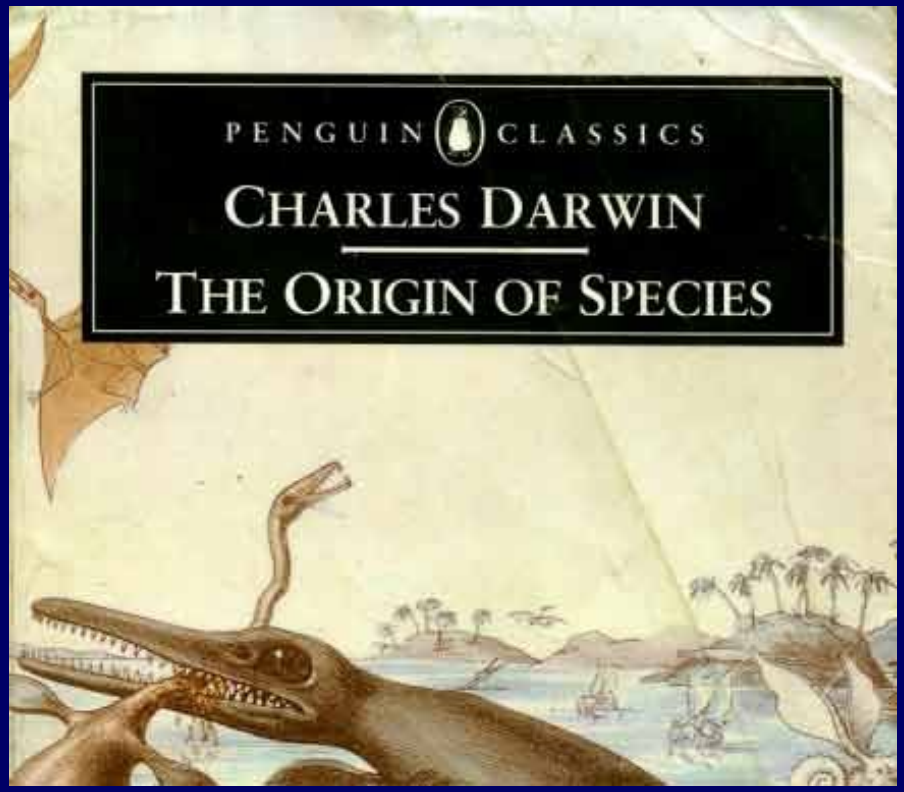
Jacques Monrod, "The Secret of Life," Interview with Laurie John, Australian Broadcasting

Philosopher David Hull of Northwestern University writes, regarding the implications of theistic evolution on the character of God, that:

"Whatever the God implied by evolutionary theory and the data of natural history may be like, He is not the Protestant God of waste not, want not. **He is also not a loving God who cares about His productions.** He is not even the awful God portrayed in the book of Job. The God of Galapagos is careless, wasteful, indifferent, almost diabolical. **He is certainly not the sort of god to whom anyone would be inclined to pray.**"

The “god” of evolution is cruel! “thus **from the war of nature, from famine and death,** the most exalted object which we are capable of conceiving, namely, **the production of higher animals,** directly follows.”

Charles Darwin *The Origin of*



He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.

Deut. 32:4



What about theistic evolution? Couldn't God have used evolution to create the universe?

The "god" that would use evolution is cruel, wasteful, stupid

What about theistic evolution? Couldn't God have used evolution to create the universe?

1. That depends on what you mean by "God."

2. It is not the God of the Bible! The clear teaching of the Bible is nothing like the

Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed **by the word of God,** so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.



Heb. 11:3

For in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is...



-Exodus 20:11

and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.



Exodus 20:11

For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although **the works were finished from the foundation of the world.**

Hebrews 4:3



For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works.

Hebrews 4:4



And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

Gen. 2:2



Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin: and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:



Romans 5:12

For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.



I Corinthians 15:21-22

“And God said, **Let us make man in our image,** after our likeness… So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.”

Any other teaching is heresy!



Genesis 1:26 & 27

What about theistic evolution? Couldn't God have used evolution to create the universe?

1. That depends on what you mean by "God."
2. Not the clear teaching of the Bible.
3. That would be a retarded God who can't make it right first time. He is not worthy

4. Nullifies the need for the death of Christ.

5. There is **no evidence for evolution anyway** so why compromise a perfectly good Bible with a silly theory like this?

Does the Bible match evolution?

Bible

- 1. Earth before sun
- 2. Oceans before land
- 3. Light before sun
- 4. Land plants first
- 5. Fruit trees before fish
- 6. Fish before insects

Evolution

- 1. Sun before earth
- 2. Land before oceans
- 3. Sun before light
- 4. Marine life first
- 5. Fish before fruit trees.
- 6. Insects before fish

Does the Bible match evolution?

Bible	Evolution
• 7. Plants before sun	• 7. Sun before plants
• 8. Marine mammals before land mammals	• 8. Land mammals before marine mammals
• 9. Birds before reptiles	• 9. Reptiles before birds
• 10. Atmosphere between two layers of water	• 10. Atmosphere above water
• 11. Man brought death into the world	• 11. Death brought man into the world
• 12. God created man	• 12. Man created God

Does the Bible match evolution?

No!

HER'ESY, n. [Gr. to take, to hold; L. haeresis.]
1. A fundamental error in religion, or an error of opinion respecting some fundamental doctrine of religion. But in countries where there is an established church, an opinion is deemed heresy, when it differs from that of the church. The Scriptures being the standard of faith, any opinion that is repugnant to its doctrines, is heresy; but as men differ in the interpretation of Scripture, an opinion deemed heretical by one body of Christians, may be deemed orthodox by another. In Scripture and primitive usage, heresy meant merely sect, party, or the doctrines of a sect, as we now use denomination or persuasion, implying no reproach.
2. Heresy, in law, is an offense against Christianity, consisting in a denial of some of its essential doctrines, publicly avowed and

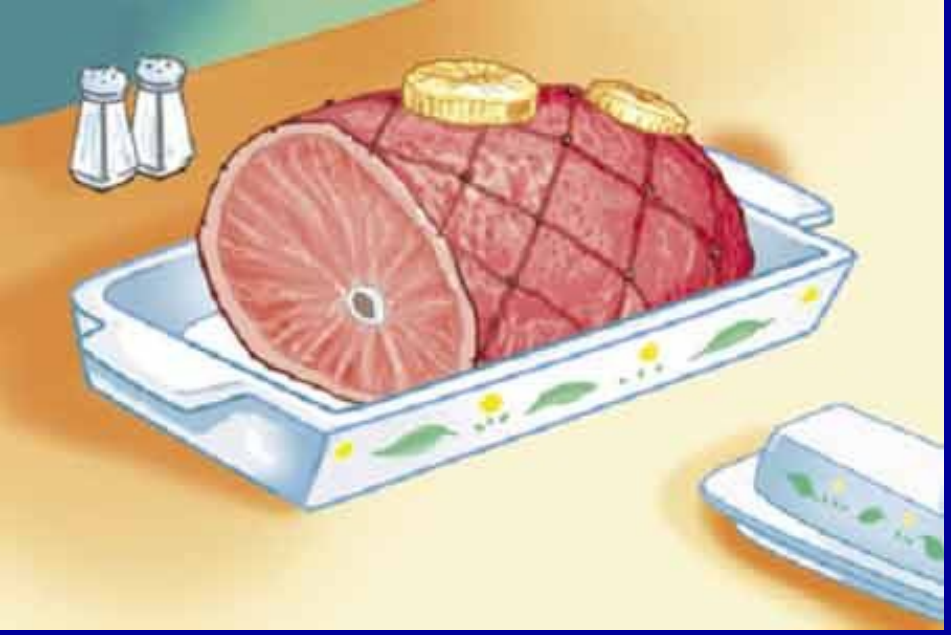
HER'ETIC, n.

1. A person under any religion, but particularly the Christian, who holds and teaches opinions repugnant to the established faith, or that which is made the standard of orthodoxy. In strictness, among Christians, a person who holds and avows religious opinions contrary to the doctrines of Scripture, the only rule of faith and practice.

2. Any one who maintains erroneous opinions.

HERET'ICAL, a. Containing heresy; contrary to the established faith, or to

The people who teach false doctrine in one area are not the enemy. They may have great teachings in many other areas.





What do these ribs, ham, chicken and turkey have in common?



In every case you need to eat the meat and spit out the



Debate w/ Hugh Ross 7-27
Thanks for doing this.
Main points seem to be: Majority Opinion-star light.
Questions to ask: Do you believe the earth is billions of years old?
Why?
Does the Bible clearly teach this?
Did Adam live to be 930 years as we know years today?
Was there death before sin?
the flood of Noah world wide?



Did God create Adam from dust and breathe into his nostrils?
Did God create Eve from a rib of Adam?
Gen. 1:29 Did Animals eat meat?
Gen. 1:31 God said He was done?
Position is unscriptural,
Hugh's thinking and Bible study is crippled by and evolutionary bias- see Col 2:8
Long days-did these people already believe in the old earth-one grandma in Arkansas- early church fathers(plato-aristotle)
You are doing what Satan did in the garden of Eden- Yea hath God said-six days?
If it does not mean six days then any interpretation of the Bible is hopeless and we all need a guru like you to tell us what it means.
Questions:
How do you explain fossil graveyards?
200 foot thick coal seams?
Gentry's polonium halos?

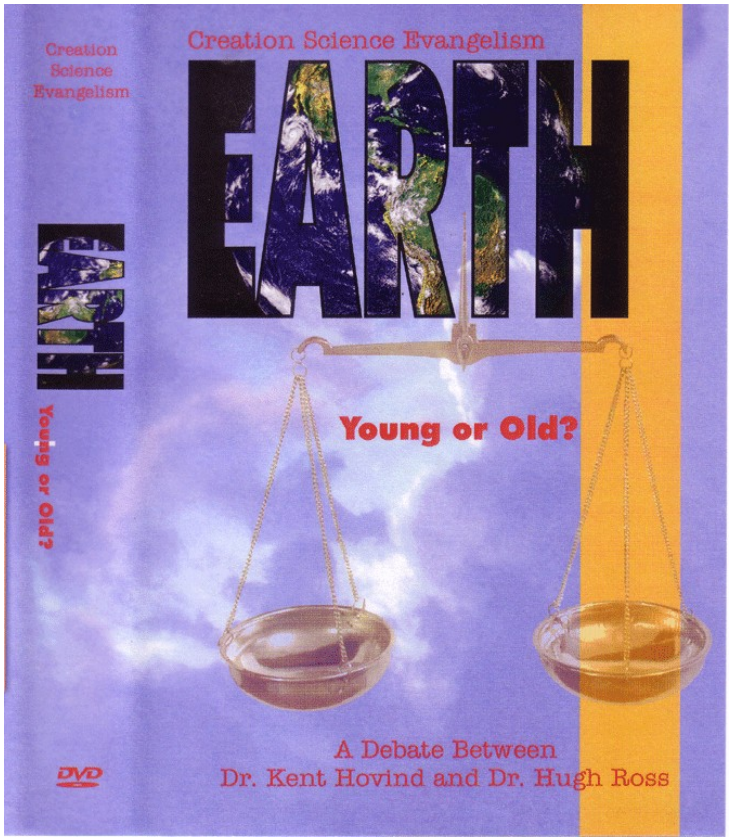
Eighteen months later I arrived in Revelation 22. During those months I had read every page and failed to discover anything I could honestly label an error or contradiction. Some parts I had trouble understanding, but that didn't bother me. I understood enough, just as I understood enough of physics and astronomy to trust what I was learning in my university courses. I was so astonished by the Bible's consistent and frequent prediction of future scientific discoveries that I decided to attempt a probability calculation. My scratch paper scribbles showed me the numbers, based on conservative estimates for a small sampling of biblical predictions: the Bible matched the best-established laws of physics in its degree of trustworthiness. I knew how implicitly I trusted the laws of physics for my survival. How could I not trust this book's message and the One who sent it with such supernatural precision through human messengers?

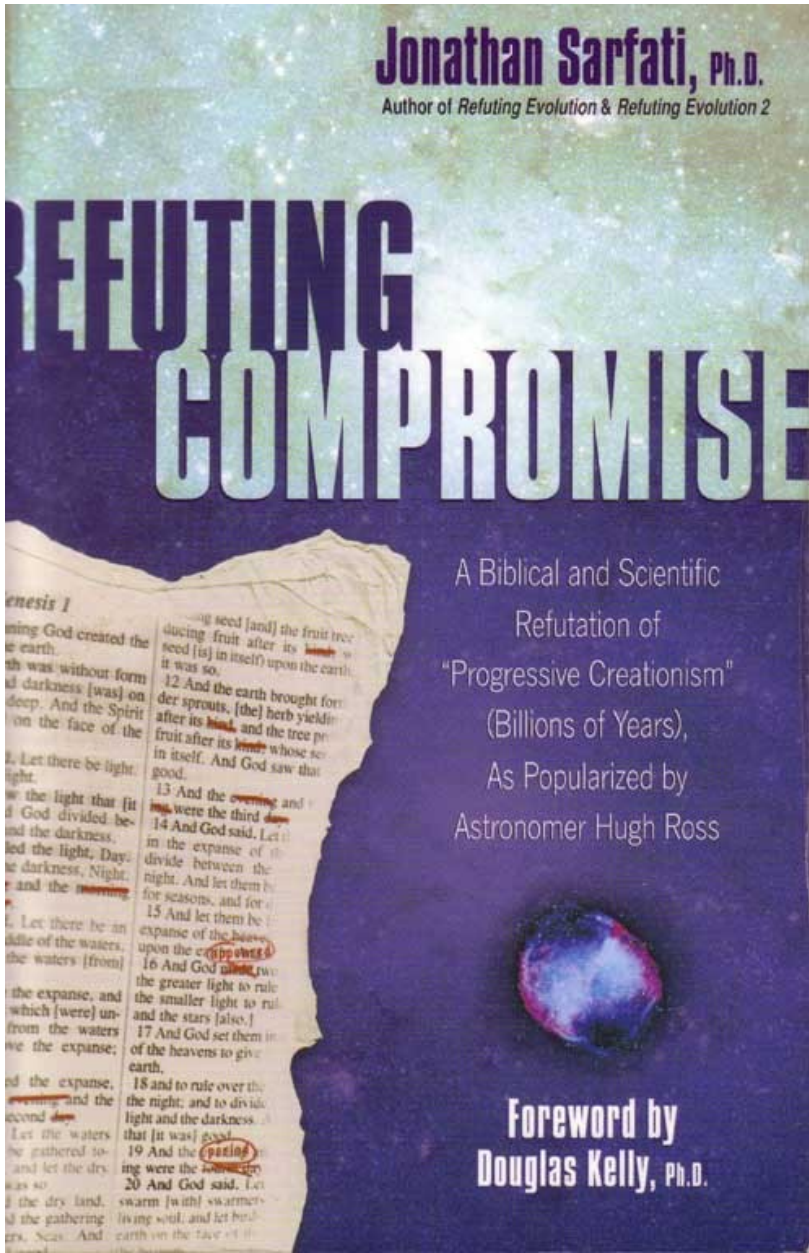
With some delays and more than a little wrestling with personal pride, I did make a transfer of trust, inviting God, the Creator of the vast cosmos, to be my God, the Master of my destiny, through Jesus Christ, His Son.[4]

***The Genesis Question*, Hugh Ross, P. 18**

INTELLECTUAL

A great refutation of the heresies of Hugh Ross! Available from CSE $10.50 Also our 6 hour video series debate Kent Hovind vs.





Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble.

James 2:19



Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, **shall enter into the kingdom of heaven;** but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. **Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name?** and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, **I never knew you:** depart from me, ye that work iniquity.



Matthew 7:20-23

What about other religions?

I am not anti-other religions.
I am for truth and against

That we *henceforth* be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, *and* cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;



Ephesians 4:14

“*He that is* first in his own cause *seemeth* just; but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him.”

Many ideas and religions sound right the first time you hear them.



Proverbs 18:17

And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here *am* I; who *art* thou, my son? **And Jacob said unto his father, I *am* Esau** thy firstborn; I have done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my **venison,** that thy soul may bless me.

Genesis 27:18-19



And Isaac said unto his son, How *is it* that thou hast found *it* so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God brought *it* to me. And Isaac said unto Jacob, Come near, I pray thee, that I may feel thee, my son, whether thou *be* my very son Esau or not.



Genesis 27:20-21

Isaac his father, and he felt him, and said, The voice *is* Jacob's voice, but the hands *are* the hands of Esau. And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

It is easy to be tricked by feelings. Always go by the Word.



Genesis 27:22-23

What about the Sabbath?

Thou camest down also upon **mount Sinai,** and spakest with them from heaven, and gavest them right judgments, and true laws, good statutes and commandments: [14]**And madest known unto them thy holy sabbath,** and commandedst them precepts, statutes, and laws, **by the hand of Moses** thy servant:

The sabbath was revealed to Moses 2500 years after creation. There is no record of anyone from Adam to Moses keeping it.



Neh. 9:13-14

See, for that the LORD hath given you the sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; abide ye every man in his place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

There was to be no traveling on the Sabbath-don't go out of your house.

Ex. 16:29



Then returned they unto Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet, which is from Jerusalem **a sabbath day's journey.**



Acts 1:12

Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: But the seventh day *is* the sabbath of the LORD thy God: ***in it* thou shalt not do any work,** thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that *is* within thy gates:

This would prohibit going out to eat since that makes someone else work.



Ex. 20:8-10

For *in* six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them *is*, and **rested the seventh day:** wherefore the LORD blessed **the sabbath day,** and hallowed it.



Ex. 20:11

every one that defileth it shall surely be put to death: for whosoever doeth *any* work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people. 15Six days may work be done; but in the seventh *is* the sabbath of rest, holy to the LORD: whosoever doeth *any* work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.

Breaking the sabbath was punished by death.



Ex. 31:14-15

And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
Speak thou also unto the children of Israel,
saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it *is* a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that *ye* may know that I *am* the LORD that doth sanctify you. Wherefore the children of Israel shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, *for* a perpetual covenant. It *is* a sign between me and the children of Israel for ever: for *in* six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.

The sabbath was for the "children of Israel".

Ex. 31:12-13 & 16-17



Six days shall work be done, but on the seventh day there shall be to you an holy day, a sabbath of rest to the LORD: whosoever doeth work therein shall be put to death. 3 Ye shall kindle no fire throughout your habitations upon the sabbath day.

This would prohibit cooking, hot water, furnace and internal combustion engines.



Ex. 35:2-3

[3]Son of man, speak unto the elders of Israel, [12]Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that I *am* the LORD that sanctify them. [20]And hallow my sabbaths; and they shall be a sign between me and you,

The sabbath was for the "children of Israel".



Ezekiel 20:1-20

At that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.

What is Jesus doing out of his house and working on the sabbath?



Matthew 12:1

corn fields on the sabbath day; and his disciples
[redacted].
And the Pharisees said unto him, Behold, **why do they on the sabbath day that which is not lawful?** And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him? How he went into the house of God in the days of Abiathar the high priest, and did eat the shewbread, which is not lawful to eat but for the priests, and gave also to them which were with him? And he said unto them, **The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath:** Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

What is Jesus doing out of his house and working on the sabbath?

Mark 2:23-28



And he saith unto them, Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days, or to do evil? to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace. And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched *it* out: and his hand was restored whole as the other. And the Pharisees went forth, and straightway took counsel with the Herodians against him, how they might destroy him.



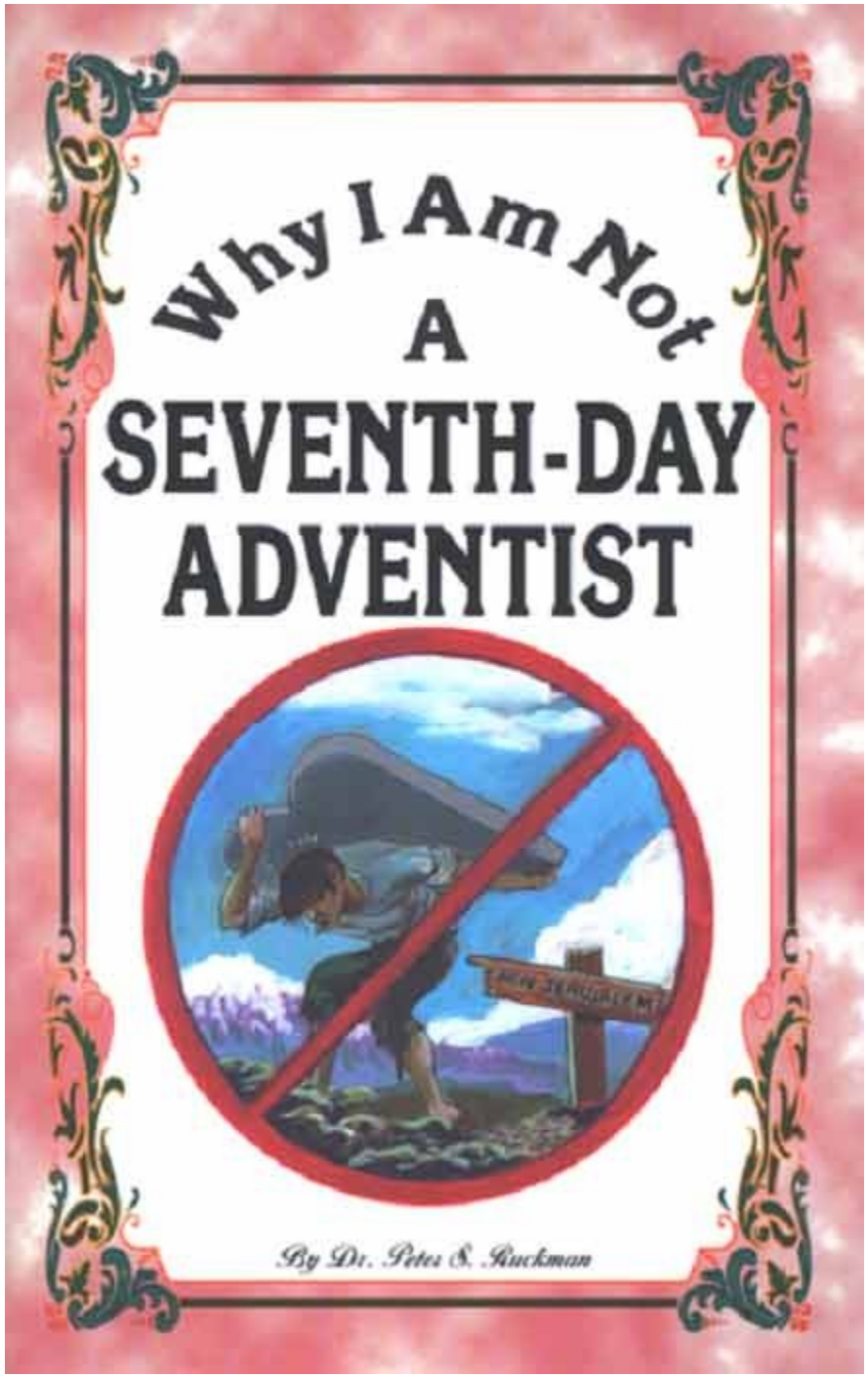
Mark 3:4-6

Jesus went outside on the sabbath, took His disciples with Him, picked corn, healed people, got angry at the hypocrites- not resting and being refreshed, taught in the synagogue and healed people (Mk 6 and Lk 6),



Mark 2:23-28

Great book dealing with the problems with 7th day teachings. $2 at CSE



For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works.

Hebrews 4:4



Owe no man any thing, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law. For this, **Thou shalt not commit adultery,** Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and **if *there be* any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.**



Only listed 5?

Romans 13:8-10

Then the same day at evening, being the first *day* of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace *be* unto you.

John 20:19



And upon the first *day* of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.



Acts 20:7

Upon the first *day* of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as *God* hath prospered him, that there be no gatherings when I come.



1 Corinthians 16:2

Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath *days*:



Colossians 2:16

Didn't the Pope accept evolution?

Pope accepts evolution, creates furor

Creationists denounce pontiff's 'compromise'

By Mary Beth Marklein
USA TODAY

Pope John Paul II says he sees no conflict between religious teachings and the theory of evolution. But his statement was criticized in some religious circles.

In a message to the Pontifical Academy of Sciences, a group of 80 academicians that advises him, the pope wrote this week: "Today ... new knowledge leads to recognition of the theory of evolution as more than a hypothesis."

Defenders of Charles Darwin's theory say the pope's statement will reassure Christians who seek to reconcile their religious beliefs with their understanding of science. But among those not reassured monitors threats to the teaching of evolution in schools.

ated man essentially in his present form. Darwin said humans developed over millions of years from less advanced forms of life. Another theory, which the pope appears to support, is that God guided the process outlined by Darwin.

"It's a complete compromise of God's words," says Mike Zovath of Answers in Genesis, a nonprofit Christian ministry in Florence, Ky., that conducts nationwide seminars on creation. "It directly contradicts the Bible. It can't be compatible with the Christian position based on biblical principal and biblical understanding.

Others disagree. While the pope says religion and science are compatible, he also is saying "the development of spiritual aspect of human life cannot be explained scientifically," says Sister Mary Ann Walsh, for the U.S. Catholic Conference.

The pope "has made a very clear statement that there is no conflict" between science and religion, says Molleen Matsu-

The statement won't change Catholic education. "We start with the premise that all creation came from God. Beyond that it's a scientific issue," says Leonard DeFiore, president of the National Catholic Educational Association, Washington.

But supporters of creationism fear the effects of the pope's statement.

"Because he (the pope) believes this, he's going to cause a lot of others to believe it, just because people want to believe stories like this, not because it's scientifically valid," said William Hoesch of the Institute for Creation Research, San Diego. "I think it's pretty sad."



By Massimo Sambucetti, AP

John Paul II: 'New knowledge leads to recognition of ... evolution as more than a hypothesis.'

USA Today, Oct. 25, 1996, 4 A

Nun/scientist/educator says spirituality and science mesh

■ She sees no conflict, only a misunderstanding by those who know too little.

By Katherine Nichols
The Honolulu Advertiser

Sister Edna DeManche, dressed in a white habit, a cross dangling from her neck, holds up an award given to her this fall from the Hawaii Academy of Science. It reads, "For Service to Science Education."

She shakes her finger and declares, "Notice it does not say that we're honoring Sister Edna because she can combine religion and science."

The 86-year old nun straightens her veil and grins. "There's no conflict between religion and science, and there never has been," she says firmly.

The belief that the two can't coexist is harbored by "people who are not well-educated in religion and not well-educated in science. But scientists have no trouble with religion, and vice versa," says Sister Edna, who lives with six other nuns in a Honolulu convent.



Richard Ambo / Gannett News Service

No real issue: Sister Edna DeManche says the belief that religion and science cannot co-exist is held by people who are not well-educated in either. She holds a doctorate in biology from Notre Dame.

Her broad smile and sparkling eyes make her straight talk impossible to ignore. Her three careers, in "chop-suey order," she says, have been religion, science and education.

She has a bachelor's degree in zoology from the College of Mount St. Vincent in New York and a doctorate in biology from the University of Notre Dame, which she earned in the 1960s when only men and nuns were admitted.

Over the years, she has written numerous scientific articles and textbooks, taught science at various schools, including the University of Hawaii Lab School, and developed the science curriculum for all 44 Roman Catholic schools in Hawaii. She also has been a member of the Hawaii Academy of Science since 1959.

"She struts around here like a young teen-ager, really," says Sister Regina Jenkins, her provincial (also called the mother superior), who has known Sister Edna for more than 25 years.

"She is very energetic for a person of her years. She keeps current . . . and has a broad vision of things. She's very outgoing . . . and yet she has a deep contemplative life, a deep prayer life as well."

A tomboy for God

The future nun was born in 1915 in Marionville, Mo., and raised in a nonreligious family of engineers. "I was a roughneck, little smart-aleck tomboy," she recalls.

After they moved to St. Louis, the 12-year-old overheard her grandfather say, "Why don't we put her in the Catholic school?" he said. "It's only a few blocks from here. The nuns will teach her to be a lady, and the religion won't make a dent on her."

She laughed. "Well, they lost on both counts."

By age 13, she says, she was "totally into God and religion — but still a tomboy." Despite objections from her family, she entered the convent when she was 19. Her family eventually accepted her decision — one she has not doubted for the past 67 years.

"When I fell in love with God, it was total," she says. "It never stopped."

She was assigned to Hawaii in 1940 to teach science and English to grades 7 through 12 at Maryknoll School. Later, she worked in curriculum research and development within the College of Education at the University of Hawaii.

She still works full-time ("24/7," she corrects, "because I live here") as provincial secretary for the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts, Pacific Province.

Not a literalist

If skepticism persists that a person can be both a pure scientist and follower of God, one need look no further.

"The basis of religion is faith and grace from God," she says. "It's love and our relationships with one another."

With her profound knowledge of the Bible, she cautions, "If you're going to read the Bible as a book of science, you're in trouble.

"The people who believe this creationism myth, which is unscientific and is not in the Bible, despite what they say, haven't really studied theology and don't know that the Bible is not a scientific work."

It's essential to read the Bible as a symbolic rather than literal text, she says. This means that the seven "days" in which the world was created represent development over a long period of time — not days as we know them.

With the Bible, "you're talking about the essentials of belief. But belief has no place in science," she says.

In science, she explains, "we take what evidence there is and work with it."

"I teach science because it has its own integrity," she says. "Then I go home and say my prayers and thank God for making such a wonderful world."

With her profound knowledge of the Bible, she cautions, "if you're going to read the Bible as a book of science, you're in trouble.

"The people who believe this creationism myth, which is unscientific and is not in the Bible, despite what they say, haven't really studied theology and don't know that the Bible is not a scientific work."

It's essential to read the Bible as a symbolic rather than literal text, she says. This means that the seven "days" in which the world was created represent development over a long period of time — not days as we know them.

With the Bible, "you're talking about the essentials of belief. But belief has no place in science," she says.

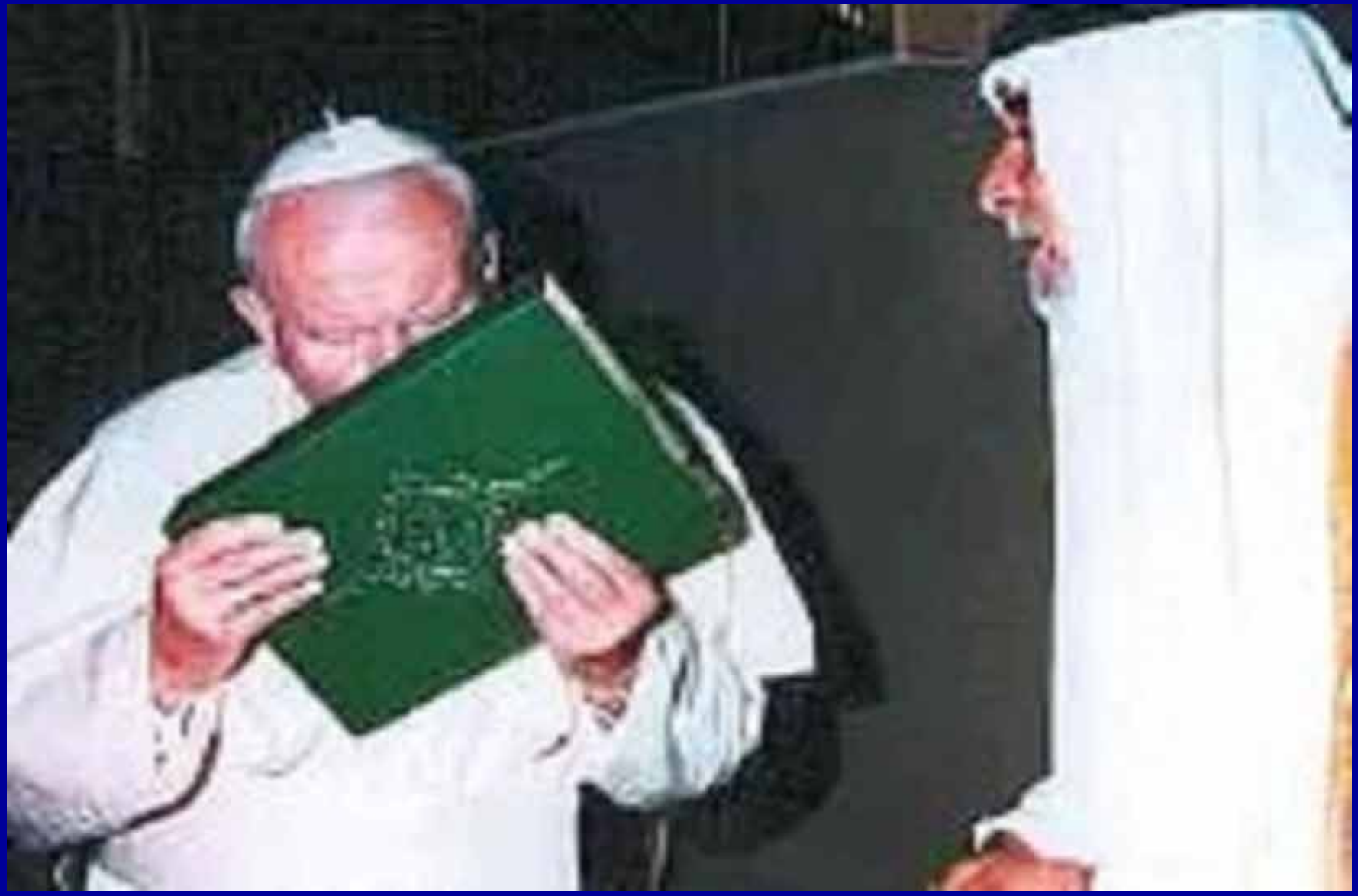
In science, she explains, "we take what evidence there is and work with it."

"I teach science because it has its own integrity," she says. "Then I go home and say my prayers and thank God for making such a wonderful world."

The Catholic Church, under Pope John the 22nd, (1244-1334) established practice of selling indulgences. Pope Leo 10th (1475-1521) published the list of indulgences.

Robbing a church----------$2.25
Burning a house----------$2.75
Killing a layman----------$1.75
Forgery and lying----------$2.00
Eating meat in lent----------$2.75
Ravishing a virgin----------$2.00
Striking a priest----------$2.75
Robbery----------$3.00
Priest keeping a mistress-----$2.25
Procuring an abortion----------$1.50
Murder of parents or wife-----$2.50
Absolution of all crimes--------$12.00

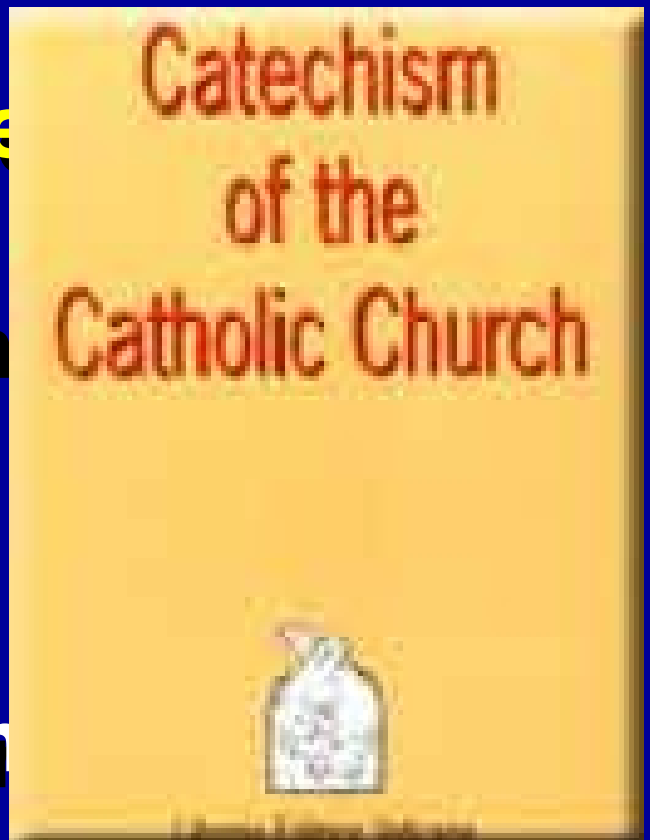
Augustine declared prostitution as a necessary evil and soon thereafter the church had 100,000 prostitutes employed.



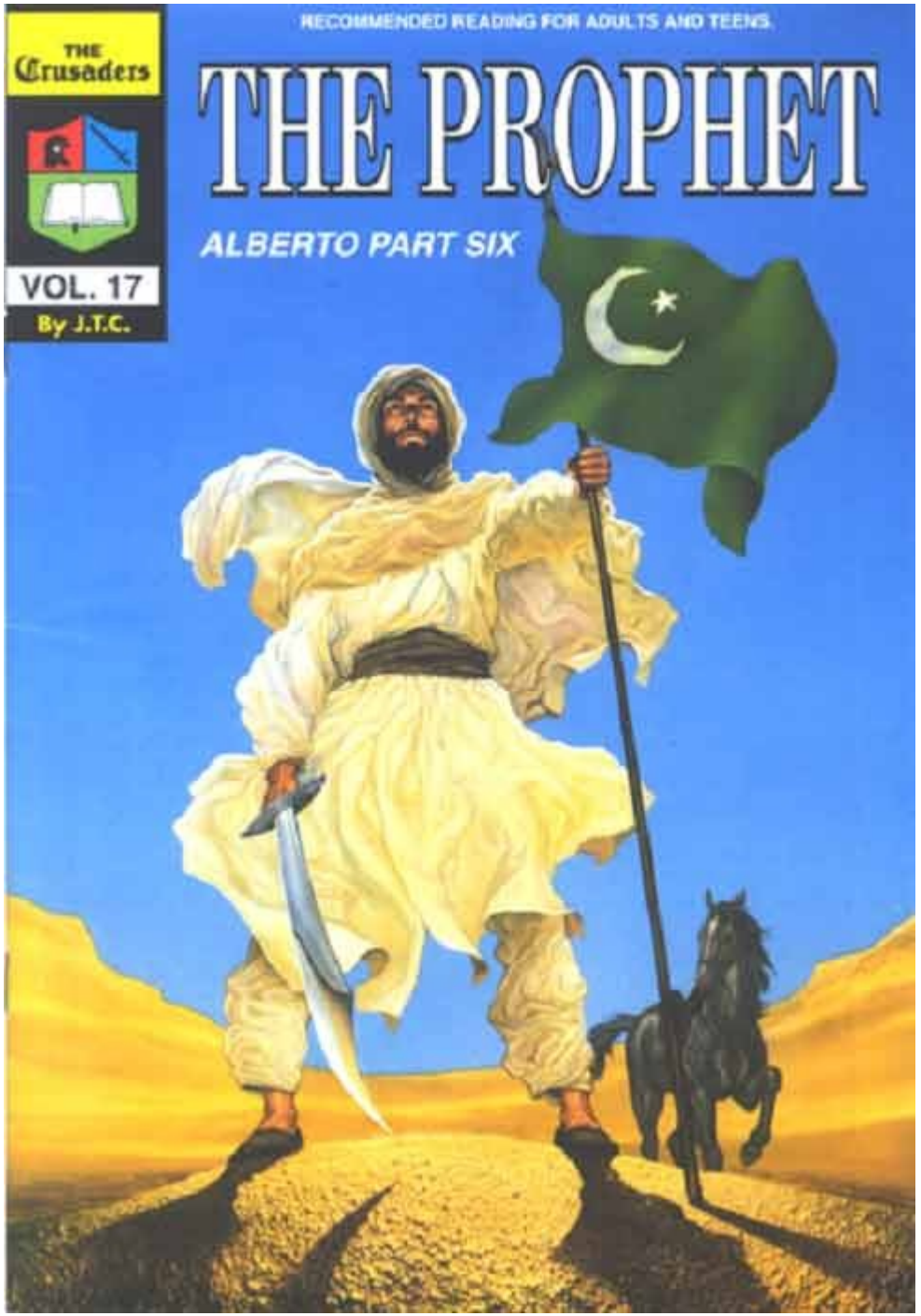
The Pope kissing the Koran.

http://www.balaams-ass.com/journal/resource/popkoran.htm

841 “The Church’s relationship with the Muslims. **The plan of salvation** also includes those who acknowledge the Creator, **the first place amongst whom are the Muslims;** these profess to hold the faith of Abraham, and together with us they adore **the one, merciful God,** mankind’s judge on the last day.” [LG 16; cf.



A great book covering the bloody history of the Catholic involvement in the creation of the religion of Islam. Available from CSE.



During WW II a Polish salesman working for I. G. Farben Chemical Company sold cyanide, Zyklon B and malathion to the nazi's to help exterminate the Jews at Auschwitz.



After the war he feared for his life so he joined the Catholic church and became a priest 1946.

In 1958 he was ordained as Poland's youngest bishop.

In 1978, after just 33 days, Pope John Paul (Albino Luciani) was assassinated and he became Pope John Paul II.

Behold a Pale Horse by Milton William Cooper

www.geocities.com/Area51/Shadowlands/6583/s



Dragon on a large papal crest in the Vatican museum. Vatis=diviner; can=serpent; Vatican=The Divining Serpent.



A woman (church) dressed in scarlet and purple.

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: Revelation 17:4

Here you see the Pope wearing scarlet and an Archbishop wearing



Priests of the Catholic Church wear red vestments on Good Friday, Palm Sunday, Pentecost, Birthday Feasts of the Apostles and Evangelists, and the Feasts of Martyrs. Purple vestments are worn on Advent, Lent, and at Funerals, although other colors are optional on some of those days. Other approved colors are white, green, black and rose and gold. A distinctive shade of bright orange-red designated officially by the Church as “scarlet” is frequently worn by Cardinals of the Catholic Church. Here you see Archbishops and Bishops in purples

A traditional “Red Mass” is also held for Supreme Court Justices in the United States, on the Sunday prior to the opening of the Supreme Court session. The Red Mass is an English tradition that was instituted about 1310 during the reign of King Edward II.

> **Red Mass - Ordinarily this relates to the color of the vestment used on the occasion of the Votive Mass in honor of the Holy Spirit, celebrated at the opening of councils, deliberative groups, schools, and such similar occasions when guidance is invoked. Frequently, at the beginning of a judicial year, such as a Mass is attended by judges and court officials for any civil court or legislative assembly with the intention that they might exercise equity and prudence while fulfilling their official capacities.**

Source: Dictionary of the Liturgy, by Jovian P. Lang, OFM, copyright 1989 by Catholic Book Publishing Co., N.Y., ISBN 0-89942-273-X, page 541.



The Cup of Doctrinal Fornication.

The cup illustrated on the three Vatican coins at the top of this article, and in the hand of the other symbolic depictions of FIDES, is the golden cup of wine of the Mass. Above it is the host or wafer of the Eucharist, which resembles a sunburst





Similar symbols of the Eucharist

as seen on the 100 Lire coins

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

Revelation 13:3



Here is the reverse side of a papal medal minted by Pius XI in 1929 to commemorate the Lateran Treaty, which restored Papal sovereignty and made Vatican City an independent state. The sunburst wafer of the eucharist appears in the sky above the Lateran and St. Peter's basilicas, over



At left is FIDES, the Catholic faith, holding the golden cup of the Mass, portrayed by Lorenzo Sabbatini and his assistants from 1573 - 1576 on the vault of the First Sala dei Foconi, the Vatican.

The golden cup in the hand of the woman of Revelation 17 is full of abominations and the filthiness of her fornication, which



With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. ...
And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: Revelation 17:2,4

The Catholic faith is again represented in these paintings as a woman holding a golden cup with the round wafer of the Eucharist.



Chief among the apostate Catholic doctrines is that of transubstantiation, where the priest claims to turn bread and wine into the actual



allegedly re-presented at every mass as a continuing sacrifice, worshipped as though it were God Himself, and then consumed by the



another human being is defined as cannibalism. In truth, the Lord's supper is merely a symbolic memorial, and *not* a sacrifice.

At left is a



***Theological Virtues*, painted from 1596 -1600 by Cherubino Alberti and Baldassare Croce, in the Sala Clementina, the Vatican.**



This oil on canvas of *The Triumph of Faith* which is in the Vatican collection, is by Gaetano Gandolfi and was painted about 1774. It is the preparatory work for the ceiling of a chapel in Bologna, and was given to Pope Pius X by the Sacra Congregazione di Propaganda Fide, otherwise known as the office of the Inquisition



At left is FIDES as portrayed over the pulpit of the Benedictine Melk Monastery on the Danube in Austria, built in the early 18th century. In FIDES' left hand is the golden cup (in front of the



At left is a detail of FIDES from The Battle of Lepanto by Giorgio Vasari and assistants from 1572-73, in the Sala Regia, the Vatican.

Below is a tempera and oil on wood by Raphael, a part of the predella of the Baglioni Altarpiece, wh about 1507



Can it be any plainer that
the Catholic Church has indeed adopted
the symbolism of a woman holding
a golden cup, precisely as described,
and in fulfillment of
the prophecy of Revelation 17?
Indeed, and it would seem that
no other Christian denomination
but the Catholic Church
has depicted itself in this manner.

The "Mother" Church.

The woman of Revelation 17 is the mother church, with apostate daughters:

And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. ~Revelation 17:5

Only the Roman Catholic

Extract from Pope Gregory VII's Letter to the Bishop of Metz, 1081

Doeberl, op. cit. iii. 40 sqq. Mirbt, No. 297

The holy fathers, as well in general councils as in their writings and doings, have called the Holy Roman Church the universal mother, accepting and serving with great veneration this institution founded by the divine will, this pledge of a dispensation to the church, this privilege entrusted in the beginning and confirmed to St. Peter the chief of the apostles.

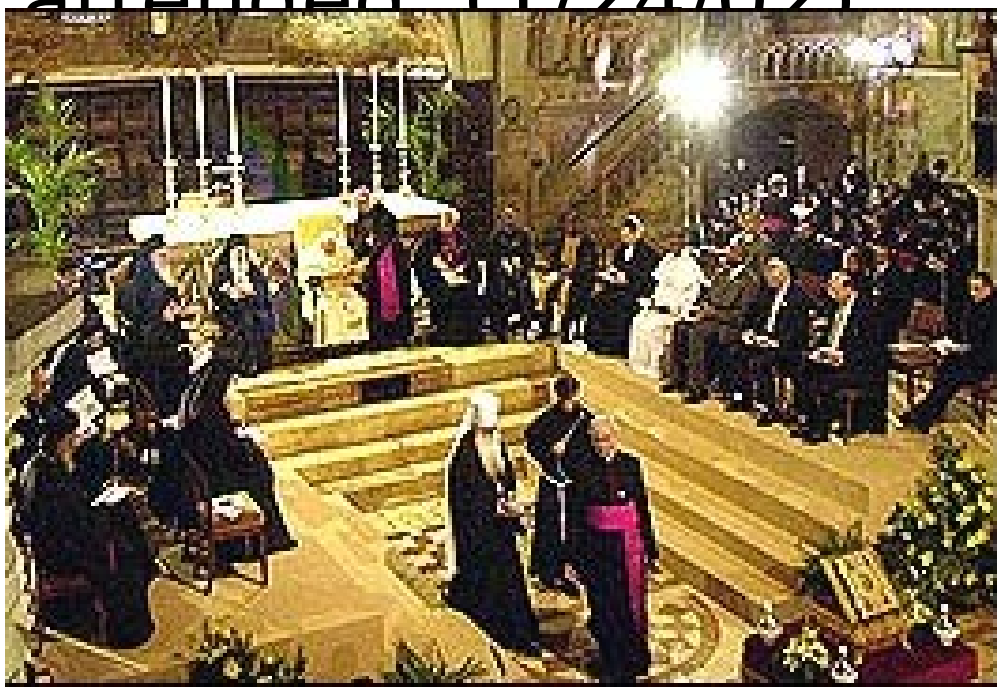
Previous Popes have taught:

1. Slavery based on skin color is fine- 1474.



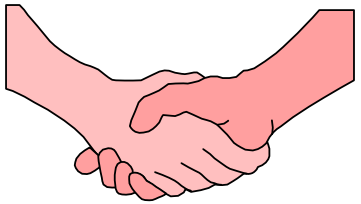
Preview of the One-World Religion

Pope John Paul II called a meeting for peace in Assisi, Italy. Leaders from the Islamic, Buddhist, Hindu, Orthodox, Anglican and Protestant religions all attended. (1/24/02)

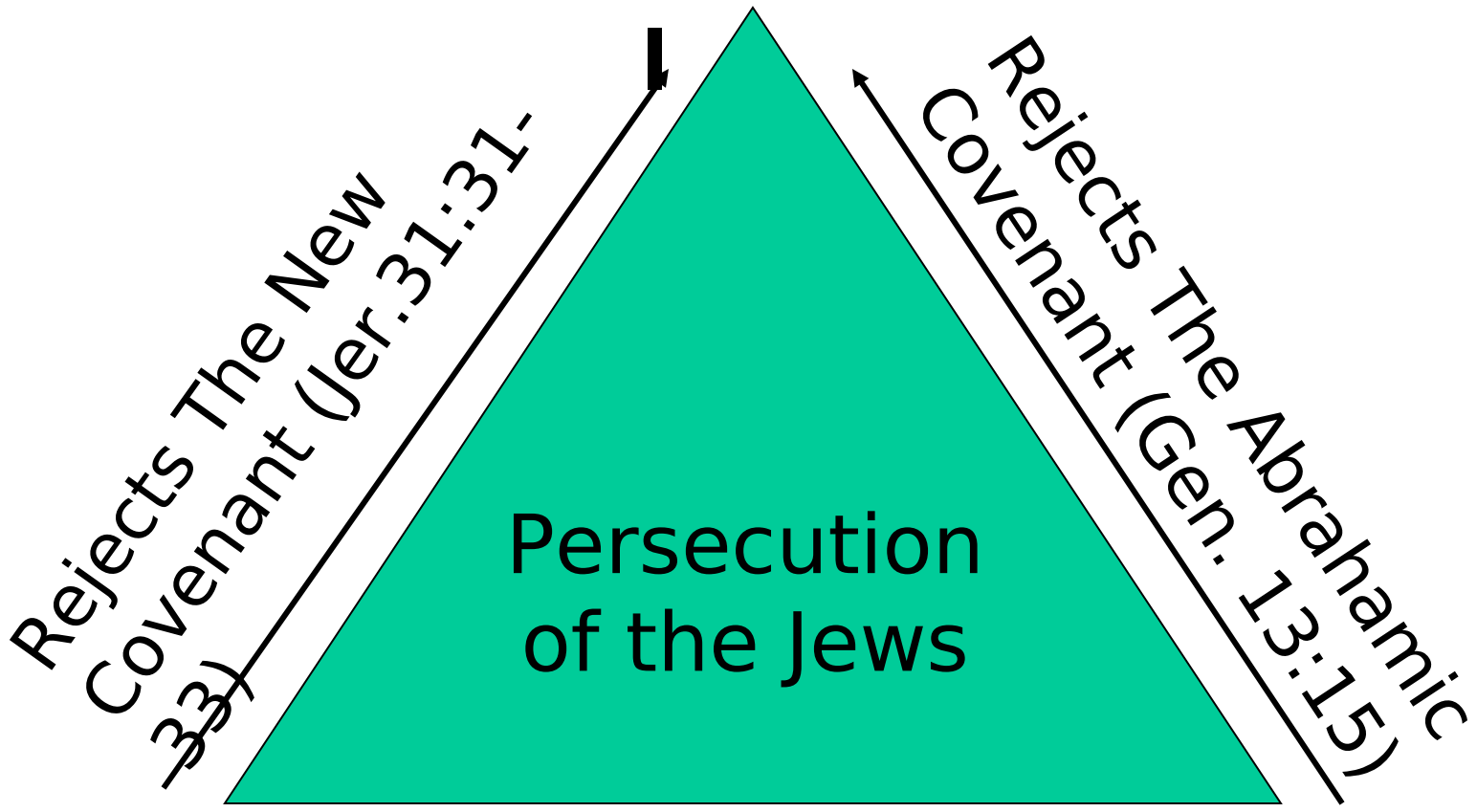


Do Islam and Catholicism Have Enough in Common to Unite?

- History of persecuting the Jews
- Reverence and devotion of Mary
- Both seek world dominion
- Prayer beads and pilgrimages to gain divine favor from the same god
- Revelation from extra-biblical sources
- Salvation by religious works with no assurance
- Jesus is not necessary for salvation

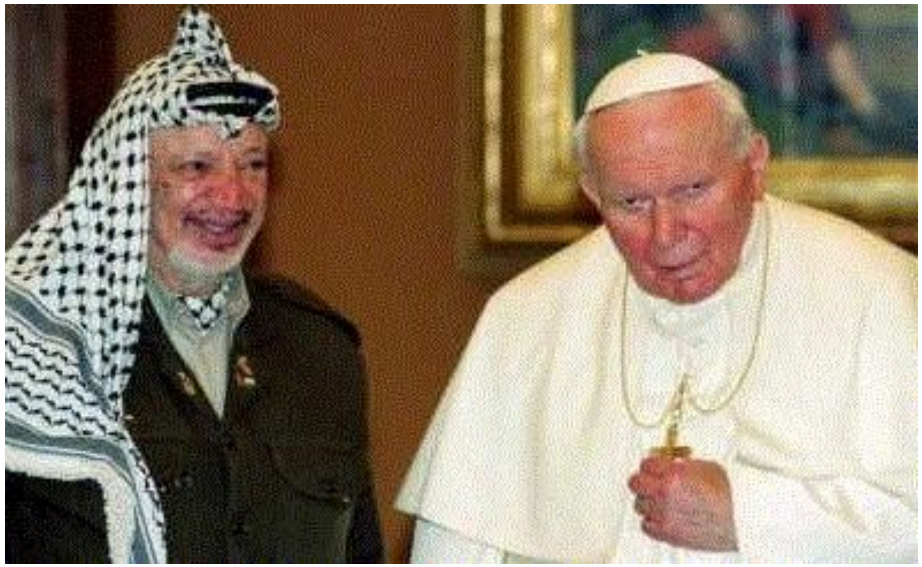


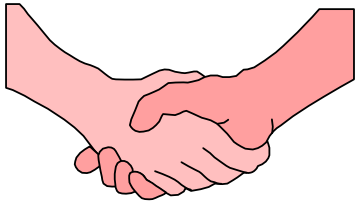
The History of Anti-Semitism



John Paul II & The PLO Contend Against Israel

Israel’s "unilateral decisions" over East Jerusalem as "morally and legally unacceptable.” (Feb. 2000)



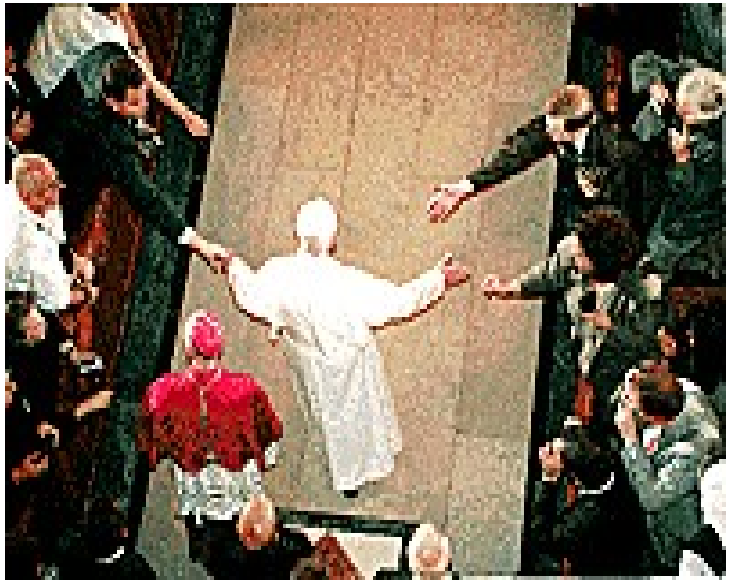


Roman Catholicism & Islam

"Dialogue between our two religions is more necessary than ever. There remains a spiritual bond which unites us and which we must strive to recognize and develop."

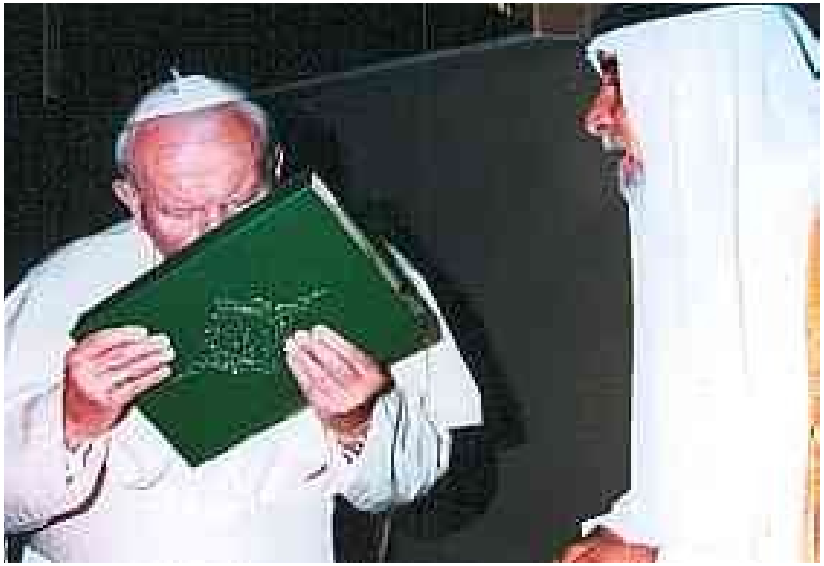
John Paul II - 1998

Note: Muslims are included in the Catholic plan of salvation.



A Common Spiritual Bond

John Paul II declared to thousands of Muslims, "we have many things in common, we believe in the same God, the one and only God, the living God”



Pope John Paul II kissing the Qur’an with Raphael I, Patriarch of Babylon.

Mary Is A Common Bond

- Mary is the only woman's name mentioned in the Koran (34 times).
- Mary is a model to Muslims because of her perfect submission to the will of God.
- Islam's devotion for Mary is reflected in the pilgrimages Muslims take to Marian shrines.
- Mary is the model of dialogue between the two religions
- Apparitions of Mary have been calling for unity and peace through *her* sacred heart

Apparitions of Mary



Paris

La Salette

Lourdes

Fatima

Medjugorje

Number of Major Apparitions

50
40
30
20
10
0

1800
1840
1880
1920
1960
200

Year

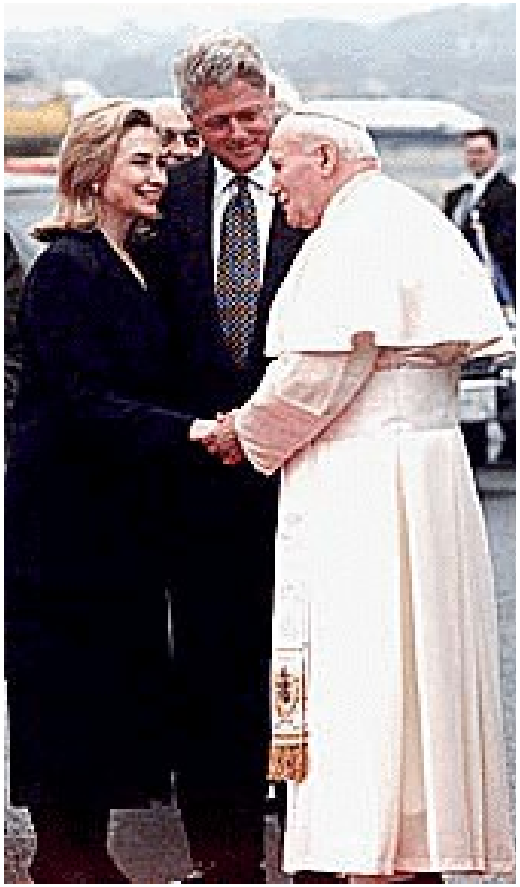
Who is The False Prophet?

- Religious leader with all authority
- Resembles “the lamb” but speaks as a dragon
- Has power to make the earth’s inhabitants worship anti-Christ
- Performs miraculous signs even causing fire to come from heaven
- Deceives the earth’s population
- Kills all who refuse to worship the image (Rev.13:12-16)



Could this be the image?

The Roman Papacy

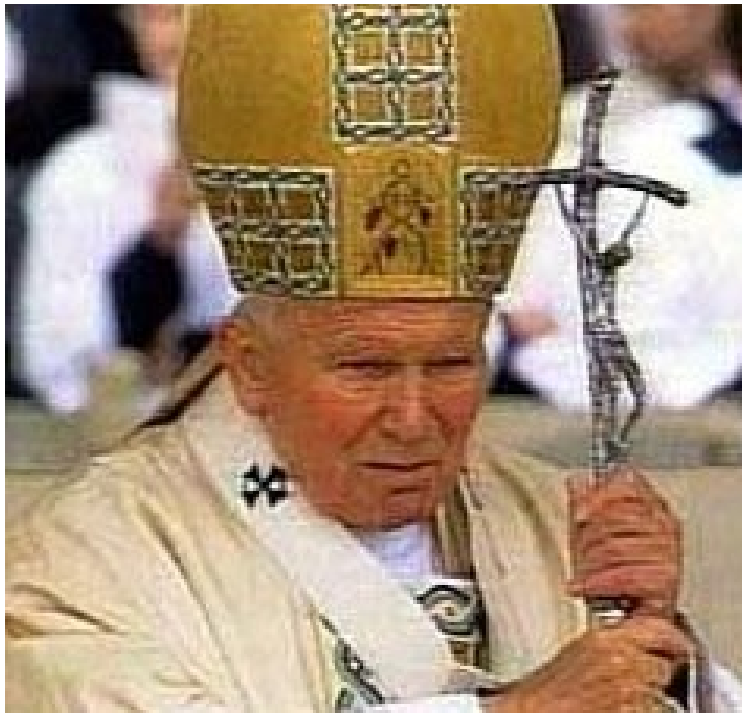


- Resembles “the lamb” and is addressed as Holy Father
- “Infallible head” with authority over one billion souls
- Deceives with another gospel
- Performs miraculous signs even calling Jesus down from heaven to be offered again
- Loved by the world
- Meets with 776 heads of state

Who Is The Head of the One-World Church?

The Pope is a "gift to be received by all the Churches“ and should exercise a universal primacy and authority over all Christianity.

(Joint Anglican and Roman Catholic Commission, May 1999)



Who is The Great Harlot of Rev. 17:2?

- She sits on many waters
 - Rules with authority over pe
 of many nations
- She has committed fornica
 with Kings
 - Spiritual fornication symbolizes religious apostasy. She is the apostate bride of Christ, the church that departed from the faith.



Who is the Woman on the Beast?

- Full of blasphemous names – Rev. 17:3
 - The pope takes the names reserved for God - Holy Father, Vicar of Christ, Head of the Church
 - Mary named Co-redeemer, Mediatrix the cause of salvation
 - A lifeless wafer is said to become the eternal God, the Lord Jesus Chr then locked in a tabern made with human hands



What Does the Woman Wear?

- Clothed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold, precious stones and pearls - Rev. 17:4





What's In The Woman's Hand

- Golden cup full of abominations and the filthiness of her [spiritual] fornication
 – Rev. 17:4
- Mystery Babylon the Great, Mother of Harlots
 – Rev. 17:5



The Woman Is Drunk with Martyr's Blood - Rev. 17:6

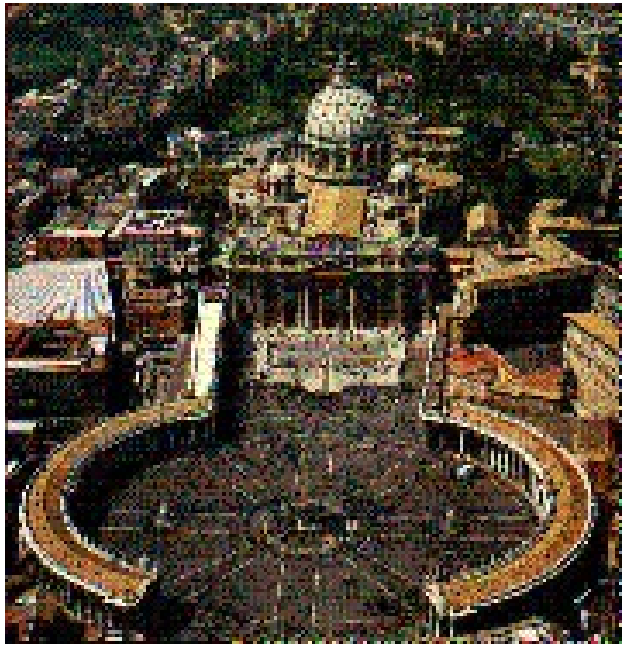


This false church has killed millions of saints who remained faithful to the Lord Jesus and who would not bow their knee to popes or idols.

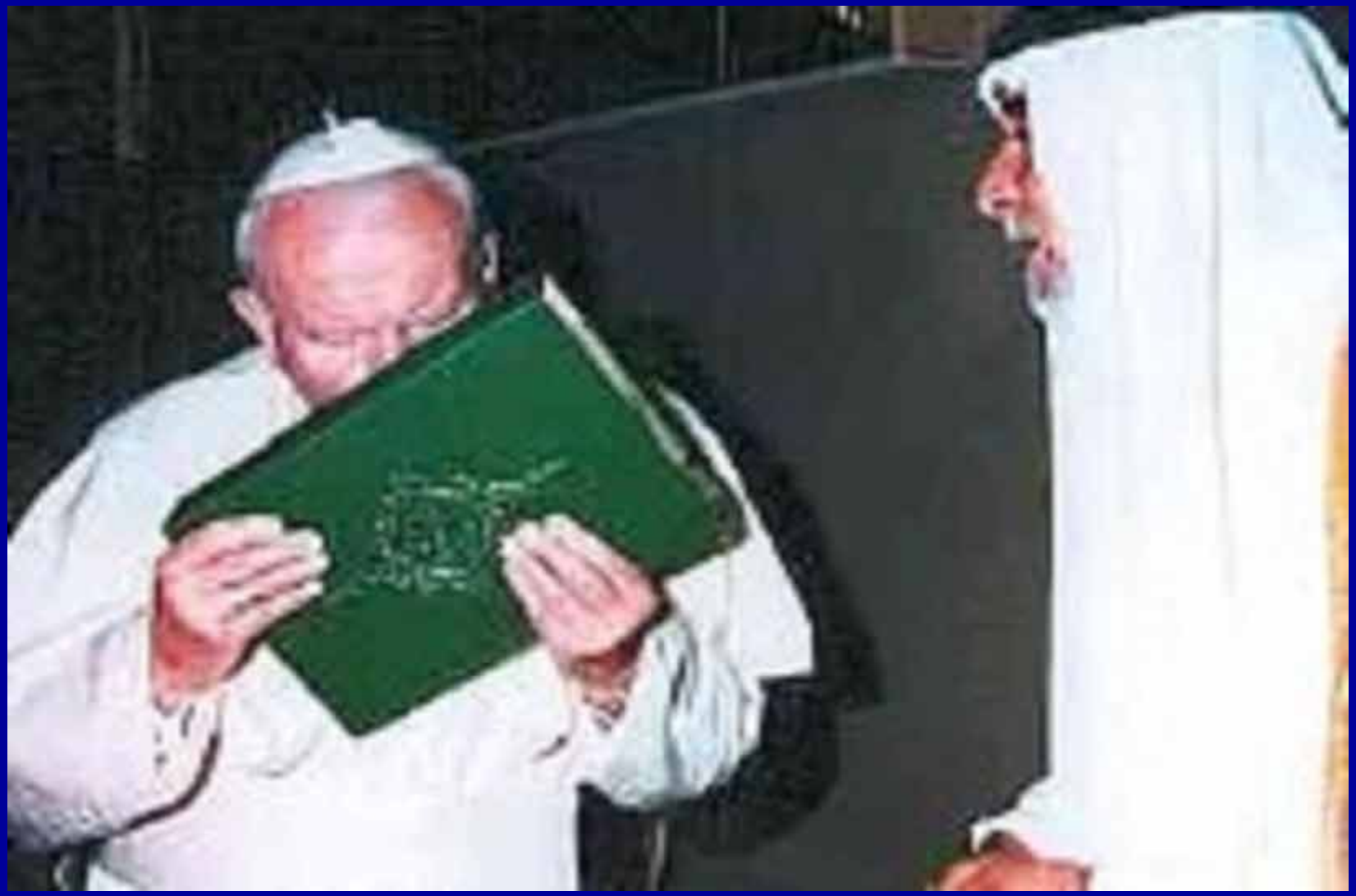


What is the City on Seven Hills?

- Vatican claims to be political and religious headquarters of God’s Kingdom on earth
- The Roman Church has a well defined strategy to unite all people under its “infallible” pope



What do Muslims believe?



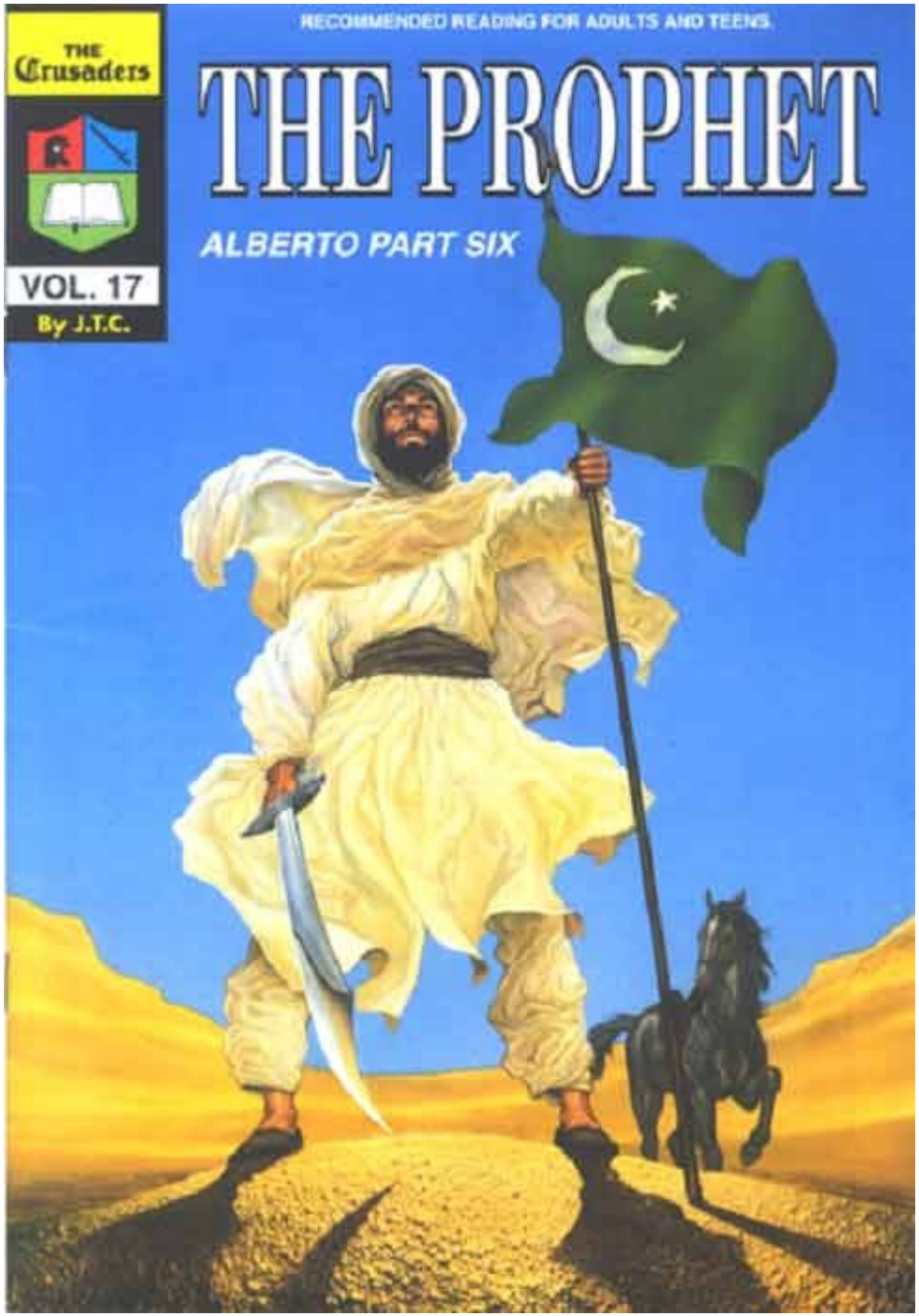
The Pope kissing the Koran.
http://www.balaams-ass.com/journal/resource/popkoran.htm

A great book covering the bloody history of the creation of the religion of Islam. Available from CSE.

See also Don Boys great book about Islam

CSTNEWS.COM

www.faithdefenders.



Muslims know Mohamed was a prophet because he had a mole on his back.

Holy Moley

19th Sur verse 66: (Mohammed asks) "When I am dead and buried in the ground, and go back to dust, is that all? What will happen to me?

Muslim Koran (Qur'an)

"When he (Zul-qarnain) reached the setting of the sun, he found that it set in a pond of murky water."

Surah 18:86

Muslim Koran (Qur'an)

"Allah commands that **any person who leaves Islam** or encourages others to do so, **should be seized and slain.**"

There are 100 commands in the Koran to kill all non-Muslums

Surah 4:89

where God requires you to send your son to die for him. Christianity is a religion where God's Son died for you.

Jerusalem's Prophecies
The city will be trampled under foot by Gentiles (Luke 21:24)

- Romans and Byzantines until 638
- Muslims, 638-1072
- Crusaders, 1096-1291
- Ottoman Turks, 1516-1918
- Israel born-again, May 14, 194
- Jerusalem under Jewish control, 1967
- Jerusalem capital of Israel again, 1980



The Lord said, "I will make Jerusalem a cup of trembling unto all the people." (Zech. 12:2)

- Jews know the land was given by God to the descendents of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob for all time.
- Muslims believe that any land conquered for Allah must remain under Islamic control for all time.



Israel - The Disputed Land



PLO Charter - The liberation of Palestine is a national duty...a aims at the elimination of Zio Absolute responsibility for this falls upon Arab peoples and governments.

Hamas Manefesto – The land of Palestine is an Islamic Waqf [religious endowment] consecrated for future Muslim generations until judgment day. It or any part of it

Contrasting Gods

- Jehovah – the eternal triune God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob
- Has a Son
- Revealed through the Bible
- Loves the Jews with an eternal covenant

- Allah – the moon god, one of many pagan gods selected by Mohammed
- Has no son
- Revealed through the Qur'an
- Hates the Jews and calls for their destruction

Islam

Israel's Greatest Adversary



- Formed out of Arab paganism, roots are traced back to Ishmael and Esau
- Allah was the greatest of its 360 gods
- Mohammed, the last prophet of Allah, abolished the other 359 gods
- Mohammed and the Qur'an galvanized the Arabs into a conquering force – 7th century
- Islam's Qur'an is said to be God's final, perfect, uncorrupted message to humanity

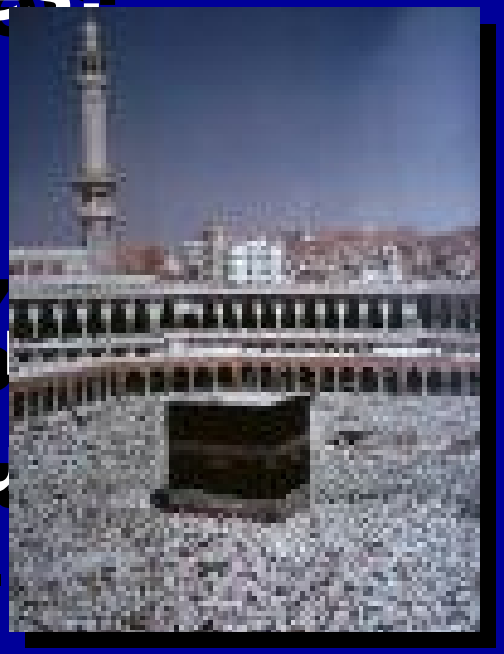
The Islamic Agenda is World Dominion

- Islam is a religious socio-political system with a mission to change the world into an Islamic society governed by the laws of Allah
- 1.4 Billion Muslims have a mandate to make Islam supreme.
- Iran’s (Persia) Rafsanjani has a "Grand Design" to unite the Islamic world and Russia has signed a treaty to back him.

Jihad – Striving to Advance Islam

When a country is conquered by Muslims, its inhabitants are offered three alternatives:

1. **Convert to Islam**
2. **Pay a poll-tax (Jizyah), to obtain protection**
3. **Die by the sword if you refuse to pay the poll-tax.**



Does the Qur'an Promote a Peaceful Religion?

- Make war on the unbelievers and hypocrites and deal rigorously with them. (9:73)
- Make war on them until idolatry shall cease and God's religion reigns supreme. (8:39)
- Slay the idolaters wherever you find them, take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush. (9:5)
- Fight against those... who... do not embrace the true Faith, until they pay tribute out of hand and are utterly subdued. (9:29)

A Few Islamic Assaults on "Infidels"

- 1972 Olympics – Israeli athletes massacred.
- 1979 U.S. embassy in Tehran taken over and 52 hostages held for a year.
- 1983 Marine barracks in Beirut were blown up, killing 241 U.S. soldiers.
- 1988 Pan Am flight bombed, killing 270.
- 1993 first bombing of the WTC
- 1998 U.S. embassies bombed in Kenya & Tanzania, 200 dead and 4,000 injured.
- 2001 WTC reduced to rubble, 3,000 dead.

Muslim Koran

“Allah told Mohammed that all those who opposed his message should be killed or they should be nailed to a tree or their hands and legs should be cut off.”

Surah 5:36

Muslim Koran

“When you meet (fight) those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them…”

Jihad is offensive against any who will not convert- it is not defensive as they would have you believe.

Surah 47:4

Muslim Tradition

“The last hour will not come before the Muslims fight the Jews and the Muslims kill them.”*

Who is this Allah? G.J.O. Moshay p. 27

“The purest joy in Islam is to kill and be killed for Allah”

The Arabs, **David Lamb, Random House, NY, 1987, p. 287**

After killing tens of thousands of non-Muslims in Iran Ayatollah Khomeini said, “In Persia no people have been killed so far—only beasts!”

The Hadith

“Narrated Adu Huraira: The prophet said, “Allah created Adam, making him 60 cubits [90 ft] tall.” *

Bakhari vol. IV, no. 543

In the great and final day of redemption, ONLY White faces will be saved, and all blackened faces will be condemned.

3rd Sur verses 105-106:

Men marry as many women as you like. One, two, three, or four.

4th Sur verse 3:

Abu Hurairah reported: The Apostle of Allah said, "When any of you awakes from sleep and performs ablution, he must clean his nose three times, **for the devil spends the night in the interior of his nose.**"

Muslim vol. 1, no. 462

The Hadith

“Satan stays in the upper part of the nose all night.”

The booger man! *

Bakhari vol. IV, no. 516

The Hadith

Abu Hurairah reported: The Apostle of Allah said, “People should avoid lifting their eyes towards the sky while supplicating in prayer, otherwise their **eyes would be snatched away.”**

Ibn Umar reported Allah's messenger as saying that a non-muslim eats in seven intestines while a Muslim eats in one.

Muslim vol. III, no. 5113
DCCCLXII
also nos. 5114-5120

REMEMBER the MUSLIM bombing of PanAm Flight 103!

REMEMBER the MUSLIM bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993!

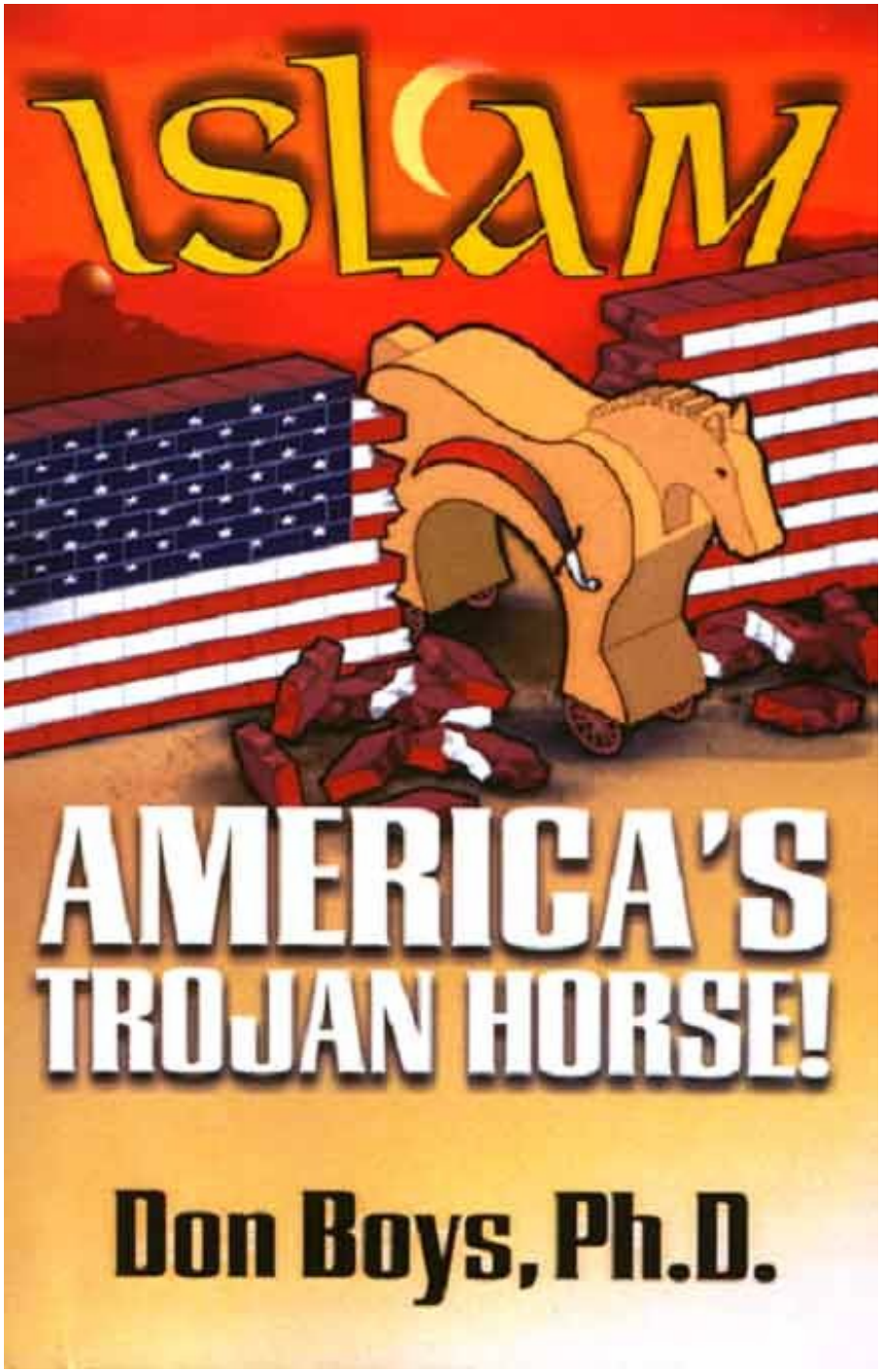
REMEMBER the MUSLIM bombing of the Marine barracks in Lebanon!

REMEMBER the MUSLIM bombing of the military barracks in Saudi Arabia!

REMEMBER the MUSLIM bombing of the American Embassies in Africa !

REMEMBER the MUSLIM bombing of the USS COLE!

REMEMBER the MUSLIM attack



My book, “Islam: America's Trojan Horse!” will be shipped to purchasers in early February. I have plans to spend Feb. and most of March doing talk shows to promote it. I would like to book weekends during that time. If you are interested in a Sunday, contact me today for a date. If you want me to speak on Islam during the Sunday school hour, you will not be able to advertise it! After all, you don't want your building burned to the ground! So in America, the land of the free, we must be very careful to not let people know what we are doing!!!

One author of a book critical (yet factual) dealing with Islam wrote it under an assumed name. He is an unbeliever and college professor. Also a Christian author is often hounded by Muslims when he goes to a church to speak and has had one attempt on his life! The producer of a prize-winning video series on Islam is in hiding. He recently testified in Congress (in disguise) on the danger of Islamic terrorists. Two translators of a book critical of Mohammed, were killed. The author has a price

CSTNEWS.COM

Mormons?

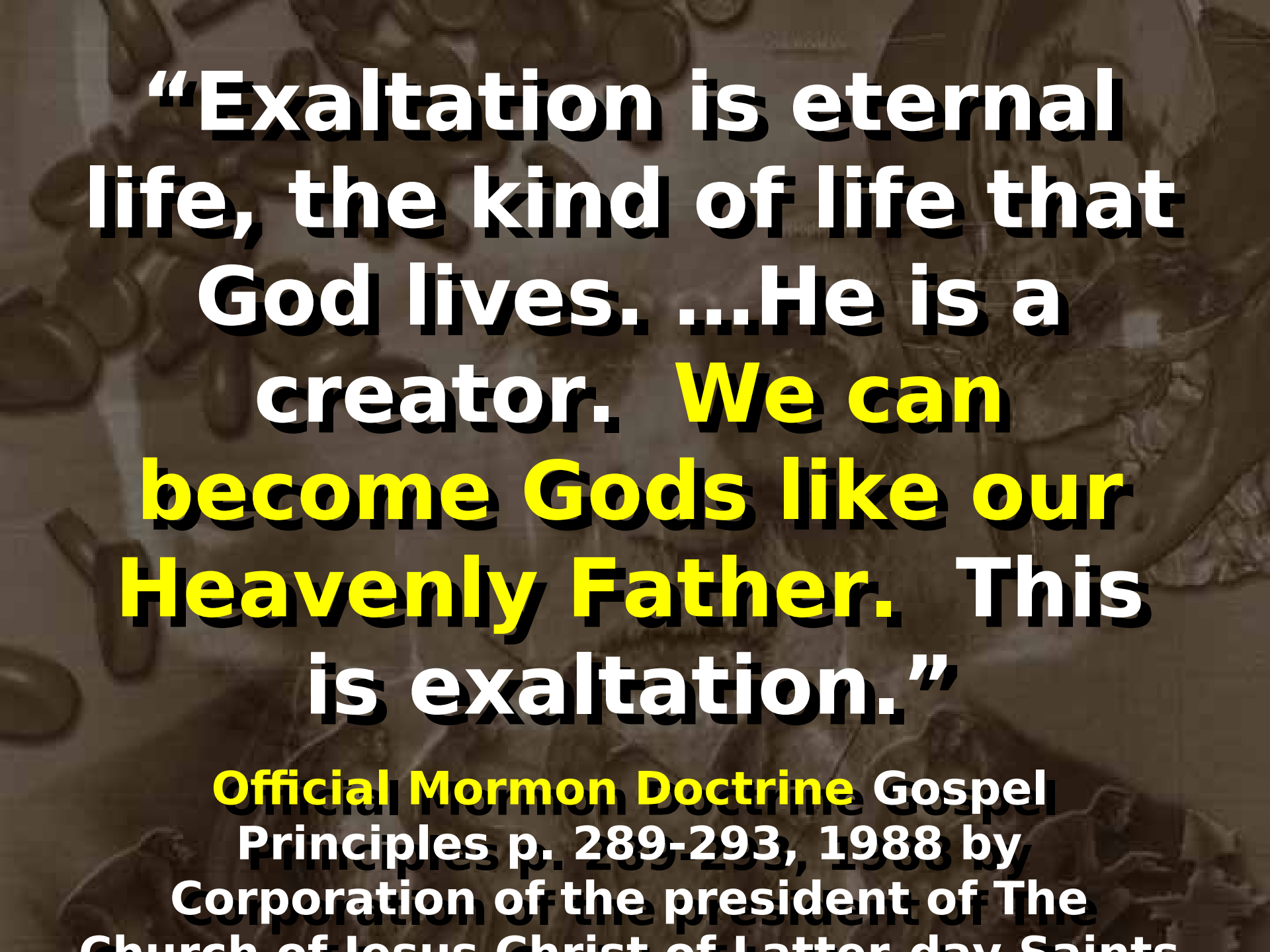
**"I see no faults in the Church, and therefore let me be resurrected with the Saints, *whether I ascend to heaven or descend to hell*, or go to any other place. *And if we go to hell*, we will turn the devils out of doors and make a heaven of it. Where this people are, there is good society. *What do we care where we are, if the*

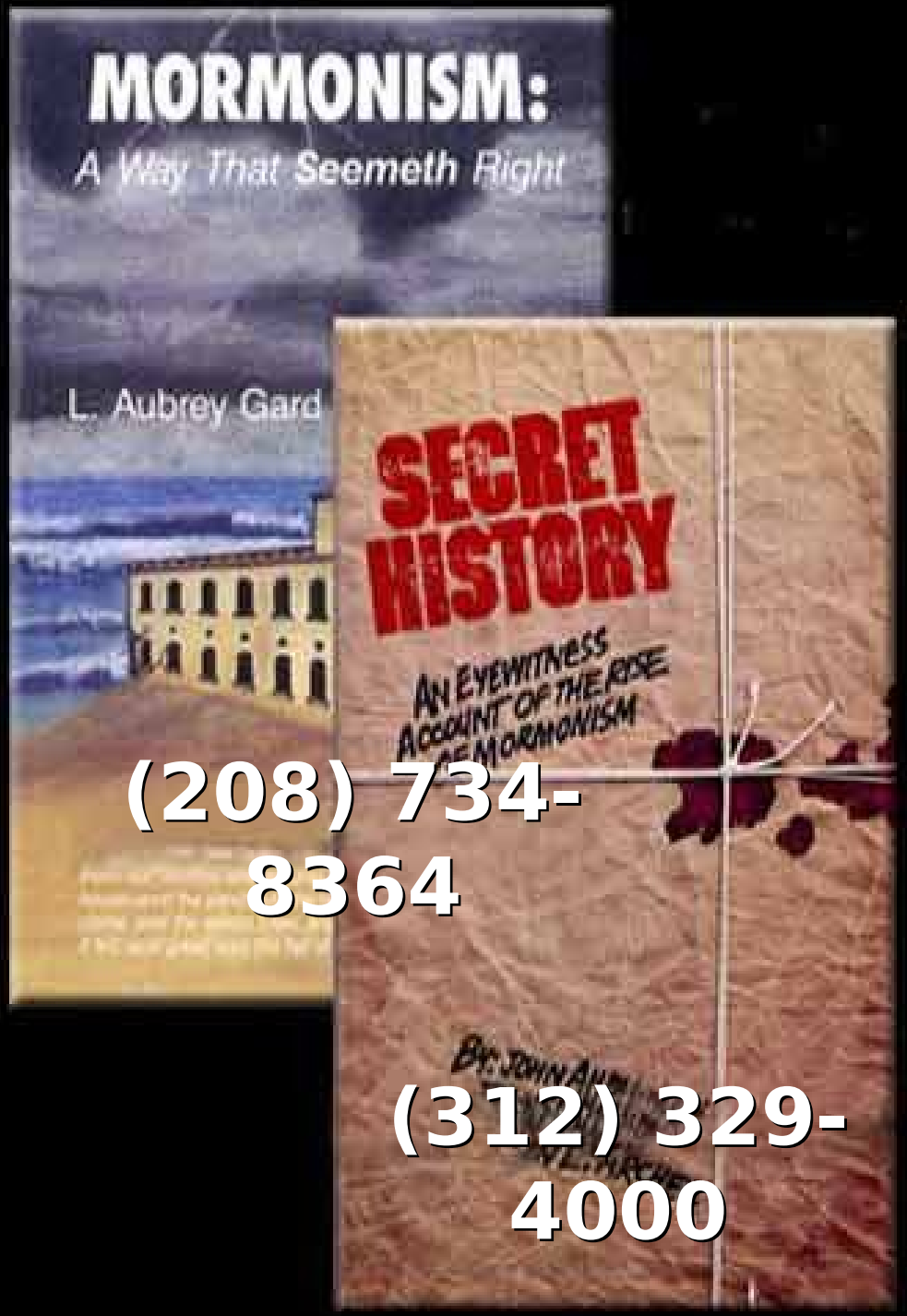
“God made Aaron to be the mouth piece for the children of Israel, and he will make me be God to you in his stead and if you don’t like it, you must lump it.”

-Teachings of the Prophet Joseph Smith, p. 363,

Joseph Smith said that there are men living on the moon who dress like Quakers and live to be nearly 1000 years old. Since he was wrong about the moon, is it safe to trust him regarding the way to Heaven?

(The Young Woman's Journal, Vol. 3, pages 263-264. See reprint in Mormonism -- Shadow or Reality? by Jerald and Sandra Tanner, page 4.)


“Exaltation is eternal life, the kind of life that God lives. …He is a creator. We can become Gods like our Heavenly Father. This is exaltation.”
Official Mormon Doctrine Gospel Principles p. 289-293, 1988 by Corporation of the president of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints



(208) 734-8364

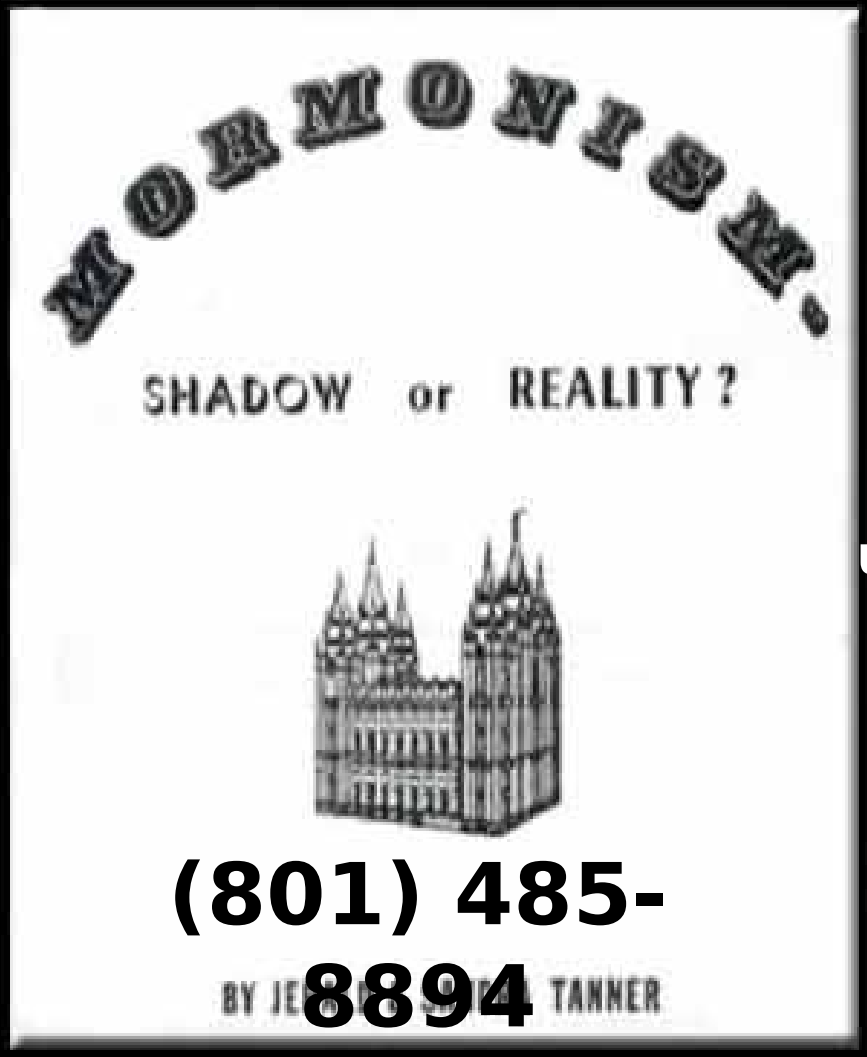
(312) 329-4000

Great books for Mormons who wish to know the truth.*

*see:

www.utlm.org

See also www.mormonchallenge.com



(801) 485-8894

See:

utlm.org



(520) 428-2380

Great books for Mormons who wish to know the truth

A Sample of Joseph Smith's
False Prophecies

- **Saints to gather to Independence, Mo. and build Temple (D&C 84)**
 No longer teach the gathering and temple never built.
 Changing World of Mormonism p.420 *Online*
 Mormon Claims Answered p.58 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.192
- **Zion (Independence, Mo.) can not fail (D&C 97:19)**
 Mormons driven out.
 Mormon Claims Answered p.60 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.194
- **Army to redeem Zion (Independence, MO) (D&C 103)**
 Mission unsuccessful. V.30-34 God seems to be unsure about how large an army to raise.
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.193-194
- **Civil War Prophecy (D&C 87)**
 England and other nations did not join in.
 Changing World of Mormonism p.424 *Online*
 Mormon Claims Answered p.59 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.190-191 & p.195H
- **United Order (D&C 104)**
 V.1 Commanded as everlasting order; V.48 & 53 dissolved and reorganized.
 Mormon Claims Answered p.60 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.29
- **Riches of Salem to pay church debt (D&C 111)**
 No riches found, debts not paid.
 Mormon Claims Answered p.61 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.49
- **Apostle Patten to go on mission in Spring 1839 (D&C 114)**
 He was shot in Oct. of 1838. Wouldn't God have known he was going to die before the next spring?
 Mormon Claims Answered p.61 *Online*
- **New gathering place and temple in Far West (D&C 115)**
 LDS driven out, never built the temple.
 Mormon Claims Answered p.61 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.193
- **Build a temple in Nauvoo and house for Smiths (D&C 124)**
 Temple and house not completed.
 Mormon Claims Answered p.62 *Online*
- **Christ to return in 1890-1891 period (D&C 130:14-15)**
 Christ did not return.
 Changing World of Mormonism p.418 *Online*
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.187
- **US Government must redress wrongs or be destroyed**
 (History of the Church, vol.5, p.394, vol.6, p.116 and Millennial Star, vol.22, p.455.)
 It doesn't and is not destroyed.
 Mormonism—Shadow or Reality? p.192
- **Three grand keys to test Messengers (D&C 129)**
 No known reference where any LDS church leader ever used this test.
 Does God give meaningless revelations?

20 But the prophet, which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of other gods, even that prophet shall die. 21 And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we know the word which the LORD hath not spoken? 22 **When a prophet speaketh in the name of the LORD, if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the LORD hath not spoken, but the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously**: thou shalt not be afraid of him.

Deuteronomy 18:20-22

and be prepared to receive glory, immortality, and eternal life, that when they go into the spirit-world, their work will far surpass that of any other man or being that has not been blessed with the keys of the Priesthood here.

Joseph Smith holds the keys of this last dispensation, and is now engaged behind the vail in the great work of the last days. I can tell our beloved brother Christians who have slain the Prophets and butchered and otherwise caused the death of thousands of Latter-day Saints, the priests who have thanked God in their prayers and thanksgiving from the pulpit that we have been plundered, driven, and slain, and the deacons under the pulpit, and their brethren and sisters in their closets, who have thanked God, thinking that the Latter-day Saints were wasted away, something that no doubt will mortify them—something that, to say the least, is a matter of deep regret to them—namely, that no man or woman in this dispensation will ever enter into the celestial kingdom of God without the consent of Joseph Smith. From the day that the Priesthood was taken from the earth to the winding-up scene of all things, every man and woman must have the certificate of Joseph Smith, junior, as a passport to their entrance into the mansion where God and Christ are—I with you and you with me. I cannot go there without his consent. He holds the keys of that kingdom for the last dispensation—the keys to rule in the spirit-world; and he rules there triumphantly, for he gained full power and a glorious victory over the power of Satan while he was yet in the flesh, and was a martyr to his religion and to the name of Christ, which gives him a most perfect victory in the spirit-world. He reigns there as supreme a being in his sphere, capacity, and calling, as God does in heaven. Many will exclaim—"Oh, that is very disagreeable! It is preposterous! We cannot bear the thought!" But it is true.

I will now tell you something that ought to comfort every man and woman on the face of the earth. Joseph Smith, junior, will again be on this earth dictating plans and calling forth his brethren to be baptized for the very characters who wish this was not so, in order to bring them into a kingdom to enjoy, perhaps, the presence of angels or the spirits of good men, if they cannot endure the presence of the Father and the Son; and he will never cease his operations, under the directions of the Son of God, until the last ones of the children of men are saved that can be, from Adam till now.

Should not this thought comfort all people? They will, by-and-by, be a thousand times more thankful for such a man as Joseph Smith, junior, than it is possible for them to be for any earthly good whatever. It is his mission to see that all the children of men in this last dispensation are saved, that can be, through the redemption. You will be thankful, every one of you, that Joseph Smith, junior, was ordained to this great calling before the worlds were. I told you that the doctrine of election and reprobation is a true doctrine. It was decreed, in the councils of eternity, long before the foundations of the earth were laid, that he should be the man, in the last dispensation of this world, to bring forth the word of God to the people, and receive the fulness of the keys and power of the Priesthood of the Son of God. The Lord had his eye upon him, and upon his father, and upon his father's father, and upon their progenitors clear back to Abraham, and from Abraham to the flood, from the flood to Enoch, and from Enoch to Adam. He has watched that family and that blood as it has circulated from its fountain to the

A photograph of the *Journal of Discourses*, vol. 7, page 289. Brigham Young claimed that no one would enter the celestial kingdom without the consent of Joseph Smith.

"Joseph Smith holds the keys of this last dispensation,"

"no man or woman in this dispensation will ever enter into the celestial kingdom of God without the consent of Joseph Smith."

"ever man and woman must have the certificate of Joseph Smith, junior, as a passport to their entrance into the mansion where God and Christ are -- I with you and you with me. I cannot go there without his consent. He holds the keys of that kingdom for the last dispensation--- the keys to rule in the spirit world; and he rules there triumphantly"

"He reigns there as supreme a being in his sphere, capacity, and calling, as God does in heave. Many will exclaim - 'Oh, that is very disagreeable! It is preposterous! We cannot bear the thought!', But it is true.

In Lucy Mack Smith's book, "Joseph Smith and His Progenitors, (page 120), she tells of an incident where her son fought off (3) attackers while, **"running at the top of his speed" through the woods for three miles with the gold plates tucked under his arm.** How could that have been possible when the plates were estimated to weigh approx. 230 pounds? Also, **how could Emma Smith have moved them "...from place to place as it was necessary in doing my work"?**




Www.utlm.org

Why did Joseph Smith try to join the Methodist Church in 1828, when in his 1820 vision the Lord supposedly commanded him to join none of them (Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches) as they were *all* an abomination in his sight? (The Amboy Journal, April 30, 1879, p. 1, and June 11

Why did Joseph Smith's mother, Lucy, brothers, Hyrum and Samuel, and sister, Sophronia, stay involved in the Presbyterian Church until 1828? Didn't his own family believe Joseph's vision was from God?" (Sessions Records, Western Presbyterian Church of

Why weren't the three witnesses to the Book of Mormon taken into Joseph Smith's house and literally shown the gold plates, instead of being taken to the woods where they only witnessed them in a "vision"? (RLDS Church

The Book of Mormon tells of the final battle between the Nephites and Lamanites. This battle took place on Hill Cumorah in New York, where the gold plates were hidden. If *hundreds of thousands* of people fought in this Great War, as the Book of Mormon claims, why are there no artifacts as evidence? (*Book of Mormon* p. 702-

According to the claims of the Book of Mormon, the Lord led three groups of people to America from the Middle East — the Jaredites (approx. 2200 B.C.), the Nephites and the Mulekites (approx. 600 B.C. before the exile). How could any of the three groups have brought the Urim and Thummim to America when they were still being used in Jerusalem in 458

The Book of Mormon states that there are only two churches, the church of God and the church of the devil. If the RLDS Church is the only true church (thus the church of God), does that mean that all other Christians churches make up "the church of the devil?"

How could Moses, who murdered an Egyptian, appear in glory on the Mount of Transfiguration if, according to Joseph Smith, murder is an unpardonable sin? (Doctrine and Covenants, Sec. 42:6, Exodus 2:l2;

Joseph Smith records that an angel visited him in his bedroom in 1823 and instructed him about obtaining the gold plates. In Church History, Joseph said the **angel's name was Nephi, but in the Doctrine and Covenants, he said it was Moroni.** Why the contradiction, and which is correct? (LDS Church History

Why did Joseph Smith embrace Masonry, when the Book of Mormon explicitly teaches against secret combinations? Why do many RLDS members join the masons when to do so they have to repeat the following vow: *"I am in darkness and want to be led into the light of Free Masonry?"* Do they really believe they are in

How could Alma, in the Book of Mormon, have been a High Priest when he belonged to the tribe of Joseph (Manasseh), and not the tribe of Levi? The Bible teaches that High Priests must be descendants of Aaron and belong to the tribe of Levi. (Mosiah 11:17, 9:2, I Nephi 1:165, Num. 3)

Why would Joseph Smith admonish his people not to drink “wine or strong drink” (Doc. and Cov. Sec. 86) and then attempt to construct a bar in the Mansion House and only reneged when his wife Emma declared, “Either that bar goes, or I go”? (Saints Herald, Feb. 1999, p.

Apostle Bruce R. McConkie further explained:

"These name titles all signify that our Lord is the only Son of the Father in the flesh. Each of the words is to be understood literally. Only means only, Begotten means begotten; and Son means son. Christ was begotten by an Immortal Father in the same way that mortal men are begotten by mortal fathers." (*Mormon Doctrine*, 1979, pp. 546-47)

"And Christ was born into the world as the literal Son of this Holy Being; he was born in the same personal, real, and literal sense that any mortal son is born to a mortal father. There is nothing figurative about his paternity; he was begotten, conceived and born in the

Brigham Young, the 2nd prophet of the Mormon Church, boldly asserted: **"Now, remember from this time forth and for ever, Jesus Christ was not begotten by the Holy Ghost"** (*Journal of Discourses*, vol. 1, p. 51) This statement, of course, is directly contradicted by the Bible, Matthew 1:18 and 20: "Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost... for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost." It is interesting to note that even the Book of Mormon agrees with the Bible on this matter stating that **Mary was to be "overshadowed and conceive**

Errors in the Book of Mormon-

2 Nephi 25:23 Saved by grace after all you can do?

Mormon 9:9 How could Moroni "read" Heb. 13:7 & James 1:17 when the NT never reached America?

Helaman 12:25-26 written 6 BC says "we read," quoting 2 Thess 1:9 & John 5:29, 90 Years too early

Alma 36:17 Jesus, a Son of God?

Mosiah 21:28 says King Mosiah had a gift from God, but original B. of M. manuscript reads "King Benjamin"

Jacob 7:27 has French word "adieu" used by people speaking "Reformed Egyptian" around 500 BC. But the French language did not exist until about AD 700.

2 Nephi 3:11-16 Predicts the coming of Joseph

The Book of Mormon teaches an eternal hell-

Mosiah 26:25-27 Unsaved go into everlasting fire

Jacob 3:11 Hell a “lake of fire and brimstone”

Jacob 6:10 “forever and ever, endless torment”

2 Nephi 9:16 Lake of fire & brimstone, forever [word “as” not in original MS or 1830 B.of M.]

2 Nephi 28:21-23 Devil says there is no hell

The Book of Mormon teaches polygamy is an abomination-

The Book of Mormon teaches you must be born again-

Alma 5:14 “Have ye been spiritually born of God?...experienced this mighty change in your hearts?”

Alma 22:15-16 To have “eternal life” & be “born of God,” must “Repent of sin, call on his name in faith”

The Book of Mormon contradicts baptism for the dead-

Alma 34:32-35 No repentance after death (Strong)

2 Nephi 9:38 all who die in sin remain in sin

Mosiah 3:25 Wicked are sent to “endless torment, from whence they can no more return”

Mosiah 16:5 Devil has “all power” over

<u>The Book of Mormon teaches God is a Spirit, could not be a glorified man-</u>

Alma 18:2-5 God as “Great Spirit”

Alma 18:24-28 “This Great Spirit, who is God”

Alma 22:9-11 God “is that Great Spirit”

<u>The Book of Mormon teaches grace, faith, belief on His name-</u>

2 Nephi 10:24 “only through grace ye are saved”

Mosiah 3:17-18 Salvation on thru the blood

Mosiah 5:7 “spiritually begotten” thru faith

Alma 22:14 Works of man merit nothing

The Book of Mormon teaches there is only one God-

Alma 11:26-29 “No more than one God”

2 Nephi 31:21 Fr/Son/HG “is one God without end”

Mosiah 13:34 God will take the form of man

Mosiah 15:1-4 Christ is the father and the Son, one God

Alma 11:44 Fr/Son/HS “is one eternal God”

3 Nephi 11:27 “I am the Lord, I change not”

3 Nephi 11:36 “The Father, I & the Holy Ghost are one”

<u>The Book of Mormon teaches God is unchangeable, eternal progression impossible-</u>

Mosiah 3:5 is “from eternity to all eternity”

3 Nephi 24:6 “I am the Lord, I change not”

Mormon 9:9-10 God does not vary or change

Mormon 9:19 God an “unchangeable Being”“changes not”

Moroni 7:22 God “from everlasting to everlasting”

Moroni 8:18 God is not “a changeable

Jehovah's witness?

MacGregor Ministries has info to help JW's 334-702-0518 or 630-627-9028

www.MacGregorMinistries.org



THE crystal clear teachings of the Word of God will not allow a thorough going Bible student to embrace the doctrines set forth by the Jehovah's Witnesses. This basic teachings of this sect are in conflict with the Scriptures. Fifteen of their unique doctrinal errors are listed here and constitute sound reasons why no one may unite with the Witnesses and still hold to the truth of God.

1. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny The Absolute, Unique Divinity of Jesus Christ.

Scripture demonstrates that the Lord Jesus Christ is Jehovah. Isaiah 41:4; 44:6 and 48:12 declare that the attribute of being the "first and the last" belongs to Jehovah alone. In Revelation 1:8,11,17 and 22:13, 14 Jesus Christ is shown possessing this very attribute, thereby making Him the Jehovah of these Isaiah passages, and indeed of the entire Old Testament. Isaiah 45:22-25 speaks of a universal worship, which one day all mankind will render unto Jehovah. Phil. 2:91-11 applies this Isaiah passage to Jesus Christ.

Isaiah 44:22, 23 sets forth Jehovah as the redeemer. Eph. 1:7 establishes Jesus Christ as this redeemer.

In Isaiah 45:24 and 54:17 Jehovah is our righteousness. In I Cor. 1:30 Jesus Christ is our righteousness.

Isaiah 43:11 reserves for Jehovah alone the work of saving man. "Beside Me there is no Savior". Titus 2:13 teaches that Jesus Christ is the Savior, thereby establishing Him as the Jehovah of Isaiah Chapter 43.

An honest student of the Scripture will read, study and compare the verses used above.

2. The Jehovah's Witnesses Teach That Jesus Christ is a Created Being—Simply Another God

This doctrinal error is achieved through a spurious translation in their New World Translation of the Christian Greek Scriptures which renders John 1:1, "And the Word was a god." Isaiah emphatically denies this error in 43:10, 44:6, and 45:5, 21 and shows their translaation of John 1:1 to be illegitimate. Four times Jehovah declares the impossibility of there being "another god" or "a god" beside Himself. Every honest student of Scripture must acknowledge the solitary aloneness of Jehovah.

3. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny The Personality and Divinity of the Holy Spirit

Of the many Scripture references which demonstrate this to be false John 16:13,14 is representative. Eight times the Lord Jesus refers to the Holy Spirit by the personal masculine pronoun. The Greek word "Spirit" is neuter but the pronoun employed is not "it" but rather "he" or "himself." Christ deliberately set aside the established rules of Greek grammar, for the pronoun must agree with the noun in gender, to emphasize the Holy Spirit's personality. Were the Holy Spirit not a person, the pronoun "it" would have been used and the grammar of the passage kept intact. Even the Witnesses' own *New World Translation* acknowledges the Spirit's personality in the translation of these two verses. The divinity of the Holy Spirit is clearly demonstrated in the following references which the honest student will carefully study. Acts 5:3,4; 1 Cor. 3:16; II Cor. 13:14. In 1 Cor. 12:4-6 the Holy Spirit is called Lord (v.5) and God (v.6). In placing Isaiah 68-10 alongside of Acts 28:25-27 it becomes evident that the God of Isaiah 6 is the Holy Spirit.

4. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny The Biblical Doctrine of the Trinity

Though the truth of the Trinity is amusing to the Witnesses, nevertheless it constitutes part of the revelation of God. The Bible student discovers there is a Person in Scripture known as the Father who is God (Eph.1:2). There is another Person in Scripture called the Son, Christ, Jesus, Jesus Christ who is God (Titus 2:13). There is still another Person called the Holy Spirit, Holy Ghost, Spirit of God who is God (Acts 5:3,4). The one Greek word *theos*, "God", is used of all three Persons, thus ascrib-

ing the same divinity to each. The careful student also notes the fact of the Trinity in Isaiah 48:16,17; Matt. 16,17; 28:19 and II Cor. 13:14. The conclusion is simply that there is one God manifest in three Persons known as Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and since each Person is God, the persons are equal.

5. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny The Bodily, Corporeal Resurrection of Jesus Christ From the Dead

False doctrine declares "The man Jesus is dead, only His spirit arose." The witness of Jesus Christ is quite different (Luke 24: 36-45). Even a casual glance at v.39 dispels any doubt concerning the bodily resurrection. Thomas met the physically resurrected Christ (John 20:24-29), as did the other disciples who ate fish with Him. (John 21:12-14). Paul testifies to the corporeal resurrection of Jesus Christ in I Cor. 15:3-19. The guards at the tomb, the chief priests and Sanhedin would never have become excited, Matt. 28:11, 15 if "only His spirit arose."

6. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny The Bodily Visible Return of Jesus Christ

They say, "We must not expect Him to come again as a human being"—"Coming is properly translated *presence* and refers to the invisible presence of the Lord." In contrast, a Bible student discovers the truth that Jesus Christ *IS* coming back again physically, literally. In Rev. 1:7 "every eye shall see Him"; in I Thess. 4:16,17 "the Lord Himself shall descend from heaven"; and in Acts 1:10,11 He "shall so come in like manner as ye have seen Him go into heaven." The testimony of these passages is irrefutable.

7. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny Presence of the Believer with Christ Upon Death

According to II Cor. 5:8, Phil. 1:21-24 and Luke 16:20-22, the believer, immediately upon death, passes into the presence of Christ. The body sleeps in the ground (John 11:11-14, awaiting the resurrection. (I Cor. 15:20-23), while the soul and spirit now separated from the body (Jas. 2:26), pass into heaven.

7. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny Presence of the Believer with Christ Upon Death

According to II Cor. 5:8, Phil. 1:21-24 and Luke 16:20-22, the believer, immediately upon death, passes into the presence of Christ. The body sleeps in the ground (John 11:11-14, awaiting the resurrection. (I Cor. 15:20-23), while the soul and spirit now separated from the body (Jas. 2:26), pass into heaven.

8. The Jehovah's Witnesses Chide the Believers' Hope of Heaven

John 14:1-3; Phil. 3:20, 21; I Pet. 1:3-5; and Rev. 3:12 are but a few of the many passages in Scripture which speak of the "living hope" of being with Christ forever.

9. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny the Reality and Eternality of Future Punishment

Scripture teaches the reality of hell. The Lord Jesus Christ spoke more of hell than heaven and informs us that hell is a furnace of fire, (Matt. 13:49-50); a place for Satan and his emissaries, (Matt. 25:41); an unquenchable fire, (Mark 9:42-48). Furthermore, He insisted upon the fact that hell is eternal. The Greek word *aionios*, which is defined as that which is without end, is used to describe the everlasting life mentioned in John 3:16. The eternality of God in Rom. 16:26 is deliberately used by Christ to describe the duration of hell (Matt. 18:8), and by John in Rev. 14:11. *Aionios* does not have a double meaning. If it means that God is eternal and the life which the believer receives is eternal, then it must mean that hell is also eternal.

10. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny the Perfect Salvation of Christ's Cross

Without any warrant from Scripture, the Witnesses teach that the Millennium, the thousand year reign of Christ upon earth, will afford all mankind from Adam onward, who will be resurrected, an opportunity, under favorable conditions, to earn salvation. Where is there a single Bible verse supporting this? The Lord Jesus Christ has purchased our salvation on the Cross, Rom. 3:21-26, and it remains for man to believe and be saved (Eph. 2:8,9 and Acts 16:30,31). Salvation is wholly apart from any human effort (Rom. 3:27,28).

11. The Jehovah's Witnesses Deny Patriotism and the Salute to the Flag

Scripture enjoins all believers to be loyal citizens. The careful student will see this in Rom. 13:1-7; Peter 2:13-15 and Matt. 22:21.

12. The Jehovah's Witnesses are Confused About the 144,000

Through good works and sincere effort it is the hope of a Jehovah's Witness to become one of the 144,000. In the two chapters in which the 144,000 are mentioned, Revelation 7 and 14, the student of Scripture notes that 144,000 are literal Jews of the ancient tribes with no Gentiles among them (7:4-8); are all males (14:4); are virgins (14:4); will minister during the Great Tribulation (14:6-13); and do not earn their office but are appointed by God (7:3). By no stretch of the imagination can sound Biblical interpretation allow a Gentile sect to claim for its devotees a place among the 144,000.

13. The Jehovah's Witnesses Use A Perverted Translation of the Bible

The New World Translation of the Christian Greek Scripture is a fumbling translation of the New Testament which no reputable Greek scholar will endorse. The Translation has been altered to fit the heresy. For instance, the Greek word for "other", "allos", does not appear in the Greek text of Col. 16,17 but is inserted four times in their translation to make Christ appear as part of the creation, and hence fit their doctrine that He is a created son, another god. " . . . because by means of Him all *other* things were created." This and dozens of other passages make the New *World Translation* a travesty of God's Word.

13. The Jehovah's Witnesses Use A Perverted Translation of the Bible

The New World Translation of the Christian Greek Scripture is a fumbling translation of the New Testament which no reputable Greek scholar will endorse. The Translation has been altered to fit the heresy. For instance, the Greek word for "other", "allos", does not appear in the Greek text of Col. 16,17 but is inserted four times in their translation to make Christ appear as part of the creation, and hence fit their doctrine that He is a created son, another god. " . . . because by means of Him all *other* things were created." This and dozens of other passages make the New *World Translation* a travesty of God's Word.

14. The Jehovah's Witness Doctrinal System is Based Upon The Interpretations of Charles Taze Russel

In 1874 a Brooklyn haberdasher, Charles Taze Russel, announced that he possessed all the truth. In his many volumes Russel "left scarcely one great truth or fundamental doctrine untouched with his unholy and unwarranted conclusions." (Dr. Wm. E. Biederwolf). As a careful study will reveal, Russel's writings serve as a broad base upon which the Jehovah's Witness structure is erected. Presently the Jehovah's Witnesses are following the fallen conclusions of a rascal who was divorced by his wife, was in trouble with the courts and who fleeced his followers with "miracle wheat" sold at an exorbitant price. which claimed would produce 15 times as much wheat as an ordinary bushel.

15. The Jehovah's Witnesses Neglect A Vast Area of Scripture Truth

A careful analysis of the numerous books, pamphlets and magazines turned out by the *Watch Tower Publishers*, reveals that only a small percentage of the Bible is used. A mere 6½% of the Scripture is quoted, leaving untouched the rest of the Word of God.

Are there Contradictions in the Bible? Does Gen. 1 conflict w/ Gen. 2?

And take the helmet of salvation, and the **sword** of the Spirit, which is **the word of God:**



Eph. 6:17

brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind and the **tree** yielding fruit… the **third day.**



Gen. 1: 12-13

Day 5 "Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth..."



Genesis 1:20

Day 6 "Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle… v.26 "And God said, let us make man…"



Gen. 1:24, 26

Day 6 “And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground… And the Lord God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. And out of the ground made the Lord God to grow every tree…”



Genesis 2:7-9

And the Lord God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him. And out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them...



Gen. 2:18-19

Does Genesis 1 contradict Genesis 2?

Genesis Chapter 1	Genesis Chapter 2
V.11 has grass, **plants and trees made on day #3**	V.8 has grass, **plants and trees made after man on day #6**
V. 20 has **birds** made out of water on **day #5**	V. 19 has **birds** made out of the ground on **day #6**
V. 24 has animals made **before** man on day #6	V. 24 has animals made **after** man on day #6

The sequence of events is:
Day 3 God made the plants.
Day 5 God made the birds out of the water.
Day 6 God made the animals then man,
then He made the garden of Eden and put man in it,
trees good for food in the garden only,
one more of each animal out of the ground for Adam to name

For Adam was first formed, then Eve. And **Adam was not deceived,** but the woman being deceived was in the transgression.



1 Timothy 2:13-14

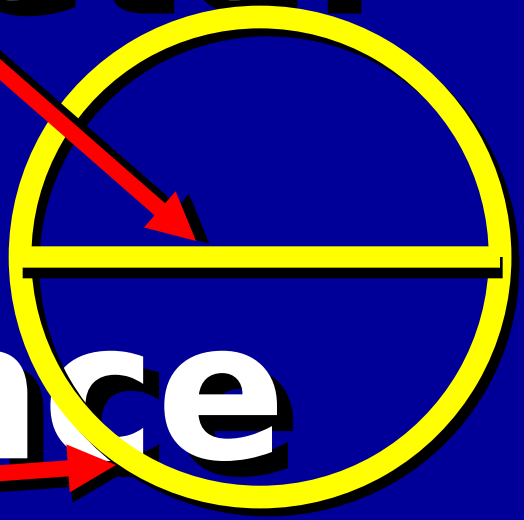
Also he (Solomon) made a molten sea of **ten cubits** from brim to brim, round in compass, and five cubits the height thereof; and a line of **thirty cubits** did compass it round about.



II Chron. 4:2

π x D ≡ C

pi (3.14159265…) times diameter equals circumference



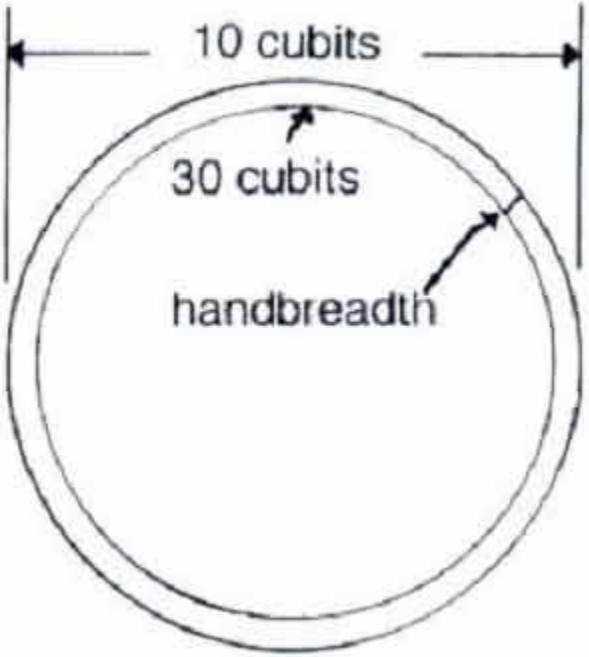
And the thickness of it was an handbreadth, and the brim of it like the work of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies;

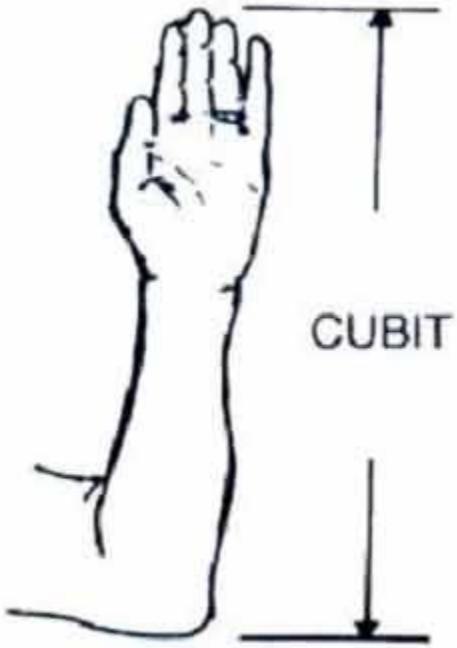


II Chron. 4:5

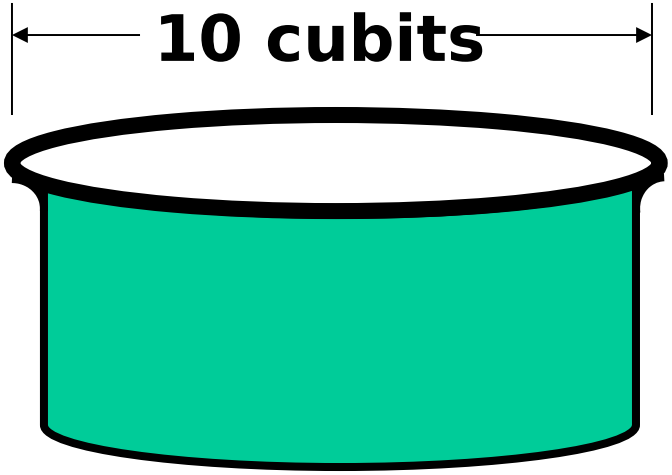
Theory #1







Theory #2



1 KI 7:26 says Solomon's "molten sea" held 2000 "baths" (1 bath = about 8 gallons). Yet 2 CH 4:5 says it held 3000 "baths."

And it *was* an hand breadth thick, and the brim thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies: it contained **two thousand baths.**



I Kings 7:26

And the thickness of it *was* an handbreadth, and the brim of it like the work of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies; *and* it received and held three thousand baths.



2 Chron. 4:5

And the thickness of it *was* an handbreadth, and the brim of it like the work of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies; *and* it received and **held** three thousand baths.

2 Chron. 4:5

And it *was* an hand breadth thick, and the brim thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies: it **contained** two thousand baths.



I Kings 7:26

How many chariot horses did Solomon have, 40,000 (I Kings 4:26) or 4,000 (II ?



forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

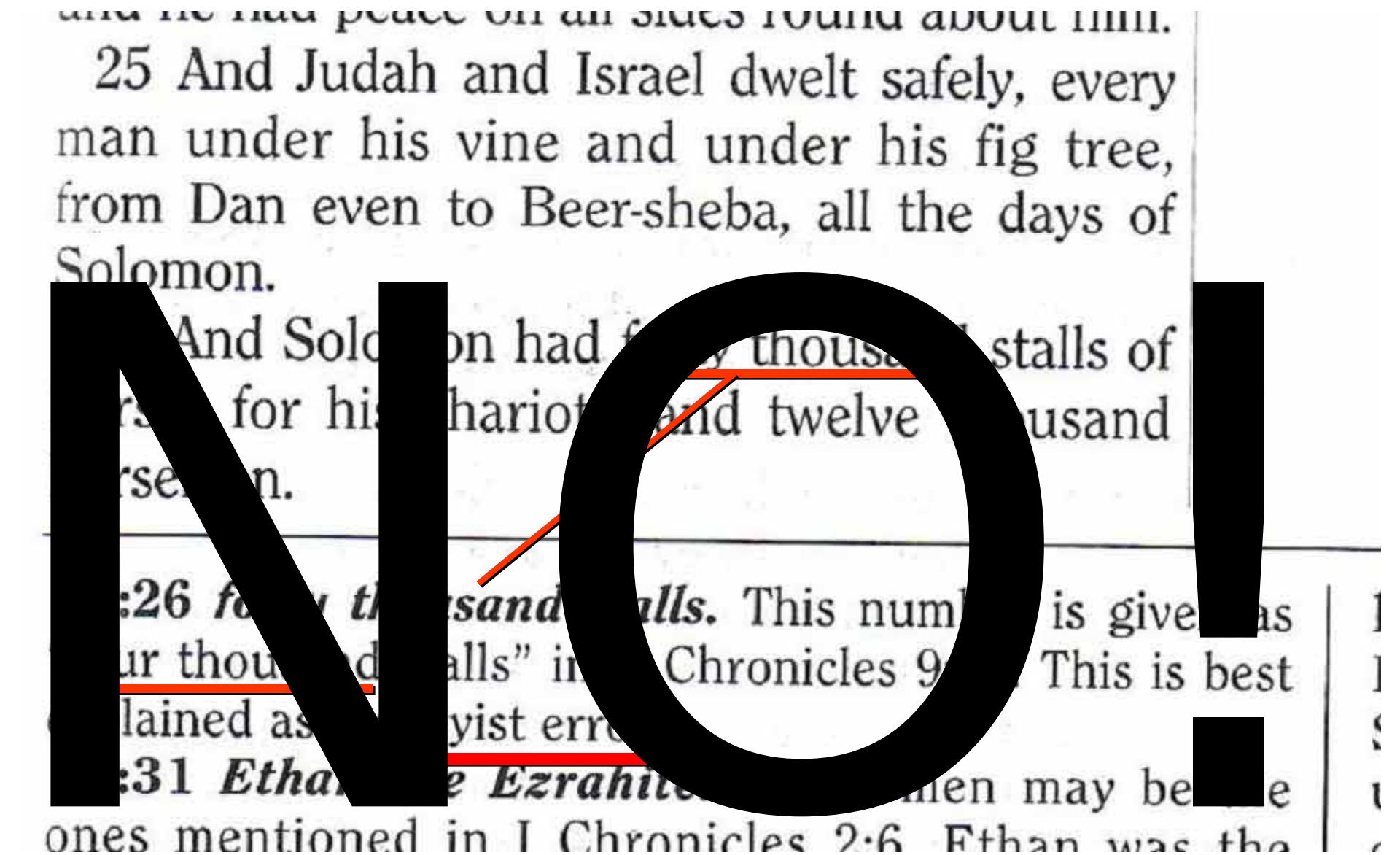


I Kings 4:26 KJV

And Solomon had four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen;



II Chron. 9:25 KJV



I Kings 4:26 Footnote in *Defender's Bible*

by Dr. Henry Morris

And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

I Kings 4:26

And Solomon had four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen;

II Chron. 9:25





Solomon had four thousand stalls for chariot horses, and twelve thousand horses.

I Kings 4:26 NIV

They got it wrong!

Solomon had four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horses,

II Chron. 9:25 NIV

And Solomon had 40,000 stalls of horses for his chariots,

I Kings 4:26
NASB

Now Solomon had 4,000 stalls for horses and chariots,

II Chron. 9:25
NASB

They got it right!

Solomon also had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and **twelve thousand horsemen.**

I Kings 4:26

Solomon had four

They got it wrong!

NRSV

thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and **twelve thousand horses,**

II Chron. 9:25

NRSV

How many men did David kill,

700 (II Sam. 10:18) or



And the Syrians fled before Israel; and David slew the men of seven hundred chariots of the Syrians,



II Sam. 10:18 KJV

But the Syrians fled before Israel; and David slew of the Syrians **seven thousand men which fought in chariots,**



I Chron. 19:18 KJV

And the Syrians fled before Israel; and David slew the men of seven hundred chariots of the Syrians,
II Sam. 10:18

But the Syrians fled before Israel; and David slew of the Syrians seven thousand men which fought in chariots,
I Chron. 19:18



and David killed **seven hundred of their charioteers** and forty thousand of their foot soldiers.

II Sam. 10:18 NIV

They got it wrong!

Israel, and David killed **seven thousand of their charioteers** and forty thousand of their foot soldiers.

I Chron. 19:18 NIV

and David killed of the Arameans seven hundred chariot teams, and forty thousand horsemen,

II Sam. 10:18 NRSV

and David killed of the Arameans seven

They got it right & wrong!

thousand Aramean charioteers and forty thousand foot soldiers,

I Chron. 19:18 NRSV

These are the sons of Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations.



Genesis 10:31

whole earth
was of one
language,
and of one
speech.



Genesis 11:1

How many died in the plague? “And those that died in the plague were twenty and four thousand.” 24,000



Numbers 25:9

plague?

"Neither let us commit fornication, as some of them committed, and fell in one day three and twenty thousand."

23,000

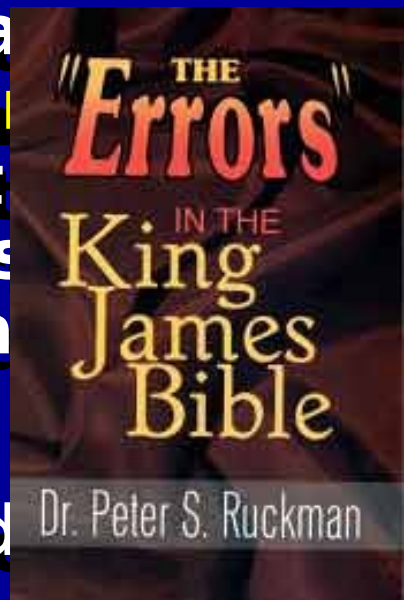
I Cor. 10:8



II Sam. 8:4 2 Samuel 8:3 David smote also Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, as he went to recover his border at the river Euphrates. And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven hundred horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and David hocked all the chariot horses, but reserved of them for an hundred chariots.

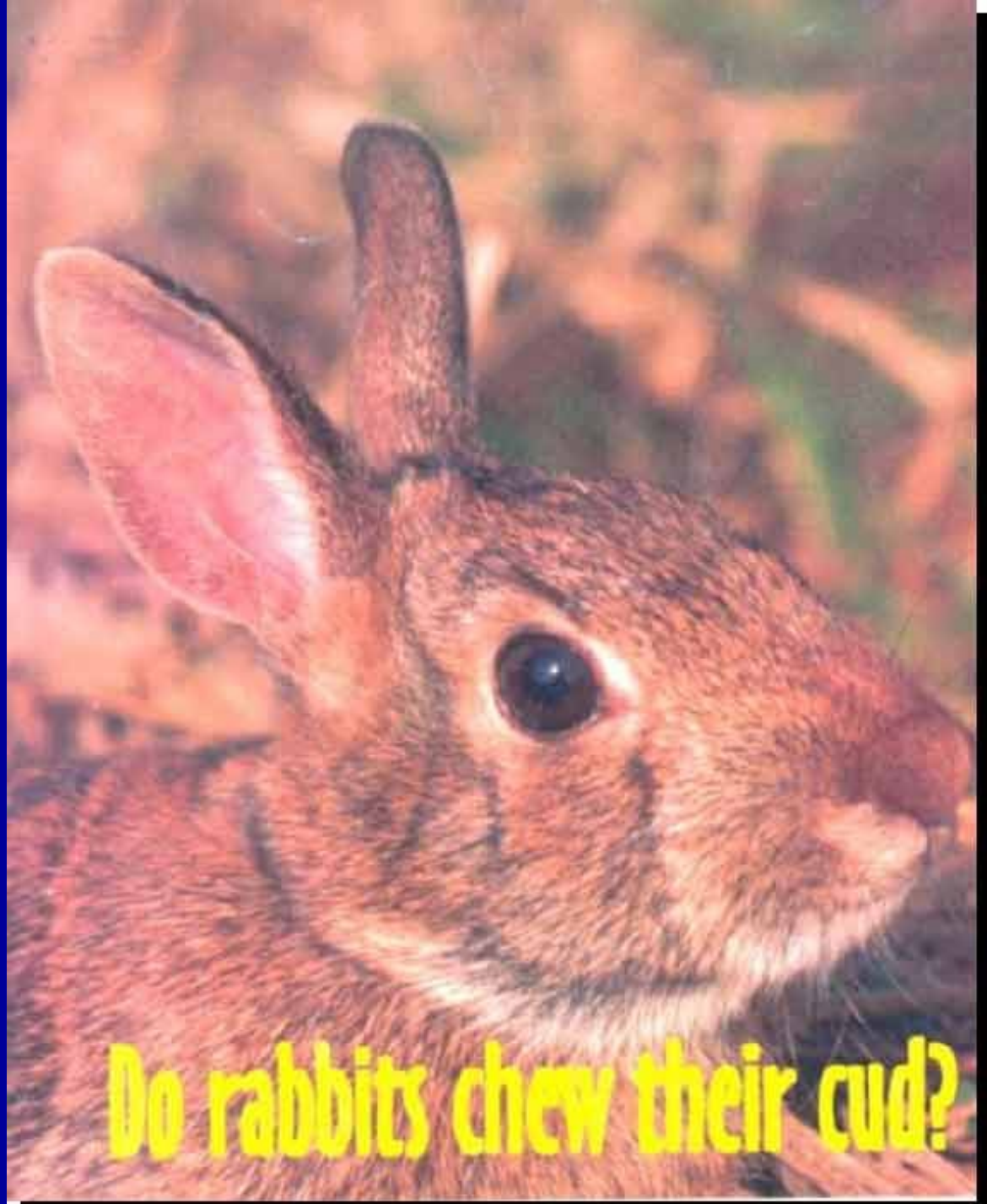
I Chron. 18:4 And David smote Hadarezer king of Zobah unto Hamath, as he went to stablish his dominion by the river Euphrates.And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven thousa horsemen, and twenty thousand foot David also hocked all the chariot hors but reserved of them an hundred cha

See: Errors in the King James Bible? *Available from CSE,* for 500 supposed



Lev. 11:3-6 “And the coney, because he cheweth the cud…”

See *Creation Magazine* Sept-Nov. 1998 p. 56



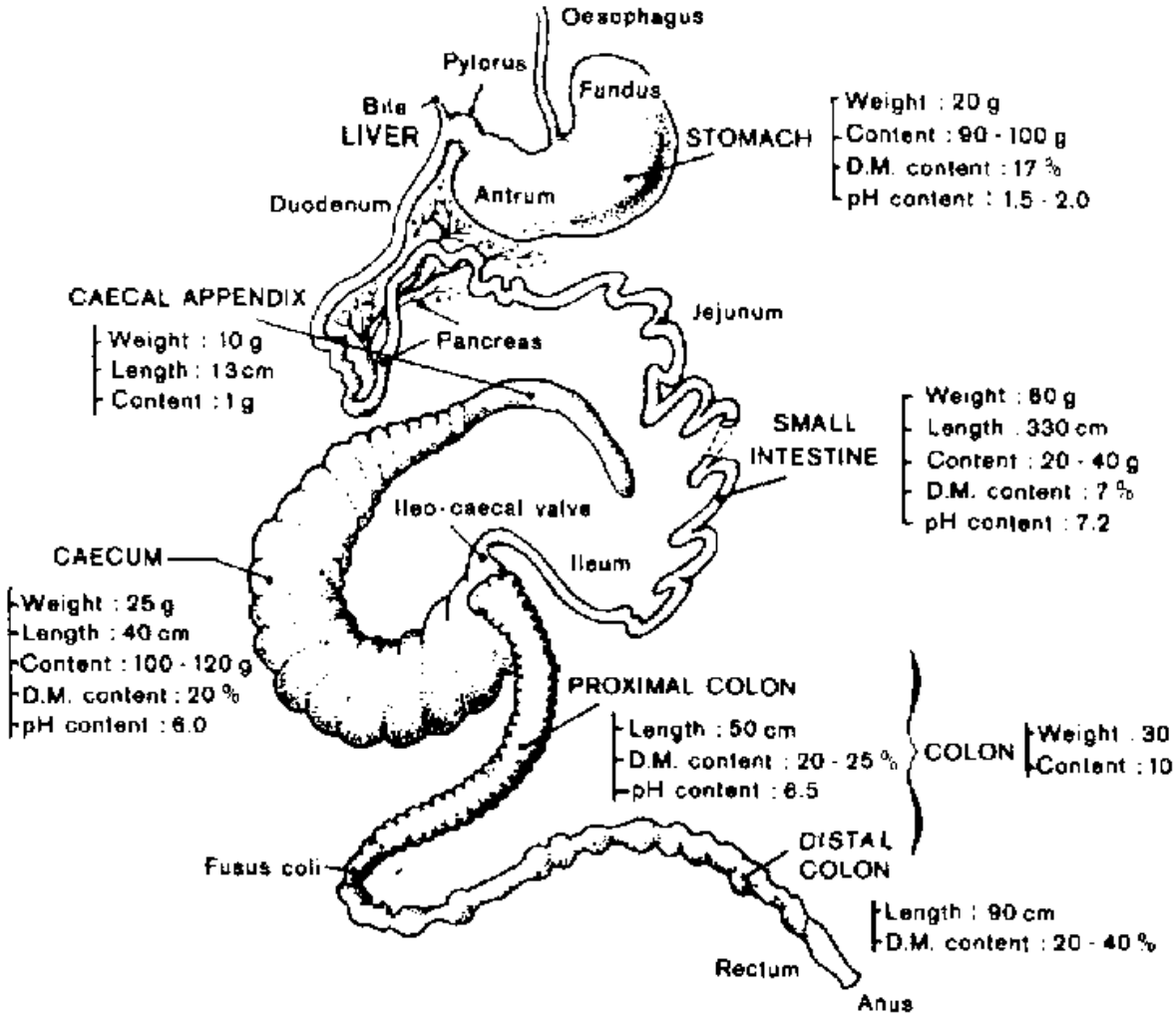
Deuteronomy 14:7

"Nevertheless, of those that chew the cud or have cloven hooves, you shall not eat, such as these: the camel, the hare, and the rock hyrax; for they chew the cud but do not have cloven hooves; they are unclean for you."

Rumination: to a chew again what has been chewed slightly and swallowed

Refection: to chew again what has been chewed, swallowed and passed through the body





[1] Numerical values are those observed in the New Zealand White breed, aged 12 weeks, fed a complete balanced pelleted feed.

Rabbits practice "caecotrophy" where the morning food passes through the digestive tract and is re-swallowed to be digested again.

How much gold did Solomon get from Ophir, 450 talents or 420?

And king Solomon made a navy of ships in Eziongeber, which *is* beside Eloth, on the shore of the Red sea, in the land of Edom. And Hiram sent in the navy his servants, shipmen that had knowledge of the sea, with the servants of Solomon. And they came to Ophir, and fetched from thence gold, four hundred and twenty talents, and brought *it* to king Solomon.



I Kings 9:26-28

Then went Solomon to Eziongeber, and to Eloth, at the sea side in the land of Edom. And **Huram sent him** by the hands of his servants **ships,** and servants that had knowledge of the sea; and they went with the servants of Solomon to Ophir, and took thence **four hundred and fifty talents** of gold, and brought *them* to king Solomon.



2 Chronicles 8:17-18

For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram: once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.



1 Kings 10:22

Even three thousand talents of gold, of the gold of Ophir, and seven thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the houses *withal*:

Obviously many trips to Ophir were made!



1 Chronicles 29:4

40 years for Absalom?
II Samuel 15:7

between the house of Saul and the house of David: but David waxed stronger and stronger, and the house of Saul waxed weaker and weaker. And unto David were sons born in Hebron: and his firstborn was Amnon, of Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; And his second, Chileab, of Abigail the wife of Nabal the Carmelite; and the third, Absalom the son of Maacah the daughter of Talmai king of Geshur;

II Sam 3:1-3



And it came to pass after forty years, that Absalom said unto the king, I pray thee, let me go and pay my vow, which I have vowed unto the LORD, in Hebron.



II Sam 15:7

David *was* thirty years old when he began to reign, *and* **he reigned forty years.**



II Sam 5:4

If thy father at all miss me, then say, David earnestly asked *leave* of me that he might run to Bethlehem his city: for *there is* a yearly sacrifice there for all the family.



I Sam 20:6

Two possible solutions:

1. Absalom was 40 years old when he deceived David.
2. The deception was 40 years after David deceived Saul in I Sam 20:6



Who sold Joseph into slavery?

Genesis 37:36 And the Midianites sold him into Egypt unto Potiphar, an officer of Pharaoh's, *and* captain of the guard.

Genesis 39:1 And Joseph was brought down to Egypt; and Potiphar, an officer of Pharaoh, captain of the guard, an Egyptian, bought him of the hands of the Ishmeelites, which had brought him down thither.

And they sat down to eat bread: and they lifted up their eyes and looked, and, behold, a company of **Ishmeelites** came from Gilead with their camels bearing spicery and balm and myrrh, going to carry *it* down to Egypt.



Genesis 37:25

Then there passed by **Midianites** merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Joseph out of the pit, and sold Joseph to the **Ishmeelites** for twenty *pieces* of silver: and they brought Joseph into Egypt.



Genesis 37:28

Isn’t “Easter” an error in Acts 12:4? Shouldn’t pascha be “passover” like every other version has?

Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth *his* hands to vex certain of the church. [2]And he killed James the brother of John with the sword. [3]And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. **(Then were the days of unleavened bread.)** [4]And when he had apprehended him, he put *him* in prison, and delivered *him* to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; **intending after Easter** to bring him forth to the people.



Acts 12:1-4

And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron in the land of Egypt, saying, [2]This month [April] *shall be* unto you the beginning of months: it *shall be* the first month of the year to you. [3]Speak ye unto all the congregation of Israel, saying, In the tenth *day* of this month they shall take to them every man a lamb, according to the house of *their* fathers, a lamb for an house:



Exodus 12:1-3

[4]And if the household be too little for the [illegible] to his house take *it* according to the number of the souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb. [5]Your lamb shall be without blemish, a male of the first year: ye shall take *it* out from the sheep, or from the goats: [6]**And ye shall keep it up until the fourteenth day of the same month:** and the whole assembly of the congregation of Israel shall kill it in the evening. [7]And they shall take of the blood, and **strike *it* on the two side posts and on the upper door post of the houses,** wherein they shall eat it.



Exodus 12:4-7

that night, roast with fire, and unleavened bread; and with bitter *herbs* they shall eat it.
9 Eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but roast *with* fire; his head with his legs, and with the purtenance thereof.
10 And ye shall let nothing of it remain until the morning; and that which remaineth of it until the morning ye shall burn with fire.



Exodus 12:8-10

11 And thus shall ye eat it; *with* your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it *is* the LORD'S passover. 12 For I will pass through the land of Egypt this night, and will smite all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both man and beast; and against all the gods of Egypt I will execute judgment: I *am* the LORD. 13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye *are*: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy *you*, when I smite the land of Egypt.



Exodus 12:11-13

memorial; and ye shall keep it a feast to the LORD throughout your generations; ye shall keep it a feast by an ordinance for ever. 15 Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leavened bread from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from Israel. 16 And in the first day *there shall be* an holy convocation, and in the seventh day there shall be an holy convocation to you; no manner of work shall be done in them, save *that* which every man must eat, that only may be done of you.



Exodus 12:14-16

bread; for in this selfsame day have I brought
your armies out of the land of Egypt:
therefore shall ye observe this day in your
generations by an ordinance for ever. 18In the
first *month*, on the fourteenth day of the
month at even, ye shall eat unleavened
bread, until the one and twentieth day of the
month at even. 19Seven days shall there be
no leaven found in your houses: for
whosoever eateth that which is leavened,
even that soul shall be cut off from the
congregation of Israel, whether he be a
stranger, or born in the land. 20Ye shall eat
nothing leavened; in all your habitations
shall ye eat unleavened bread.



Exodus 12:17-20

16 And in the fourteenth day of the first month *is* the passover of the LORD.
17 And in the fifteenth day of this month *is* the feast: seven days shall unleavened bread be eaten.



Numbers 28:16-17

see also II Chron. 30:15, Ezra

Some points to ponder about Easter

1. The passover was **at night** on the 14th day of April.
2. The seven days of unleavened bread always **followed** the passover.
3. The **pagan festival** of Astart or Ishtar (Easter) was always held **late in April** to celebrate the earth regenerating itself after winter- **rabbits** (Playboy)

4. The feast days are never called the Passover anywhere in scripture.
5. Peter was **arrested during the days of unleavened bread** after Passover.
6. Herod wanted to **kill him during his own pagan festival of Easter** coming up in a few days.
7. KJV is the only version to get it right.

Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth *his* hands to vex certain of the church. [2]And he killed James the brother of John with the sword. [3]And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.) [4]And when he had apprehended him, he put *him* in prison, and delivered *him* to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.



Acts 12:1-4

In fact, by translating “pascha” as “passover” in Acts 12:4 modern bibles have inserted an ERROR that displays not only their lack of knowledge of Greek in context, but even more their lack of knowledge of ENGLISH!!!

You see, the man who INVENTS a particular word is the world's foremost authority on that word. In this case, the word “passover” was INVENTED by William Tyndale. Thus, William Tyndale knew the CORRECT definition of “passover” since he INVENTED the word “passover” in the first place.

Singular to relate, William Tyndale did NOT use the word HE INVENTED -

Because, as Dr. Thomas Holland demonstrated, the days of unleavened bread come AFTER Passover. That's ONE reason Tyndale did not employ the word HE INVENTED in Acts 12:4. The second reason, of course, is because Herod was looking forward to the pagan feast of Ishtar, from which the word “Easter” is derived, and so Tyndale, who INVENTED the word “passover” did NOT use the word “passover” in Acts 12:4 in HIS OWN TRANSLATION.

In summary, had modern translators bothered to learn ENGLISH etymology, they would have discovered that the INVENTOR of the word “passover” declined to use the word HE INVENTED in this verse, because the INVENTOR of the word “passover” did not want to MISTRANSLATE the passage, as modern bibles

An article which appeared in The Trinitarian Bible Society Quarterly Record states:

“When Tyndale applied his talents to the translation of the New Testament from Greek into English, he was not satisfied with the use of a completely foreign word, and decided to take into account the fact that the season of the passover was known generally to English people as ‘easter’ ... Tyndale has ester or easter fourteen times, ester-lambe eleven times, esterfest once, and paschall lambe three times. When he began his translation of the Pentateuch, he was again faced with the problem in Exodus 12:11 and twenty-one other places, and no doubt recognizing the easter in this context would be an anachronism he coined a new word, passover and used it consistently in

How did King Saul die? Suicide or Killed by the Amalekite?

armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it. 5 And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him.

1 Samuel 31:4-5



And he [Saul] said unto me, Who *art* thou? And I answered him, I *am* an Amalekite. 9 He said unto me again, Stand, I pray thee, upon me, and slay me: for anguish is come upon me, because my life *is* yet whole in me. 10 **So I stood upon him, and slew him,** because I was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that *was* upon his head, and the bracelet that *was* on his arm, and have brought them hither unto my lord.



He lied hoping for a reward

2 Samuel 1:8-10

Did David pay 600 shekels in gold or 50 shekels in silver for the land?

Araunah, Nay; but I will surely buy *it* of thee at a price: neither will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORD my God of that which doth cost me nothing. So David bought the threshingfloor and the oxen for **fifty shekels of silver.**



2 Samuel 24:24

So David gave to Ornan for the place six hundred shekels of gold by weight.



1 Chronicles 21:25

shekels of silver was paltry (reference Exodus 21:32) to pay for a site that was later to become the temple mount. However, it might be an appropriate figure to pay for a yoke of oxen. I Chronicles seems to indicate that the initial discussion was about the property. Ornan then offered David the oxen too.



surely buy *it* of thee at a price: neither will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORD my God of that which doth cost me nothing. So David bought the threshingfloor [for 600 in gold] **and** the oxen for **fifty shekels of silver.**



2 Samuel 24:24

Was Jonah swallowed by a fish or whale?

Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.



Jonah 1:17

Then Jonah prayed unto the LORD his God out of the fish's belly,



Jonah 2:1

For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

In the Biblical classification system a whale is in the fish category.



Mt. 12:40

How old was Ahazia when he began to reign?

2 Kings 8:26 **Two and twenty** years old *was* Ahaziah when he began to reign; **[with his mother]** and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name *was* Athaliah, the daughter of Omri king of Israel.

2 Chronicles 22:2 **Forty and two** years old *was* Ahaziah when he began to reign, **[by himself]** and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also *was* Athaliah the daughter of Omri. *



reigned for eight years and then died (at age forty). Obviously his son **could not have been forty-two at that time!**

However, it is also possible that there were a couple of kings that reigned in quick succession here (since Ahaziah only reigned one year). Supporting this idea is the confusion of names that appear for the king at this time (Jehoahaz in II Chronicles 21:17 and Azariah in 22:6). Moreover, Matthew 1:8 completely skips this part of the genealogy, further confusing the issue. It also appears that Azariah was a VERY common name. Note in II Chronicles 21:2 that Ahaziah had two uncles named Azariah! Perhaps one of them reigned briefly.

Samaria, brought to Jehu, and put to death.

It is very possible that we are dealing with two different individuals. In support of this, II Kings describes how Jehu, after shooting Ahaziah, goes to Samaria and kills numerous other members of the royal family (II Kings 10:12-14). Furthermore, the Ahaziah that is killed in II Chronicles 22:9 is said to be the son of Jehosophat (rather than grandson), and in II Chronicles 21:2 we note that Jehosophat did have two sons named Azariah.

not the same man as (Ahaz II) in II Chron. 22:2

Ahaz I

1. Son of Joram II Kings 8:24

2. 2 Kings 8:25 In the twelfth year of Joram the son of Ahab king of Israel did Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah begin to reign. 26 Two and twenty years old *was* Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name *was* Athaliah, the daughter of Omri king of Israel.

Ahaz II

1. Son of Jehoahaz II Chron 21:17. 22:2

II Chronicles 22:1 And the inhabitants of Jerusalem made Ahaziah his youngest son king in his stead: for the band of men that came with the Arabians to the camp had slain all the eldest. So Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah reigned. 2 Forty and two years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also *was* Athaliah the daughter of Omri. 3 He also walked in the ways of the house of Ahab: for his mother was his counsellor to do wickedly. 4 Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORD like the house of Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father to his destruction. 5 He walked also after their counsel, and went with Jehoram the son of Ahab king of Israel to war against Hazael king of Syria at Ramothgilead: and the Syrians smote Joram. 6 And he returned to be healed in Jezreel because of the wounds which were given him at Ramah, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria. And Azariah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Jehoram the son of Ahab at Jezreel, because he was sick. 7 And the destruction of Ahaziah was of God by coming to Joram: for when he was come, he went out with Jehoram against Jehu the son of Nimshi, whom the LORD had anointed to cut off the house of Ahab. 8 And it came to pass, that, when Jehu was executing judgment upon the house of Ahab, and found the princes of Judah, and the sons of the brethren of Ahaziah, that ministered to Ahaziah, he slew them. 9 And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, (for he was hid in Samaria,) and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he [is] the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom. 10 But when Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah saw that her son was dead, she arose and destroyed all the seed royal of the house of Judah. 11 But Jehoshabeath, the daughter of the king, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons that were slain, and put him and his nurse in a bedchamber. So Jehoshabeath, the daughter of king Jehoram, the wife of Jehoiada the priest, (for she was the sister of Ahaziah,) hid him from Athaliah, so that she slew him not.

And did eat and drink before the LORD on that day with great gladness. And **they made Solomon the son of David king the second time,** and anointed *him* unto the LORD *to be* the chief governor, and Zadok *to be* priest.

1 Chronicles 29:22



thousand footmen: and David houghed all the chariot *horses*, but reserved of them *for* an hundred chariots.

1 Chronicles 18:4 And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven thousand horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: David also houghed all the chariot *horses*, but reserved of them an hundred chariots.



chief among the captains; the same *was* Adino the Eznite: *he lift up his spear* against eight hundred, whom he slew at one time.

1 Chronicles 11:11 And this *is* the number of the mighty men whom David had; Jashobeam, an Hachmonite, the chief of the captains: he lifted up his spear against three hundred slain *by him* at one time.



David had: “three mighties” -Abishai, Benaiah, Eleazar, “The First Three”-Adino, Shammah, Jashobeam, “The Mighty Men”-Adino a Tachmonite, Eleazar of Dodo, Shammah of Agee, II Sam 23:11



of Asa king of Judah began Baasha the son of Ahijah to reign over all Israel in Tirzah, twenty and four years.

2 Chronicles 16:1 In the six and thirtieth year of the reign of Asa Baasha king of Israel came up against Judah, and built Ramah, to the intent that he might let none go out or come in to Asa king of Judah.



Jeremiah 5:22 Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand *for* the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it?

Psalm 104:9 Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the

Do insects have 4 feet?

Yet these may ye eat of every flying creeping thing… the locust… the beetle… grasshopper… But all other flying creeping things, which have four feet, shall be an abomination unto you.



Lev. 11:21-23

By John Coombs- "Here this might pose a genuine problem to any entomologist who does not study the language of the KJV Bible. **Insects definitely have six legs, not four, according to our way of thinking.**

Now of course the dishonest skeptic wants the Bible believer to think that the writer of Leviticus has never seen a grasshopper, beetle, wasp, or cockroach in his entire life and was that stupid to think that insects had four legs instead of six. Moses obviously knew that "flying creeping things" have six legs. The problem here isn't a scientific error, its defining terms.

"minor" one in vs 21. "...every flying creeping thing that goeth upon all four..." **All four what?** It doesn't tell you. If the answer is four "legs" or four "feet" there would not be an error. How do you know? "upon all four" is an expression, not a literal meaning of "crawling and supporting itself on four appendages." How do you know? Look at the verse right before it (vs 20). Fouls are said to "go upon all four". Now don't sit there and tell me that Moses didn't know that birds only have two legs and two feet. Don't be that absurd. **"Going upon all four" is a human expression defining something that creeps low to the ground,** because when we crawl, we "go upon all four."

Now to the "real" problem

Firstly, the text did NOT say it had a TOTAL of four feet. He gave a commandment saying if it HAD four feet you weren't supposed to eat them if it wasn't in the Levitical list. So looking at it that way, insects DO have four feet. If the dishonest skeptic faces God one day at the Judgment and points out this "error" in His Word, and God used this argument, the skeptic certainly couldn't prove Him wrong.

total of four feet. The back two sets of appendages are considered legs and feet (a total of four), and the front two are considered arms and HANDS. (Did you ever look at the insects mentioned in Leviticus? The front two appendages shoot forward from the body while the other two sets shoot backwards.) How do we know the front pair is considered arms and hands? Look at Proverbs 30:28. **"The spider taketh hold with her hands..."**

God can explain Himself just fine. The fact that spiders have eight appendages instead of six (like the insects in Leviticus do) is irrelevant. It shows that insects in the Bible have both HANDS and FEET, no matter what any entomologist says. The front two "feet" on the Leviticus insects are "hands", making the beetle have four FEET. And that's that."



Is Genesis 1:1 “heaven” (used 551x) or “heavens?” (used 127x)

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. KJV
In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. NIV
In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. 1890 Darby
In the beginning of God's preparing the heavens and the earth -- Young's Literal Translation



Genesis 1:1

The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork.



Psalm 19:1

Others to work on

Ezra 2:60 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, **six hundred fifty and two. Those who leave for promised land**

Nehemiah 7:62 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, **six hundred forty and two. (Those who actually arrive in the promised land.- see Numbers for two times they were numbered)**

1 Chronicles 2:12 And Boaz begat Obed, and Obed begat Jesse, 13 And Jesse begat his firstborn Eliab, and Abinadab the second, and Shimma the third, 14 Nethaneel the fourth, Raddai the fifth, 15 Ozem the sixth, **David the seventh**:

1 Samuel 16: 8 Then Jesse called Abinadab, and made him pass before Samuel. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this. 9 Then Jesse made Shammah to pass by. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this. 10 Again, Jesse made **seven of his sons** to pass before Samuel. And Samuel said unto Jesse, The LORD hath not chosen these. 11 And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all *thy* children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep.

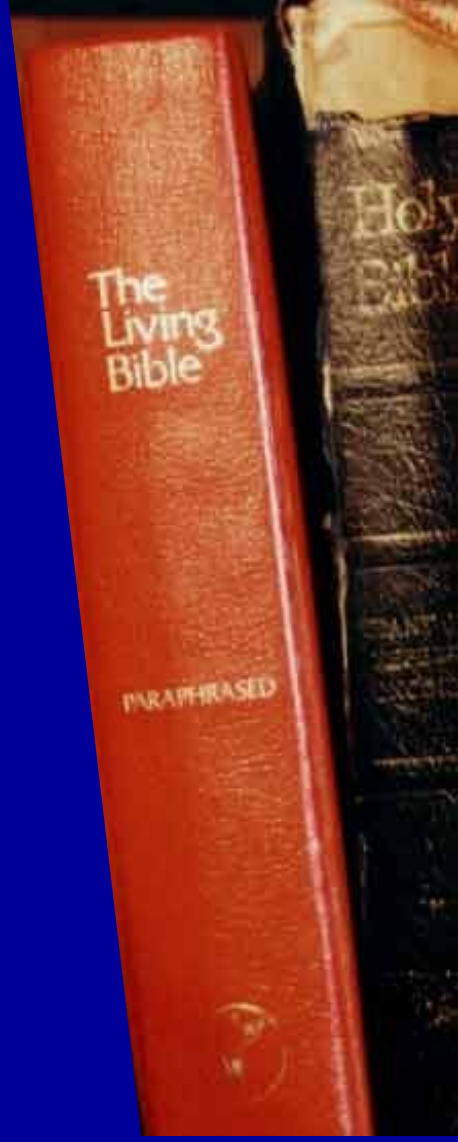
Options:

1. One son died by the time Chron. Was written
2. One son was adopted
3. One son was a grandchild-often called sons
4. 7th son of one wife but one from another wife.

2 Kings 24:8 Jehoiachin [was] eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem three months. And his mother's name [was] Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.







Why King James Version?

And [the serpent] said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

Genesis 3:1

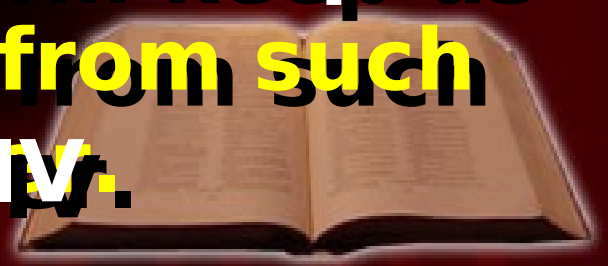


(Doubt God's Word)

The words of the LORD *are* pure words: *as* silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation. Psalm 12: 6-7 KJV

And the words of the LORD *are* flawless: like silver purified in a furnace of clay, purified seven times. O LORD, you will keep us safe and protect us from such people forever. Psalm 12: 6-7 NIV.

?



New Testament books written

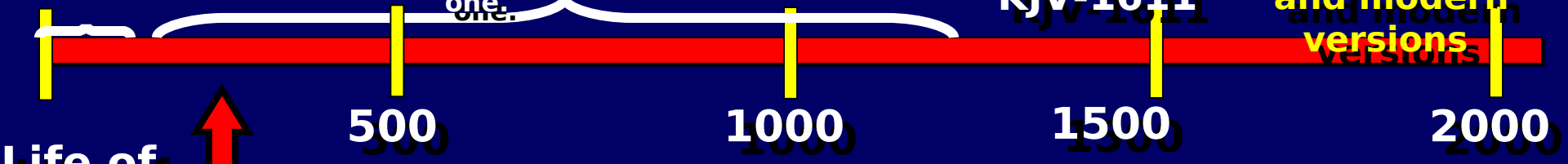
Careful copies made and spread around the world.

10 months to write one.

Over 5000 copies (known as Textus Receptus) are found to agree in nearly all but spelling, and translated to English.

Erasmus-1516
Luther-1522
Tyndale-1525
Geneva-1560
KJV-1611

There are about 36,000 differences between KJV and modern versions



Life of Christ

Alexandrian cult arises in Egypt, 240 A.D. and makes their own version of the “bible” making about 6,000 changes. Origen (184-254 AD) is

Then there arose certain of the synagogue, which is called *the synagogue* of the Libertines, and Cyrenians, and **Alexandrians,** and of them of Cilicia and of Asia, **disputing with Stephen.**

First mention of Alexandria.



Acts 6:9

New Testament books written

Carefull copies made and spread around the world.

10 months to write one.

Over 5000 copies (known as Textus Receptus) are found to agree in nearly all but spelling, and translated to English.
Erasmus-1516
Luther-1522
Tyndale-1525
Geneva-1560
KJV-1611

There are about 36,000 differences between KJV and modern versions

Life of Christ

500

1000

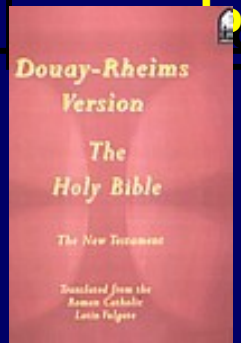
1500

2000

Alexandrian cult arises in Egypt, 240 A.D. and makes their own version of the "bible" making about 6,000 changes. Origen (184-254 AD) is

A few copies of the Alexandrian "bible" are made. (3-Sinaiticus & Vaticanus and Alexandrus from 350 AD still exist.) Latin Vulgate translation is made from these in 380 AD.

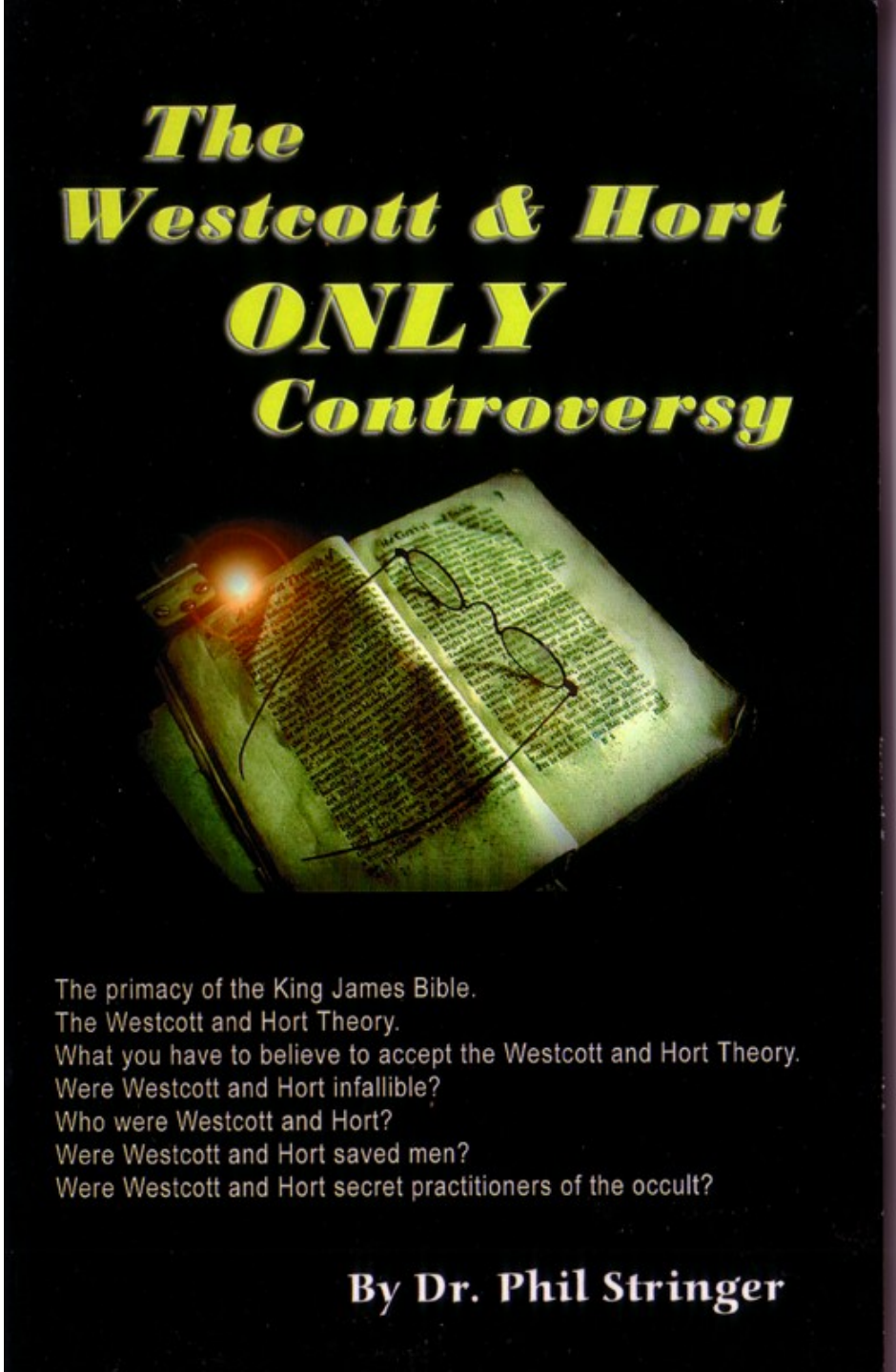
Douay English translation of Latin Vulgate is made in 1582. This is still the official Catholic



Westcott and Hort Greek NT is made from Alexandrian in 1875.
English translations of this include:
Revised Version-1881
American Standard-1901
Revised Standard-1946
New World (JW)-

Professor Anthony Hort, co-worker with Professor Brooke Westcott (both of Cambridge) who created the new Greek Text of the NIV, NASB, and other contemporary "Holy Bibles" states:

"Whatever people may say to the contrary, the American empire is a standing menace to the whole civilization of Europe, and sooner or later one or the other must perish… surely, if every Babylon or Rome were rightly cursed,, it cannot be wrong to desire and pray from the bottom of one's hearts that the American union be shivered to pieces."



36 As they traveled along the road, they
came to some water and the eunuch said,
"Look, here is water. Why shouldn't I be
baptized?" *d* 38 And he gave orders to stop the
chariot. Then both Philip and the eunuch
went down into the water and Philip baptized
him. 39 When they came up out of the water,
the Spirit of the Lord suddenly took Philip
away, and the eunuch did not see him again,
but went on his way rejoicing. 40 Philip, how-
ever, appeared at Azotus and traveled about,
preaching the gospel in all the towns until he
reached Caesarea.

Acts 8 NIV © 1993

FOR THIS LIFE IS REMOVED FROM THE EARTH.

34 And the eunuch answered Philip and said, "Please *tell me*, of whom does the prophet say this? Of himself, or of someone else?"

35 And Philip opened his mouth, and beginning from this Scripture he preached Jesus to him.

36 And as they went along the road they came to some water; and the eunuch *said, "Look! Water! What prevents me from being baptized?"

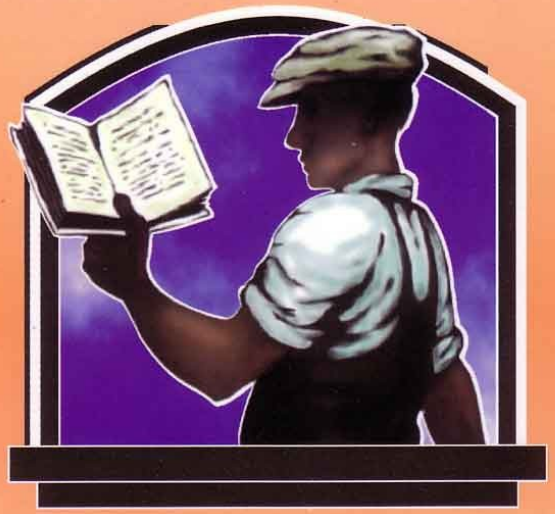
37 (See footnote.[16])

38 And he ordered the chariot to stop; and they both went down into the water, Philip as well as the eunuch; and he baptized him.

[16]Late mss. insert verse 37: *And Philip said, "If you believe with all your heart, you may." And he answered and said, "I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God."*

New American Standard

Gipp's Understandable HISTORY of the BIBLE



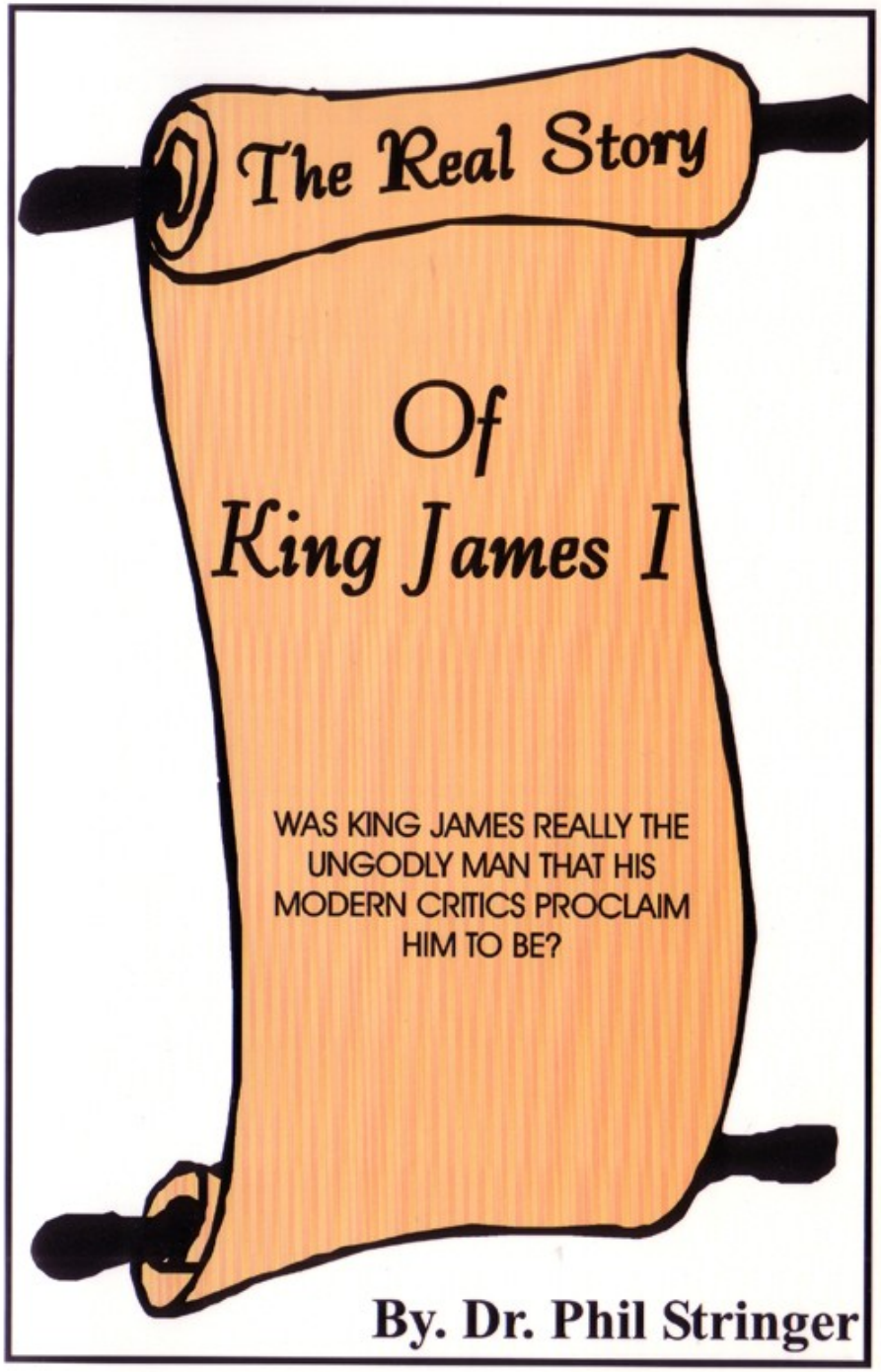
Samuel C. Gipp, Th.D.

Excellent booklet showing the truth about King James.

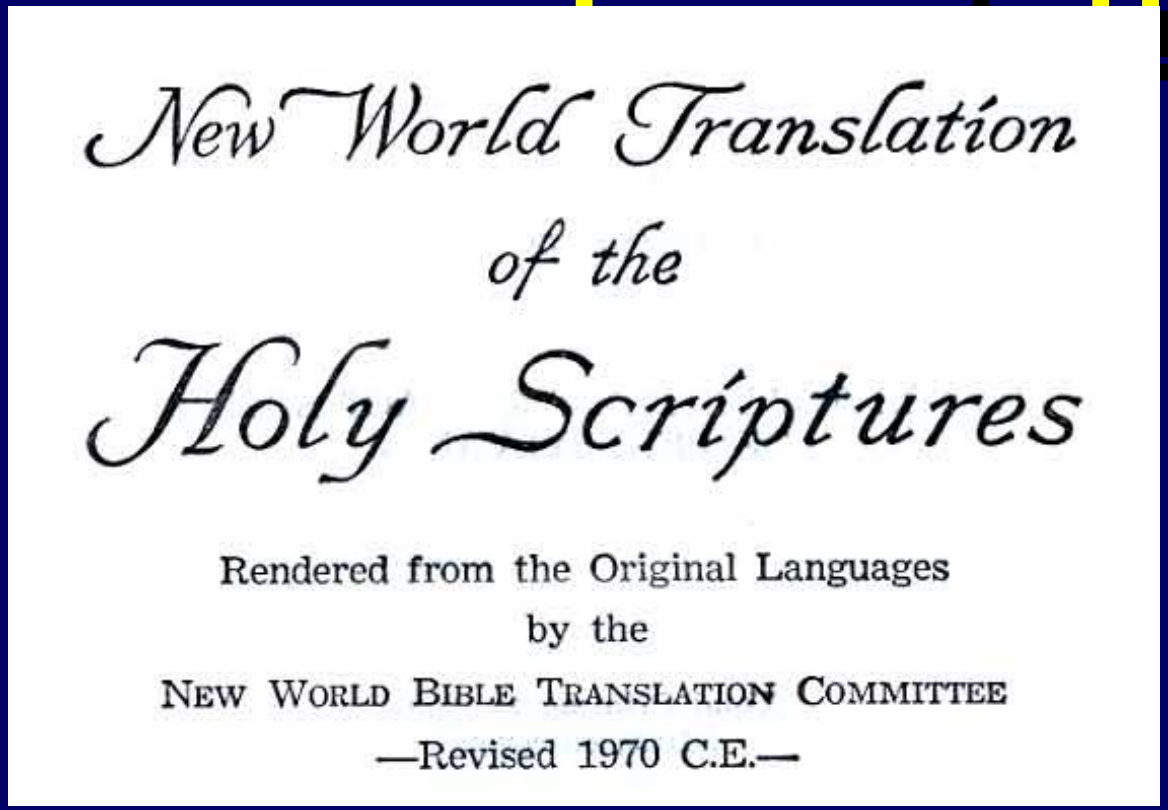
PO Box 1089
Haines City, FL 33845
863-422-6493

Available from CSE

$2

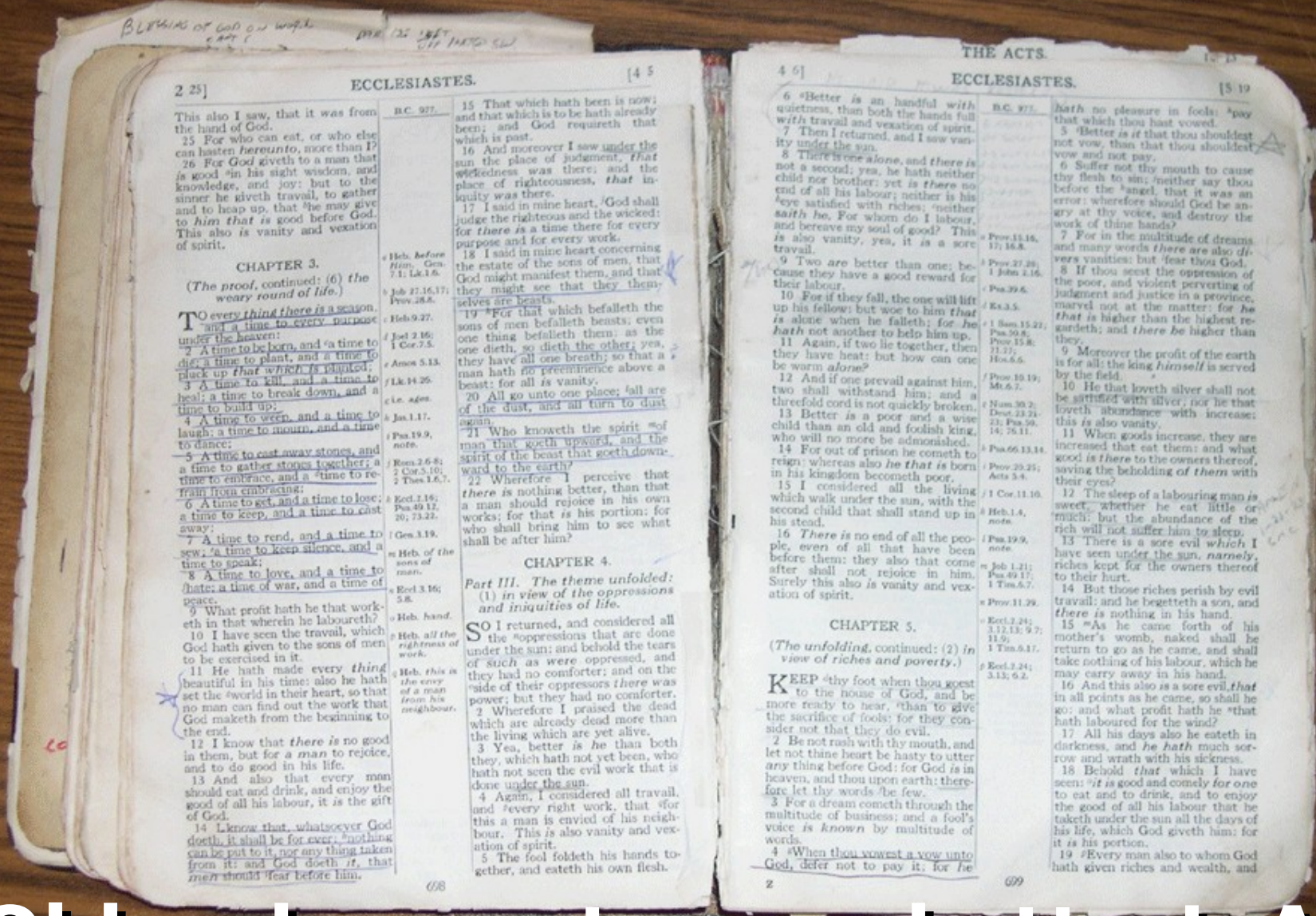


Older is not better. This is the fatal flaw in the thinking. Just because a manuscript is older simply means it was not used and worn out. **My Jehovah's Witness "bible" will probably**





Older does not mean better! A book that is used a lot will get worn out!



2 25] ECCLESIASTES. [4 5

This also I saw, that it was from the hand of God.

25 For who can eat, or who else can hasten hereunto, more than I?

26 For God giveth to a man that is good [a]in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that [b]he may give to *him that is* good before God. This also *is* vanity and vexation of spirit.

CHAPTER 3.

(The proof, continued: (6) *the weary round of life.)*

TO every *thing there is a* season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

2 A time to be born, and [c]a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up *that which is* planted;

3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

4 A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance;

5 A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a [d]time to refrain from embracing;

6 A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away;

7 A time to rend, and a time to sew; [e]a time to keep silence, and a time to speak;

8 A time to love, and a time to [f]hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

9 What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth?

10 I have seen the travail, which God hath given to the sons of men to be exercised in it.

11 He hath made every *thing* beautiful in his time: also he hath set the [g]world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end.

12 I know that *there is* no good in them, but for *a man* to rejoice, and to do good in his life.

13 And also that every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of all his labour, it *is* the gift of God.

14 I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever: [h]nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and God doeth *it*, that *men* should fear before him.

B.C. 977.

[a] Heb. *before him.* Gen. 7.1; Lk.1.6.

[b] Job 27.16,17; Prov.28.8.

[c] Heb.9.27.

[d] Joel 2.16; 1 Cor.7.5.

[e] Amos 5.13.

[f] Lk.14.26.

[g] i.e. *ages.*

[h] Jas.1.17.

[i] Prov.19.9, note.

[j] Rom.2.6-8; 2 Cor.5.10; 2 Thes.1.6,7.

[k] Eccl.2.16; Psa.49.12, 20; 73.22.

[l] Gen.3.19.

[m] Heb. *of the sons of man.*

[n] Eccl.3.16; 5.8.

[o] Heb. *hand.*

[p] Heb. *all the righteous of work.*

[q] Heb. *this is the envy of a man from his neighbour.*

15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God requireth that which is past.

16 And moreover I saw under the sun the place of judgment, *that* wickedness was there; and the place of righteousness, *that* iniquity was there.

17 I said in mine heart, [j]God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for *there is* a time there for every purpose and for every work.

18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.

19 [k]For that which befalleth the sons of men befalleth beasts; even one thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have all one breath; so that a man hath no [l]preeminence above a beast: for all *is* vanity.

20 All go unto one place; [m]all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again.

21 Who knoweth the spirit [n]of man that goeth upward, and the spirit of the beast that goeth downward to the earth?

22 Wherefore I perceive that *there is* nothing better, than that a man should rejoice in his own works; for that *is* his portion: for who shall bring him to see what shall be after him?

CHAPTER 4.

Part III. The theme unfolded: (1) *in view of the oppressions and iniquities of life.*

SO I returned, and considered all the [o]oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of *such as were* oppressed, and they had no comforter; and on the [p]side of their oppressors *there* was power; but they had no comforter.

2 Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive.

3 Yea, better *is he* than both they, which hath not yet been, who hath not seen the evil work that is done under the sun.

4 Again, I considered all travail, and [q]every right work, that for this a man is envied of his neighbour. This *is* also vanity and vexation of spirit.

5 The fool [r]folded his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.

4 6] ECCLESIASTES. [5 19

6 [a]Better *is* an handful *with* quietness, than both the hands full *with* travail and vexation of spirit.

7 Then I returned, and I saw vanity under the sun.

8 There is one *alone*, and *there is* not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet *is there* no end of all his labour; neither is his [b]eye satisfied with riches; [c]neither *saith he*, For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This *is* also vanity, yea, it *is* a sore travail.

9 Two *are* better than one; because they have a good reward for their labour.

10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him *that is* alone when he falleth; for *he hath* not another to help him up.

11 Again, if two lie together, then they have heat: but how can one be warm *alone*?

12 And if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

13 Better *is* a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished.

14 For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also *he that is* born in his kingdom becometh poor.

15 I considered all the living which walk under the sun, with the second child that shall stand up in his stead.

16 *There is* no end of all the people, *even* of all that have been before them: they also that come after shall not rejoice in him. Surely this also *is* vanity and vexation of spirit.

CHAPTER 5.

(The unfolding, continued: (2) *in view of riches and poverty.)*

KEEP [d]thy foot when thou goest to the house of God, and be more ready to hear, [e]than to give the sacrifice of fools: for they consider not that they do evil.

2 Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter *any* thing before God: for God *is* in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words [f]be few.

3 For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's voice *is known* by multitude of words.

4 [g]When thou vowest a vow unto God, defer not to pay it; for *he*

B.C. 977.

[a] Prov.15.16, 17; 16.8.

[b] Prov.27.20; 1 John 2.16.

[c] Psa.39.6.

[d] Ex.3.5.

[e] 1 Sam.15.22; Psa.50.8; Prov.15.8; 21.27; Hos.6.6.

[f] Prov.10.19; Mt.6.7.

[g] Num.30.2; Deut.23.21-23; Psa.50. 14; 76.11.

[h] Psa.66.13,14.

[i] Prov.20.25; Acts 5.4.

[j] 1 Cor.11.10.

[k] Heb.1.4, *note.*

[l] Psa.19.9, *note.*

[m] Job 1.21; Psa.49.17; 1 Tim.6.7.

[n] Prov.11.28.

[o] Eccl.2.24; 3.12,13; 9.7; 11.9; 1 Tim.6.17.

[p] Eccl.2.24; 3.13; 5.2.

hath no pleasure in fools: [h]pay that which thou hast vowed.

5 [i]Better *is it* that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not pay.

6 Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin; [j]neither say thou before the [k]angel, that it was an error: wherefore should God be angry at thy voice, and destroy the work of thine hands?

7 For in the multitude of dreams and many words *there are* also *divers* vanities: but [l]fear thou God.

8 If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for *he that is* higher than the highest regardeth; and *there be* higher than they.

9 Moreover the profit of the earth is for all: the king *himself* is served by the field.

10 He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this *is* also vanity.

11 When goods increase, they are increased that eat them: and what good *is there* to the owners thereof, saving the beholding *of them* with their eyes?

12 The sleep of a labouring man *is* sweet, whether he eat little or much: but the abundance of the rich will not suffer him to sleep.

13 There is a sore evil *which* I have seen under the sun, *namely*, riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt.

14 But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and *there is* nothing in his hand.

15 [m]As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

16 And this also *is* a sore evil, *that* in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he [n]that hath laboured for the wind?

17 All his days also he eateth in darkness, and *he hath* much sorrow and wrath with his sickness.

18 Behold *that* which I have seen: [o]*it is* good and comely *for one* to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun all the days of his life, which God giveth him: for it *is* his portion.

19 [p]Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and

Older does not mean better! A book that is used a lot will get

overcometh will I give to eat of
[h] the tree of life, which is in the
midst of [i] the paradise of God.
8 And unto [j] the angel of the
church in [k] Smyrna write; These
things saith [l] the first and the
last, [m] which was dead, and is
alive;
9 I know thy works, and tribu-
lation, and [n] poverty, (but thou
art [o] rich) and *I know* the blas-
phemy of [p] them which say they
are Jews, and are not, but *are*
[q] the synagogue of Satan.
10 Fear none of those things
which thou shalt suffer: behold,
the devil shall cast *some* of you
into prison, that ye may be
tried; and [r] ye shall have tri-
bulation [s] ten days: [t] be thou
[u] faithful unto death, and I will
give thee [v] a crown of life.
11 He that hath an ear, let
him hear what the Spirit saith
unto the churches; He that
overcometh shall not be hurt of
[w] the second death.
12 And to [x] the angel of the
church in [y] Pĕr'-ga-mos write;
These things saith [z] he which
hath the sharp sword with two
edges;
13 I know thy works, and
where thou dwellest, *even* where
Satan's seat *is:* and thou holdest
fast my name, and hast not
denied my faith, even in those
days wherein An'-ti-pas *was*
my faithful martyr, who was
slain among you, where Satan
dwelleth.
14 But I have a few things
against thee, because thou hast
there them that hold the doc-
trine of [a] Ba'-laam, who taught
Balac to cast a stumblingblock
before the children of Israel, [b] to
eat things sacrificed unto idols,
and [c] to commit fornication.
15 So hast thou also them
that hold the doctrine of [d] the
Nĭc'-o-la-i'-tans, which thing I
hate.
16 Repent; or else I will come
unto thee quickly, and will fight
against them with [e] the sword
of my mouth.
17 He that hath an ear, let
him hear what the Spirit saith
unto the churches; To him that
overcometh will I give to eat of
[f] the hidden manna, and will
give him a white stone, and in
the stone [g] a new name written,
[h] which no man knoweth saving
he that receiveth *it.*
18 And unto [i] the angel of the
church in [j] Thy-a-ti'-ra write;
These things saith the Son of
God, [k] who hath his eyes like
unto a flame of fire, and his
feet *are* like fine brass;
19 I know thy works, and
charity, and service, and faith,
and thy patience, and thy
works; and the last *to be* more
than the first.
20 Notwithstanding I have a
few things against thee, be-
cause thou sufferest that woman
[l] Jĕz'-e-bel, which calleth her-
self a prophetess, to teach and
to seduce my servants to com-
mit fornication, and [m] to eat
things sacrificed unto idols.
21 And [n] I gave her space to
repent of her fornication; and
she repented not.
22 Behold, I will cast her into
a bed, and them that commit
adultery with her into great
tribulation, except they repent
of their deeds.
23 And I will kill her children
with death; and all the churches
shall know that I am he which
searcheth [o] the reins and hearts:
and [p] I will give unto every
one of you according to your
works.
24 But unto you I say, and
unto the rest in Thy-a-ti'-ra, as
many as have not this doctrine,
and which have not known the
depths of Satan, as they speak;
I will [q] put upon you none other
burden.
25 But that which ye have
already hold fast till [r] I come.
26 [s] And he that overcometh,

and keepeth my works unto the
end, to [t] him will I give power
over the nations:
27 And [u] he shall rule them with
a rod of iron; as the vessels of
a potter shall they be broken to
shivers: even as I received of
my Father.
28 And I will give him [v] the
morning star.
29 He that hath an ear, let him
hear what the Spirit saith unto
the churches.

CHAPTER 3

AND unto [w] the angel of the
church in [x] Sär'-dis write;
These things saith he that hath
[y] the seven Spirits of God, and
[z] the seven stars; I know thy
works, that thou hast a name
that thou livest, and [a] art dead.
2 Be watchful, and strengthen
the things which remain, that
are ready to die: for I have not
found thy works perfect before
God.
3 Remember therefore how
thou hast received and heard,
and hold fast, and repent. If
therefore thou shalt not watch,
I will [b] come on thee [c] as a thief,
and thou shalt not know what
hour I will come upon thee.
4 Thou hast a few [d] names even
in Sär'-dis which have not [e] de-
filed their garments; and they
shall walk with me [f] in white:
for they are worthy.
5 [g] He that overcometh, the
same [h] shall be clothed in white
raiment; and I will not [i] blot
out his name out of [k] the book
of life, but [l] I will confess his
name before my Father, and
[m] before his angels.
6 He that hath an ear, let him
hear what the Spirit saith unto
the churches.
7 And to [n] the angel of the
church in [o] Philadelphia write;
These things saith he that is
holy, he that is [p] true, he that
hath [q] the key of David, [r] he that
openeth, and no man shutteth;
and shutteth, and no man open-
eth;
8 I know thy works: behold,
I have set before thee an open
door, and no man can shut it:
for thou hast a little strength,
and hast kept my word, and
hast not denied my name.
9 Behold, I will make them of
[s] the synagogue of Satan, which
say they are Jews, and are not,
but do lie; behold, [t] I will make
them to come and worship be-
fore thy feet, and to know that
I have loved thee.
10 Because thou hast kept the
word of my patience, I also will
keep thee from the hour of
temptation, which shall come
upon all the world, to try them
that dwell upon the earth.
11 [u] Behold, I come quickly:
[v] hold that fast which thou
hast, that no man take [w] thy
crown.
12 [x] Him that overcometh will
I make [y] a pillar in the temple of
my God, and he shall go no
more out: and I will write upon
him [z] the name of my God, and
the name of the city of my God,
which is [a] new Jerusalem, which
cometh down out of heaven
from my God: and *I will write*
upon him [b] my new name.
13 He that hath an ear, let him
hear what the Spirit saith unto
the churches.
14 And unto the angel of the
church [c] of the [d] La-o-dĭ'-ce-ans
write; These things saith the
[e] Ā'-men, [f] the faithful and [g] true
witness, [h] the beginning of the
creation of God;
15 I know thy works, that
thou art neither cold nor hot:
I would thou wert cold or hot.
16 So then because thou art
lukewarm, and neither cold nor
hot, I will spue thee out of my
mouth.
17 Because thou sayest, I am
rich, and increased with goods,
and have need of nothing; and
knowest not that thou art

The KJV is translated from the Textus Receptus or Received Text. Over 5000 of these exist.

Nearly all other modern translations are from the corrupt "Alexandrian Manuscripts" which include *Vaticanus* and *Sinaticus*. Westcott and Hort relied on these in 1875 for their authority.

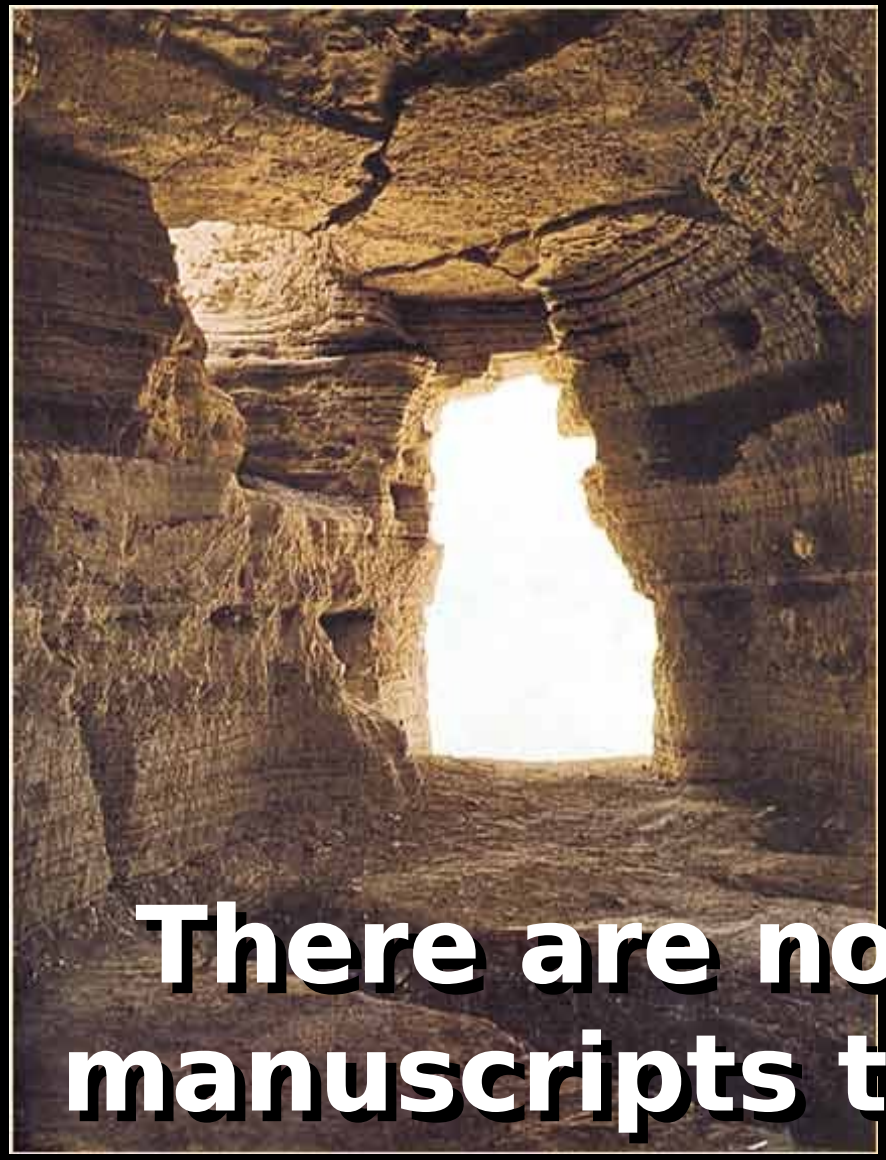
There are more manuscripts of the Bible than any other book old ever written.

"Homers Iliade" a book of poetry comes in second, written in 500 B.C. only 643 manuscripts

By 1946 they had uncovered more than 24,000 manuscripts, of the Bible.



In 1947 the Dead Sea Scrolls were found in the Qumran caves.





18 and 25 inches high.

There are now over 64,000 manuscripts that support the KJV

All the books of the N.T. Testament (except Esther) 40,000 new manuscripts

Dated 68 A.D.

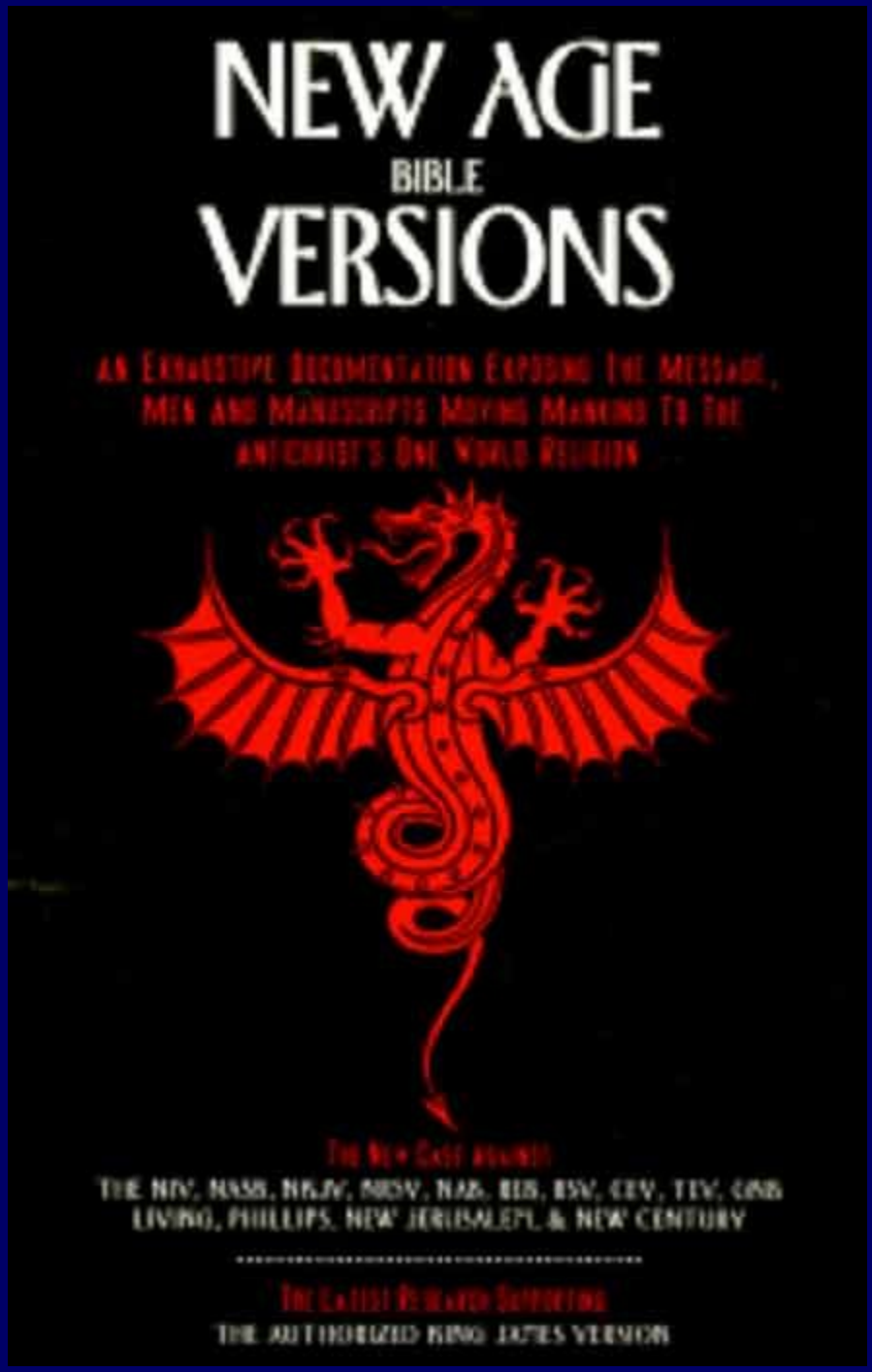


The Isaiah Scroll (dated at 100 B.C.)

1000 yrs older than the oldest known manuscript

A great book showing the problems with many of the new versions.
CSE-$9.50
699 pages!

Www.avpublications.com
800-435-4535



Compare the Lord's prayer given in Luke 11 in the KJV with the one in any new version.

"When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth. 3 Give us day by day our daily bread." Luke 11:2-3 KJV.

"When you pray, say, Father, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. 3 Give us this

Rev. 22:16

KJV

I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. **I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.**

NIV

I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. **I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the bright Morning Star**

Rev. 2:26-28

KJV

And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. And I will

NIV

To him who overcomes and does my will to the end, I will give authority over the nations-- He will rule them with an iron scepter; he will dash them to pieces like pottery-- just as I have received authority from my Father. I will also give him the morning star.

2 Pet. 1:19

KJV	NIV
We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in	And we have the word of the prophets made more certain, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star

Isa. 14:12

KJV	NIV
How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!	How you have fallen from heaven, O morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations!

Isa. 14:12 KJV: How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

Isa. 14:12 NIV: How you have fallen from heaven, O morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations!

When a Name of God is given to Satan that is BLASPHEMY

Compare the following: KJV/NIV

2 Sam 21:19 Who killed Goliath?

KJV

And there was again a battle in Gob with the Philistines, where **Elhanan the son of Jaareoregim, a Bethlehemite, slew the brother of Goliath** the Gittite, the staff of whose spear was like a weaver’s beam.

NIV

In another battle with the Philistines at Gob, **Elhanan son of Jaare-Oregim the Bethlehemite killed Goliath** the Gittite, who had a spear with a shaft like a weaver’s rod.

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Matthew 17:21

KJV

20 And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.
21 Howbeit this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting. aa

NIV

20 He replied, “Because you have so little faith. I tell you the truth, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there’ and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you.” 21 22

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Matthew 18:11

KJV

10 Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven.
11 For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost.
12 How think ye? If...

NIV

10 “See that you do not look down on one of these little ones. For I tell you that their angels in heaven always see the face of my Father in heaven.
11 12 What do you think? If...”

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Matthew 23:14

KJV

13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in *yourselves*, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.
14 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater

NIV

13 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to. 14 15 Woe to you,..."

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Mark 7:16

KJV

15 There is nothing from without a man, that entering into him can defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile the man. 16 If any man have ears to hear, let him hear. 17 And when he was entered...

NIV

15 Nothing outside a man can make him ‘unclean’ by going into him. Rather, it is what comes out of a man that makes him ‘unclean.’” 16 17 After he had left...

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Mark 9:44

KJV

43 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched: 44 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. 45 And if...

NIV

43 If your hand causes you to sin, cut it off. It is better for you to enter life maimed than with two hands to go into hell, where the fire never goes out. 44
45 And if...

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Mark 9:46

KJV

45 And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter halt into life, than having two feet to be cast into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched: 46 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. 47 And if…

NIV

45 And if your foot causes you to sin, cut it off. It is better for you to enter life crippled than to have two feet and be thrown into hell. 46 47 And if…

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Mark 11:26

KJV

25 And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses. 26 But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses. 27 And

NIV

25 And when you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive him, so that your Father in heaven may forgive you your sins.” 26 27 They arrived…

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Luke 23:17

KJV

16 I will therefore chastise him, and release him. 17 For of necessity he must release one unto them at the feast. 18 And they cried out all at once, saying, Away with this man, and release unto us Barabbas:

NIV

16 Therefore, I will punish him and then release him. 17 18 With one voice they cried out, “Away with this man! Release Barabbas to us!”

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Acts 8:37

KJV

36 And as they went on their way, they came unto a certain water: and the eunuch said, See, [here is] water; what doth hinder me to be baptized? 37 And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. 38 And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water,

NIV

36 As they traveled along the road, they came to some water and the eunuch said, “Look, here is water. Why shouldn’t I be baptized?” 37 38 And he gave orders to stop the chariot. Then both Philip and the eunuch went down into the water and Philip baptized him.

Compare the following: KJV/NIV
Romans 16:24

KJV

23 Gaius mine host, and of the whole church, saluteth you. Erastus the chamberlain of the city saluteth you, and Quartus a brother.
24 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ *be* with you all. Amen.
25 Now to him...

NIV

23 Gaius, whose hospitality I and the whole church here enjoy, sends you his greetings. Erastus, who is the city's director of public works, and our brother Quartus send you their greetings. 24
25 Now to him...

Compare the following: KJV/NIV/NASB
Hosea 11:12

KJV

Judah yet **ruleth with** God

NIV

Judah is **unruly against** God

NASB

Judah is also **unruly against** God

Compare the following: KJV/NIV/NASB
Gen. 27:39-40

KJV

Thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth

NIV

Your dwelling shall be away from the earth's richness

NASB

away from the fertility of the earth shall be your dwelling

Compare the following: KJV/NIV/NASB/HCSB
Proverbs 18:24

KJV

A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly.

*

NIV- A man of many companions may come to ruin.

NASB- A man of many friends comes to ruin.

HCSB- A man with many friends may be harmed.

Holman Christian Standard

Compare the following: KJV/NIV/NASB
Matthew 7:14

KJV

Matthew 7:14 Because strait *is* the gate, and narrow *is* the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

RSV- For the gate is narrow and the way is hard, that leads to life…

E, YOU, YOUR, THEE, THINE, THO

If a pronoun starts with a "Y"

YE, YOU, YOUR

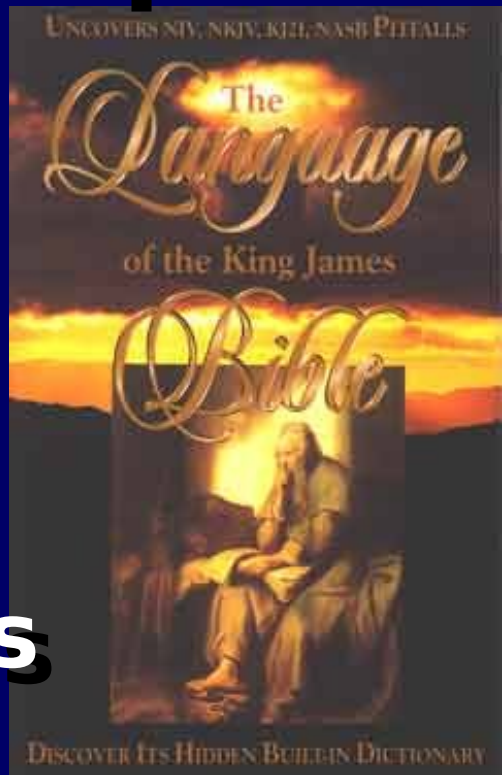
it is plural (more than one).

a pronoun starts with a "T"

THEE, THINE, THOU

it is singular (one).

Can you see the difference it makes in Jn. 3:7? CSE-$8.25 179 pgs



Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.



John 3:7

And the LORD GOD commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat; But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.



Gen 2:16-17

And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:



Gen 2:16-17

But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it lest ye die.



Gen 2:16-17

Many preachers say things like: “It says in the original…”

“The Bible is the word of God but there are mistakes in translation or interpretation and you need me to show you where they are.”



This is how cults get started.

“The Bible is the word of God preserved for us in the KJV. Go study it and see if you agree with my interpretation.”

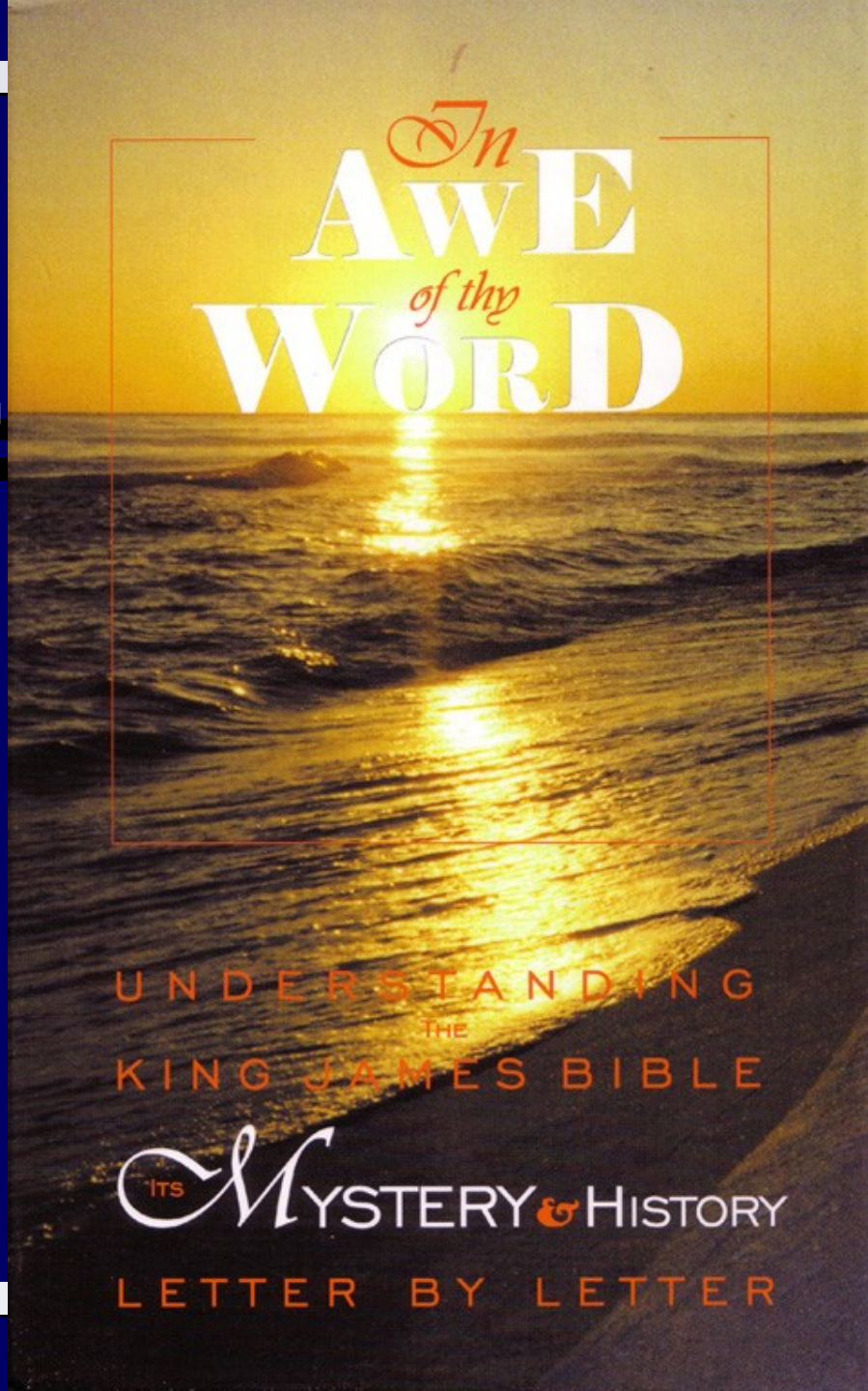


Only the originals are inspired, the KJV is God’s Word preserved in English.

Every word of God is pure:

Pro. 30:5

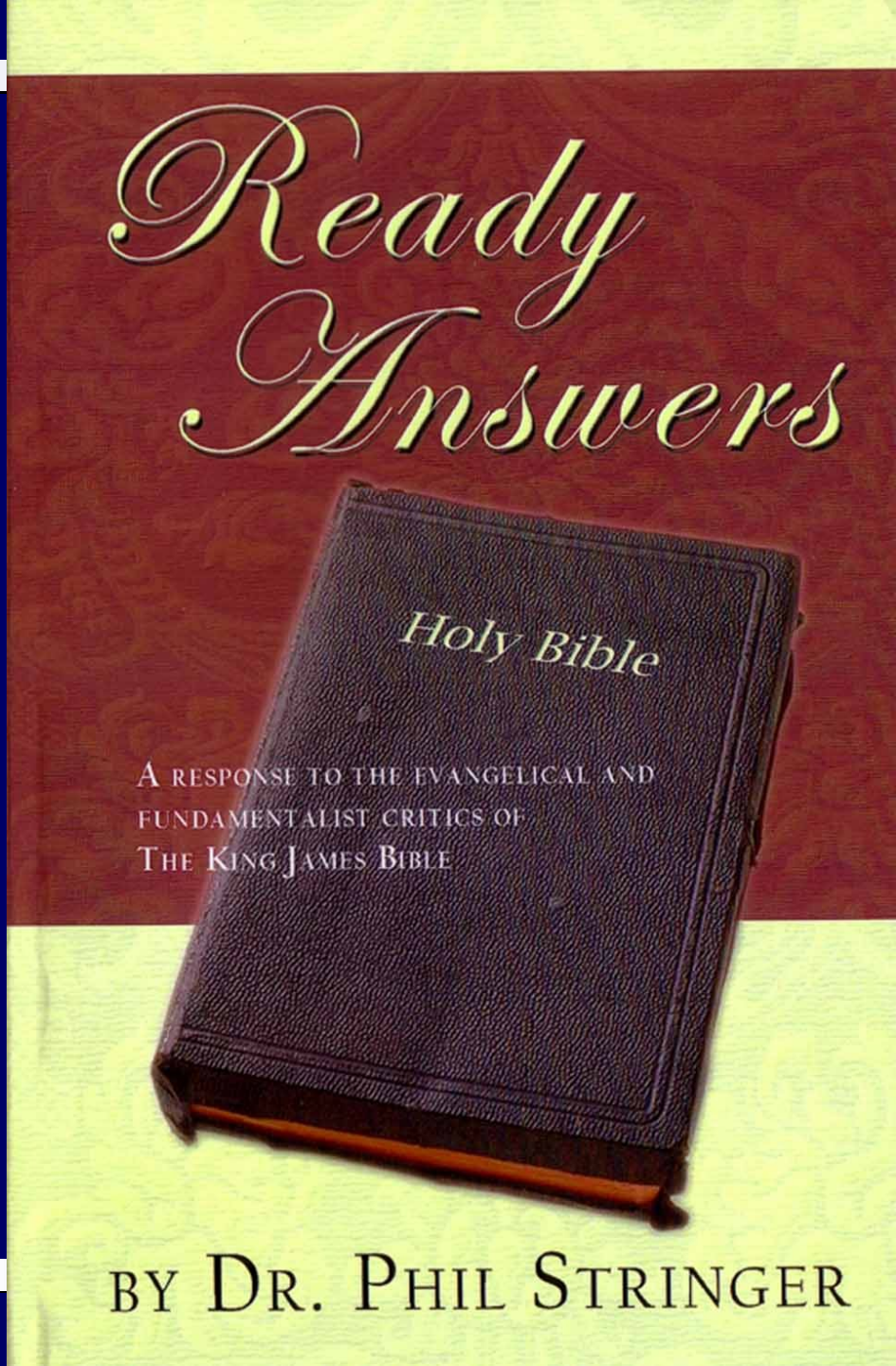




Every word of God is pure:

Pro. 30:5





If the Bible
the Word of God,
Read it, and
do what it
says!

(KJV) Eph 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which **from the BEGINNING of the world** hath been hid in God, who created all things **BY JESUS CHRIST:**

(NIV) ... which for **AGES PAST** was kept hidden in God, who created all things. **[by nobody]**

(NASB) ... which for **AGES** has been hidden in God who created all things; **[by nobody]**

(KJV) Eph 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which **from the BEGINNING of the world** hath been hid in God, who created all things **BY JESUS CHRIST:**

(ASV) ... which for **AGES** hath been hid in God who created all things; **[by nobody]**
(RSV) ... mystery hidden for **AGES** in God who created all

(KJV) Eph 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which **from the BEGINNING of the world** hath been hid in God, who created all things **BY JESUS CHRIST:**

(ESV) … mystery hidden for **AGES** in God who created all things, **[by nobody]**
(NLT) … God, the Creator of all things, had kept secret from the beginning. **[by nobody]**

(KJV) Eph 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which **from the BEGINNING of the world** hath been hid in God, who created all things **BY JESUS CHRIST:**

(CEV) God, who created everything **[by nobody],** wanted me to help everyone understand the mysterious plan that had always been hidden in his mind.

(NKJV) ... which from the beginning of the **AGES** has been hidden in God

(KJV) Gen 6:13 And God said unto Noah, The **end of ALL FLESH** is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

All flesh of land dwellers that breathed from their nostrils died (as explained in 7:21-23).

(NIV) Gen 6:13 So God said to Noah, "I am going to put an **end to all PEOPLE, ...**

(CEV) Gen 6:13 So he told Noah: Cruelty and violence have spread everywhere. Now I'm going to destroy the whole earth and all its PEOPLE.

(AMP) Gen 6:13 God said to Noah, I intend to make an end of all flesh, for through MEN the land is filled with violence; and behold, I will destroy them and the land.

(KJV) Prov 26:10 The great God **that FORMED ALL THINGS** both rewardeth the fool, and rewardeth transgressors.

(NIV) 26:10 Like an archer who wounds at random is he who hires a fool or any passer-by.

(NASB) 26:10 Like an archer who wounds everyone, So is he who hires a fool or who hires those who pass by.

(AMP) [But] like an archer who wounds all, so is he who hires a fool or chance passers-by.

(NLT) An employer who hires a fool or a

(KJV) Prov 26:10 The great God that FORMED ALL THINGS both rewardeth the fool, and rewardeth transgressors.

(ESV) Like an archer who wounds everyone is one who hires a passing fool or drunkard.

(CEV) It's no smarter to shoot arrows at every passerby than it is to hire a bunch of worthless nobodies.

(ASV) As an archer that woundeth all, So is he that hireth a fool and he that hireth them that pass by.

When I first saw this I thought there was a typo in the reference, but it's not - they've removed God as the creator and replaced Him with some kind of Robin Hood or William Tell shooting arrows at drunks and fools.

(KJV) 1 Cor 10:28 But if any man say unto you, This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat not for his sake that showed it, and for conscience sake: for the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof:

(AMP) But if someone tells you, This has been offered in sacrifice to an idol, do not eat it, out of consideration for the person who informed you, and for conscience's sake-- [end of verse- where is credit to God?]

(NLT) But suppose someone warns you that this meat has been offered to an idol. Don't eat it, out of consideration for the conscience of the one who told you. [end of verse- where is credit to God?]

(ESV) But if someone says to you, "This has been offered in sacrifice," then do not eat it, for the sake of the one who informed you, and for the sake of conscience-- [end of verse- where is credit to God?]

(CEV) But if you are told that it has been sacrificed to idols, don't cause a problem by eating it. I don't mean a problem for yourself, but for the one who told you. Why should my freedom be limited by someone else's conscience? [end of

WAS ADAM LITERAL?

(KJV) Gen 2:19 And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and **brought them unto Adam** to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof.

(NIV) Now the LORD God had formed out of the ground all the beasts of the field and all the birds of the air. He **brought them to the man** to see what he would name them; and whatever the man called each living creature, that was its name.

(NASB) Out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the sky, and **brought them to the man** to see what he would call them; and whatever the man called a living creature, that was its name.

(ESV) So out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the heavens and **brought them to the man** to see what he would call them. And whatever the man called every living creature, that was its name.

(CEV) So the LORD took some soil and made animals and birds. He **brought them to the man** to see what names he would give each of them. Then the man named the tame animals and the birds and the wild animals. That's how they got their names. None of these was the right kind of partner for the man.

(ASV) And out of the ground Jehovah God formed every beast of the field, and every bird of the heavens; and **brought them unto the man** to see

GOD FORMED JESUS CHRIST?

(KJV) Prov 8:22-23 The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, BEFORE his works of old. 23 I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was.

(NIV) The LORD *brought* me forth as the first of his WORKS, ...

(AMP) The Lord *formed* and brought me [Wisdom] forth at the beginning of His way, before His acts of old.

(NLT) The LORD *formed* me from the beginning, before he created anything else.

Why do we see this theme over and over in the modern versions that Jesus Christ is just another created creature instead of the Creator Himself? Who would want to demote Jesus Christ

(KJV) Gen 1:5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were **the first day.**

(NASB) ... And there was evening and there was morning, **ONE day.**

(NLT) ... Together these made up **ONE day.**

(AMP) ... And there was evening and there was morning, **ONE day.**

(RSV) ... And there was evening and there was morning, **ONE day.**

(ASV) ... And there was evening and there was morning, **ONE day.**

(KJV) Mark 10:6 But **from the *beginning* of the *creation*** God made them male and female.

(NLT) But **God's PLAN was seen from the beginning** of creation, for He made them male and female.

(CEV) But in the beginning God made a man and a woman.

(Worldwide English NT) From the TIME God first made people, he made them man and woman.

Seeing God's plan from the beginning doesn't necessarily mean that Adam and Eve were created then. One leaves out the beginning, the other leaves

(KJV) Eph 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the BEGINNING of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things BY JESUS CHRIST:

Let's try the supposed 'best-seller', the 'conservative' NIV:

(NIV) ... which for AGES PAST was kept hidden in God, who created all things. [by nobody]

Ages past? What does that tell you? Not much. Not as much as "from the beginning" - that is specific, settled. And Somebody is missing from the verse. Who might that be? Only Jesus Christ - apparently nobody important if you want to have a Bible version with the "same message".

(NASB) ... which for AGES has been hidden in God who created all things; [by nobody]

Same problems.

(ASV) ... which for AGES hath been hid in God who created all things; [by nobody]

Same again - it's a conspiracy! Let's try the liberal versions.

(RSV) ... mystery hidden for AGES in God who created all things; [by nobody]

(ESV) ... mystery hidden for AGES in God who created all things, [by nobody]

(NLT) ... God, the Creator of all things, had kept secret from the beginning. [by nobody]

Many Christians have been deluded into thinking that the plethora of new bible versions that are flooding the market today, all teach the same things, but just with different, updated words. In this brief study, we shall examine just four verses found in the Old Testament. In the King James Bible they are precious verses which teach sound doctrine concerning the truly amazing grace of our loving Father towards His children. These precious truths have been distorted and even denied in the new perversions- which include the nkjv, the nas and the niv. Please hear me out,

Numbers 23:21

In the book of Numbers chapters 22 - 24, the false prophet Balaam had been called by Balak the king of Moab to curse Israel. God allowed Balaam to go with Balak, but rather than cursing the people of God, Balaam was compelled to bless them instead. In Numbers 23:19-21 we read these beautiful truths: [3]God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good? Behold, I have received commandment to bless: and he hath blessed; and I cannot reverse it.[2] The next verse, 21, expresses a great truth in the KJB, but this is where the error of the new versions occurs. Verse 21: [3]He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hath he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God is with him, and the shout of a king is among them[2].

God has always dealt with His people according to the everlasting covenant of grace revealed to Abraham and his spiritual seed, confirmed to them and fulfilled in Christ. See Galatians 3:12-29. [3]And if ye be Christ[1]s, then are ye Abraham[1]s seed, and heirs acording to the promise.[2] God had redeemed His people out of Egypt (Exodus 6:6) and forgiven their sins, even though they were a stiffnecked people (Num. 14: 19, 20). Just as God sees us as blameless, holy and without spot (Eph. 1:4; I Cor. 1:8), not because of our own obedience or righteousness, but because we are covered with the righteousness of Christ, so too, were His people in the wilderness.

But see how this truth has been lost in the nas and the niv [3]bibles[2]. The nas says: [3]He has not observed misfortune in Jacob; Nor has He seen trouble in Israel.[2] The niv has: [3]No misfortune is seen in Jacob, no misery observed in Israel.[2] There had been misery and misfortune in Israel, as well as sin and rebellion. But God is speaking a blessing through Balaam upon His redeemed people and stating how He sees them because they are His own peculiar people. [3]Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God[1]s elect? It is God that justifieth.[2] Romans 8:33. This truth of great comfort is lost in the nas and niv. I personally do not believe any other English bible contains all of God[1]s perfect, preserved, inspired words except the King James Bible. But frequently, the new version proponents like to gang up on

Deuteronomy 32:5

Tremendous error and contradiction have been introduced into this section of Scripture by the nkjv, niv and nas [3]bibles[2]. This is part of the song of Moses which says in verses 3-5: [3]I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness unto our God. He is the Rock, his work is perfect; for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he. [3] The next verse is where the lies of the modern versions enter. The true Holy Bible says: [3]They have corrupted themselves, their spot is not the spot of his children: they are a perverse and crooked generation. Do ye thus requite the LORD, O foolish people and unwise? is not he thy father that hath bought thee? hath he not made thee, and established thee?[2]

If you look at the context, in the previous chapter God told Moses that the people would enter the promised land and would go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of the land and turn to other gods. God knew this before He brought them into the land, so their entering the land did not depend on their foreseen obedience to the law, but rather because of the covenant of grace made with Abraham. They are still His children whom He bought (verse 6) , His people and inheritance (verse 9) and verse 19 still refers to them as [3]his sons and daughters[2]. They are His children even though disobedient, just as your child is still your child no matter what he does. God[1]s children did corrupt themselves with strange gods, and the spot or blemish they received belonged to the idolatrous practices of other people, but they are still His children, bought by God and belonging to Him as the rest of the chapter shows.

Now look at the nkjv in verse 5. [3]They have corrupted themselves: They are not His children, Because of their blemish.[2] The nas is similar with its: [3]They are not His children because of their defect[2]. Both these perversions tell us they are not His children, and then in the very next verse tell us they are His children because He is their Father and He bought them! The niv is even worse with its: [3]to their shame they are no longer his children[2]. This teaches the vile doctrine that one can be a child of God and then lose it and no longer be His child, yet verse 6 and 19 still refer to them as His children! These are obvious false doctrines and

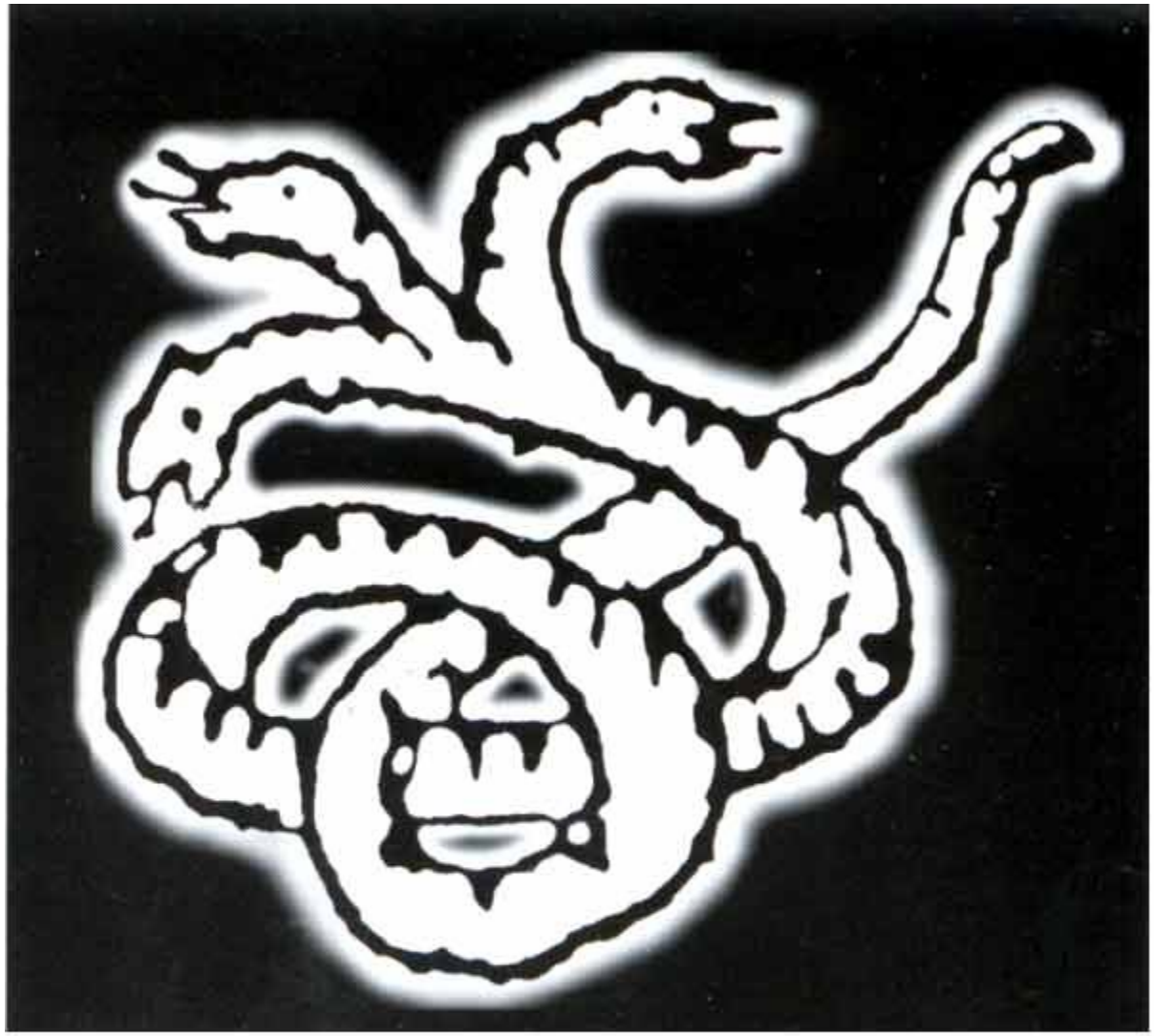
II Samuel 23:5

The last words of David, the sweet psalmist of Israel, are recorded in II Sam 23: 1-5. The KJB says in verses 2,3,5 : ³The Spirit of the LORD spake by me, and his word was in my tongue. The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spake to me, He that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God...Although my house be not so with God; yet he hath made with me an everlasting covenant, ordered in all things, and sure; for this is all my salvation, and all my desire, although he make it not to grow.² (³not to grow² probably refers to David¹s house, but the nkjv/ nas/ niv have changed this into a question rather than a statement).
He that rules over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God. David, for the most part, did fairly well, yet he failed miserably in the matter of Bathsheba and Uriah, whom he murdered. Yet, even though David had not lived up to the divine standard,(only Christ as the true Son of David could do that) God had established the everlasting covenant of the ³sure mercies of David² with him and He does the same thing with us. See Isaiah 55:3 KJB.
Yet notice the suble but deadly changes made in this verse by the nas and niv. Instead of ³Although my house be not so with God, yet he hath made with me an everlasting covenant...² the niv has: ³Is not my house right with God? Has he not made with me an everlasting covenant arranged and secure in every part? While the nas has: ³Truly is not my house so with God? For He has made an everlasting covenant with me, ordered in all things and secured.²
Neither agrees with the other, yet they both unite in implying that

Isaiah 35:8

[3]And an highway shall be there, an a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there.[2] This verse teaches that there will be an highway for the redeemed to walk on and even though they may be fools, they shall not err. If we are among the redeemed by the blood of Jesus Christ, He will keep us secure even though we, in and of ourselves, are at times foolish. What a comfort and encouragement to our souls. We are all foolish at times. All of us make dumb misakes and do not think clearly nor act with wisdom all too often. But praise God He chooses the foolish things of this world to confound the wise - I Cor. 1:27 and even though [3]the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light[2]- Luke 16:8

Versions that agree with the KJB reading here in Isaiah 35:8 are the asv, 1917, 1936, Young, Geneva, Darby, Spanish, rsv and nrsv, and the nkjv though it omits several words found in the Hebrew text, but basically it says the same as the KJB. However in the nas we read: [3]And a highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the highway of holiness, but it will be for him (the Hebrew is them- not him) who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it.[2] The nas [3]fools will not wander on it[2] seems to be saying fools will not get on it occasionally but the niv is even clearer in its perversion of truth. The niv has: [3]And a highway will be there, it will be called the Way of Holiness, The unclean will not journey on it; it will be for those who walk in that Way, wicked fools will not go about on it.[2] There is no word for [3]wicked[2] in Hebrew, and the niv is teaching that there will be no fools on the highway- the exact opposite of the KJB and others. If you are a Christian, and can honestly admit that you are sometimes foolish, then there is no comfort or assurance that you are a child of God and among the redeemed if you believe the niv. According to the niv in Deut 32:5 you may once be a child of God, and then no longer be His child- gone is the eternal security of the believer who has been redeemed by the precious blood of Christ. You had better watch your step! This is

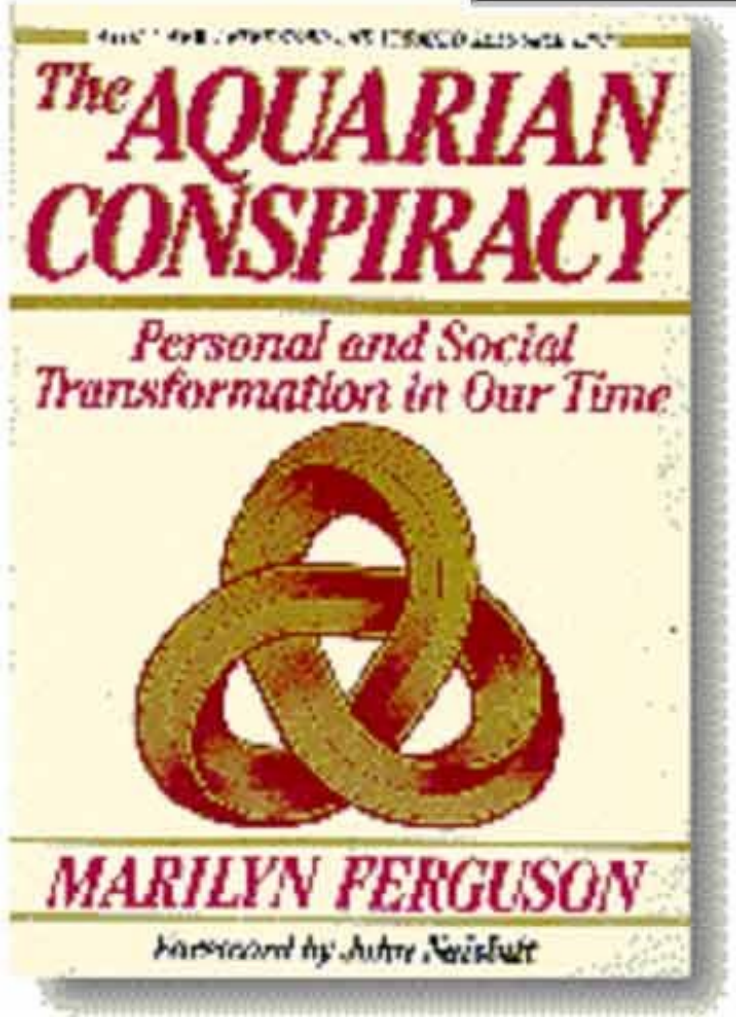






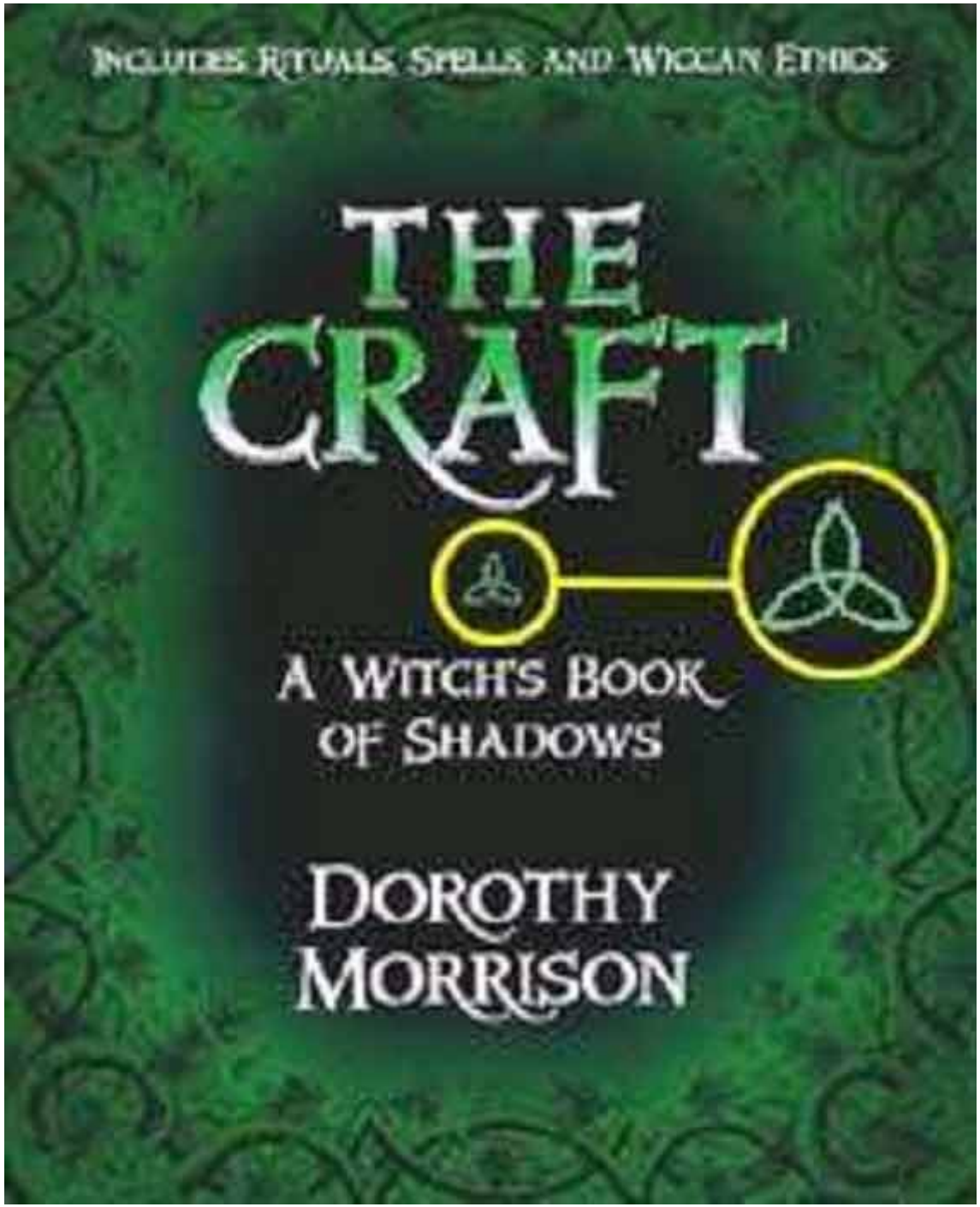
New KJV logo







The Institute of Transpersonal Psychology


Includes Rituals, Spells, and Wiccan Ethics
THE CRAFT
A Witch's Book of Shadows
Dorothy Morrison

	HARD WORD NKJV	EASY WORD KJV
Luke 15:16	stomach	belly
Luke 16:8	more shrewd	wiser
Luke 19:13	minas	pounds
Luke 19:14	delegation	message
Luke 19:43	embankment	trench
Luke 21:5	donations	gifts
Luke 24:13	were traveling	went
Luke 24:45	comprehend	understand
John 2:10	inferior	worse
John 4:12	livestock	cattle
John 9:8	previously	before
John 10:41	performed	did
John 12:6	money box	bag
John 16:29	figure of speech	proverb

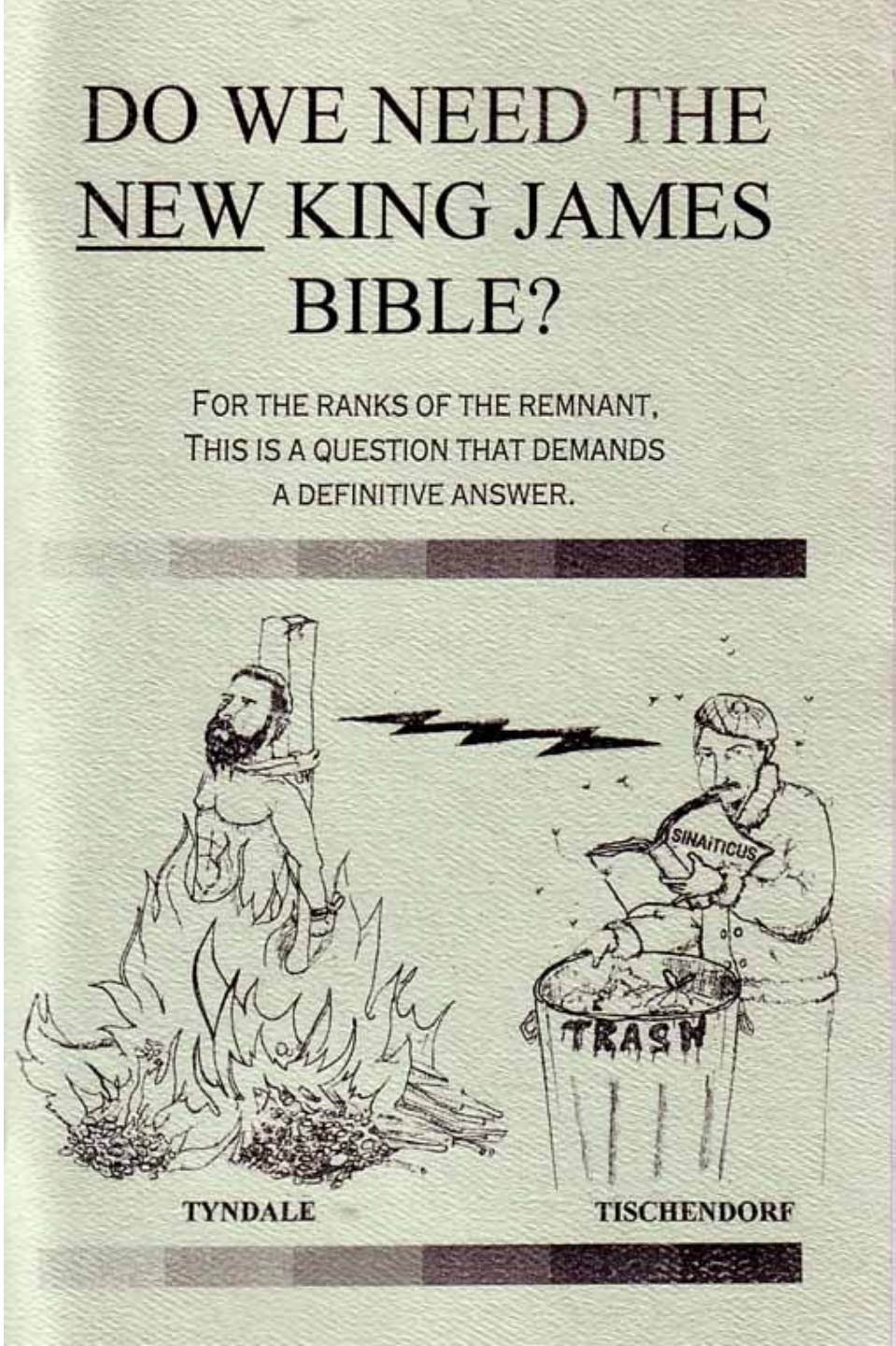
	HARD WORD NKJV	EASY WORD KJV
Acts 19:21	accomplished	ended
Acts 19:23	commotion	stir
Acts 19:38	proconsuls	deputies
Acts 21:16	an early disciple	an old disciple
Acts 21:20	myriads	thousands
Acts 21:29	previously	before
Acts 21:31	garrison	band
Acts 21:34	ascertain	know
Acts 21:34	barracks	castle
Acts 21:38	insurrection	uproar
Acts 23:35	Praetorium	judgment hall'
Acts 24:11	ascertain	understand
Acts 25:3	summon	send

	HARD WORD NKJV	EASY WORD KJV
Ezek. 5:16	terrible	evil
Ezek. 5:17	wild	evil
2 Sam. 17:14	disaster	evil
1 Kings 17:20	tragedy	evil
Prov. 16:4	doom	evil
Jer. 44:17	trouble	evil
Amos 9:4	harm	evil
Matt. 3: 12	winnowing fan	fan
Matt. 5:40	tunic	coat
Matt. 10:9	moneybelts	purse
Matt. 10:10	tunics	coats
Matt. 13:47	dragnet	net
Matt. 15:29	skirted the Sea	came nigh unto the sea
Matt. 20:2	a denarius	a penny
Matt. 21:15	indignant	displeased
Matt. 23:25	self-indulgence	excess
Matt. 26:7	flask	box
Matt. 27:27	Praetorium	common hall
Matt. 27:27	garrison	band of soldiers
Mark 5:10	earnestly	much
Mark 6:8	copper in their money belts	money in their purse

	HARD WORD NKJV	EASY WORD KJV
Ps. 43:1	Vindicate	Judge
Rom. 14:13	resolve	judge
Josh. 22:24	descendants	children
Heb. 7:8	mortal men	men that die
John 6:7	denarii	pennyworth
Acts 17:22	the Areopagus	Marrs Hill
Ez. 31:4	rivulets	little rivers
Joel 1:2	elders	old men
N.T.	hades	hell
1 Kings 10:28	Keva	linen yarns
1 Sam. 13:21	pim	file
John 18:28	Praetorium	judgment hall
Eccl. 4:4	skillful	right
Rom. 13:1	governing authorities	higher powers
Gal. 5:4	estranged	no effect
Is. 2:16	sloops	pictures
Phil. 1:16	the former…the latter	the one…the other
Lam. 5:3	waif	fatherless
1 Sam. 10:19	clans	thousands
Eccl. 5:1	Walk prudently	Keep thy foot
Luke 16:8	shrewdly	wisely

Available from Chris Sherburne
760- 912-0170,
PO Box 1740 Quartzite, AZ 85346

See Mat. 7:14 NKJ where “narrow is the way” becomes “difficult is the way.”

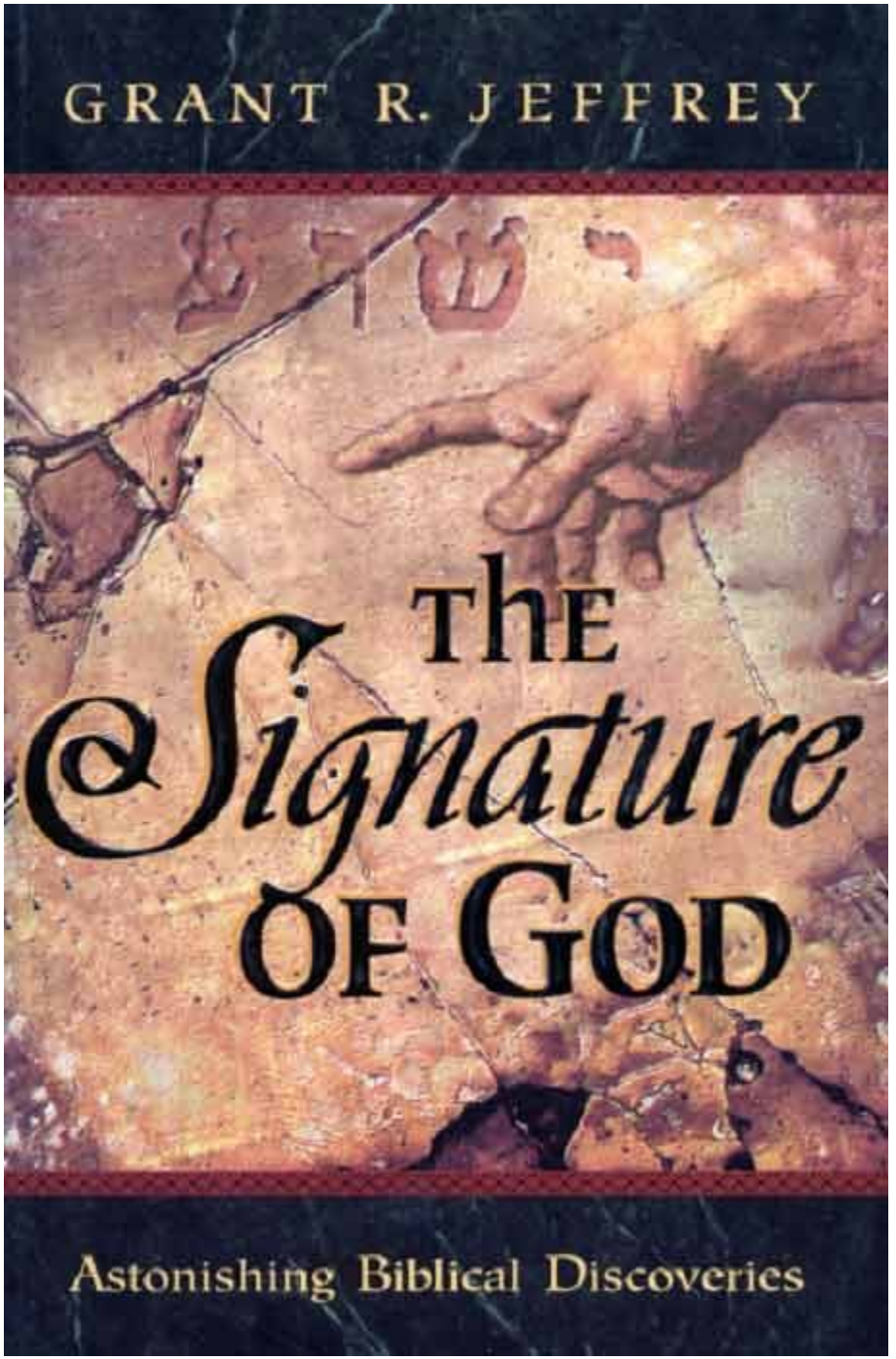


The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever.



Is. 40:8

What about Bible


GRANT R. JEFFREY
THE
Signature
OF GOD
Astonishing Biblical Discoveries

Hitler – היטלר

17כי י_וה א_היכם הוא א_הי הא_הים וא_ני הא_נים
הא_ הגדל הגבר והנורא אשר לא-ישא פנים ולא יקח
שחד: 18עשה משפט יתום ואלמנה ואהב גר לתת לו
לחם ושמלה: 19ואהבתם את-הגר כי-גרים הייתם בארץ
מצרים: 20את-י_וה א_היך תירא אתו תעבד ובו תדבק
ובשמו תשבע: 21הוא תהלתך והוא א_היך אשר-עשה
אתך את-הגדלת ואת-הנוראת האלה אשר ראו עיניך:
22בשבעים נפש ירדו אבתיך מצרימה ועתה שמך י_וה
א_היך ככוכבי השמים לרב:

Hebrew text of Deuteronomy 10:17-22 Passage

Every 13 letters gave “In the bitter sea of Auschwitz”, every 22 letters gave “Hitler”.
Other phrases found in Deut. Were “King of the Nazis”, “a people cry murder, slaughter”

Are there "Hidden Messages" in the

It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but it is the honor of kings to search out a matter.

Proverbs 25:2

Name		Interval	Begins at:
Hitler	rljyh	22	Deut 10:17
Auschwitz	#ywfwa	-13	Deut 10:21
Holocaust	hawf	13	Deut 10:20
The Holocaust	hawfh	50	Deut 31:16
Crematorium for my sons	ynbl !vbk	134	Deut 31:28
In Poland	!ylwpb	-107	Deut 32:22
Plagues	twpgm	-134	Deut 32:32
The Fuhrer	rryph	5	Deut 32:50
Eichmann	!mkyya	9670	Deut 32:52
King of the Nazis	~ycan $lm	-246	Deut 33:16
Genocide	~[xcr	-22	Deut 33:21
Auschwitz	#YWFWa	-536	Deut 33:24
Germany	hynmrg	-933	Deut 33:28
Hitler	rljyh	-3	Num 19:13
Mein Kampf	fpmaq !ym	9832	Num 22:1

Count every 22nd letter, remembering that Hebrew is read right to left *(backwards from English)*. Start with the 1st "yod"

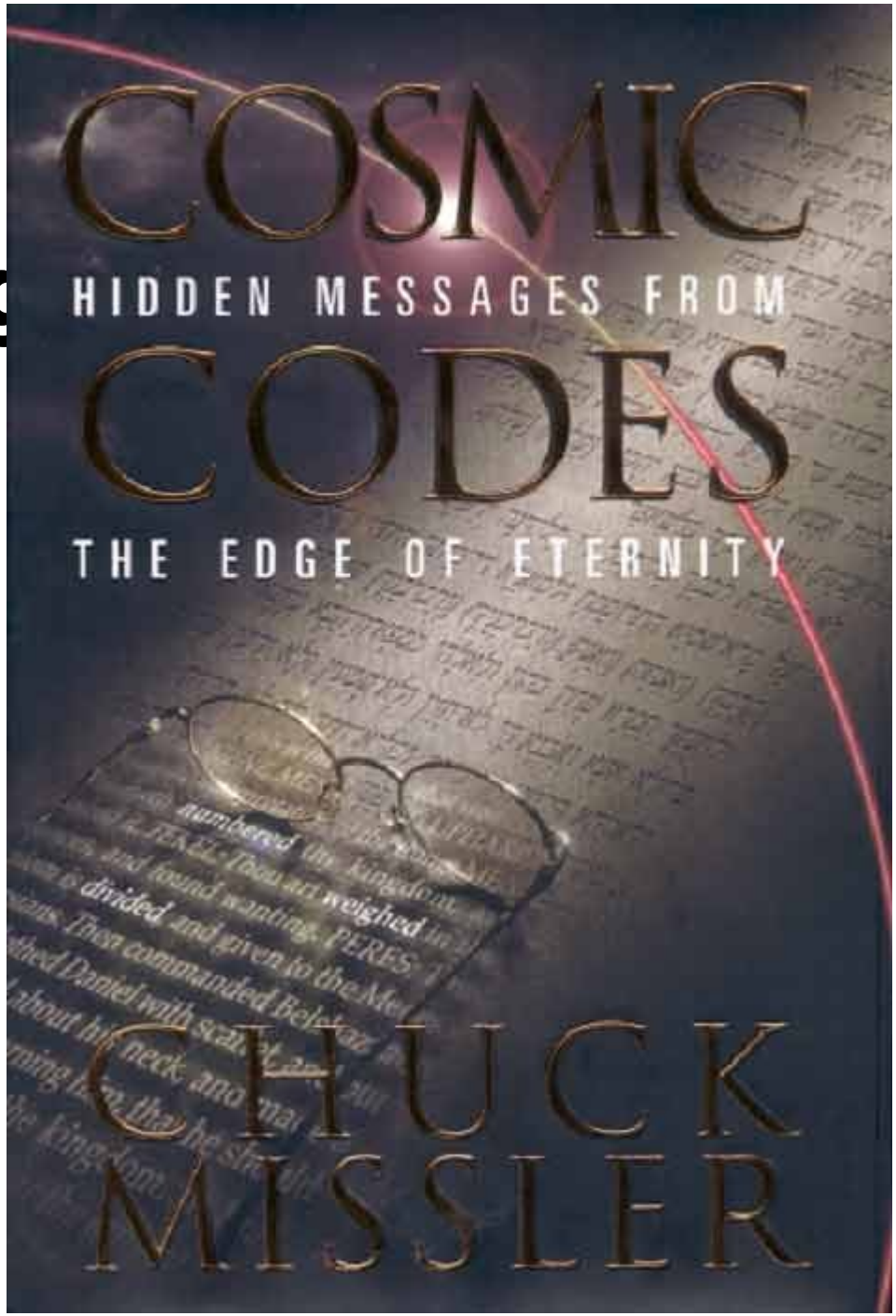
Proverbs 30:4 (in Hebrew)

מי הקים כל אפסי ארץ
מה שמו ומה שם בנו
כי תדע
כל אמרת אלוה צרופה
מגן הוא לחסים בו
אל תוסף על דבריו

(י ש ו ע) *(English translation of answer: Jesus)*

1-800-KHOUSE1

www.khouse.org



The secrets of the Torah are revealed in the skipping of the letters.

Rabbi Moses Cordevaro, 16th century

“Equidistant Letter Sequence?”

Rips explained that each code is a case of adding every fourth letter to form a word

Read the code

Dr. Rips was among the Hebrew scientists that began to explore the Torah with advanced computer techniques...
and rediscovered some of what the ancient sages had long ago known...
and that Rabbi Weismandl had rediscovered in the interval between the two World Wars...

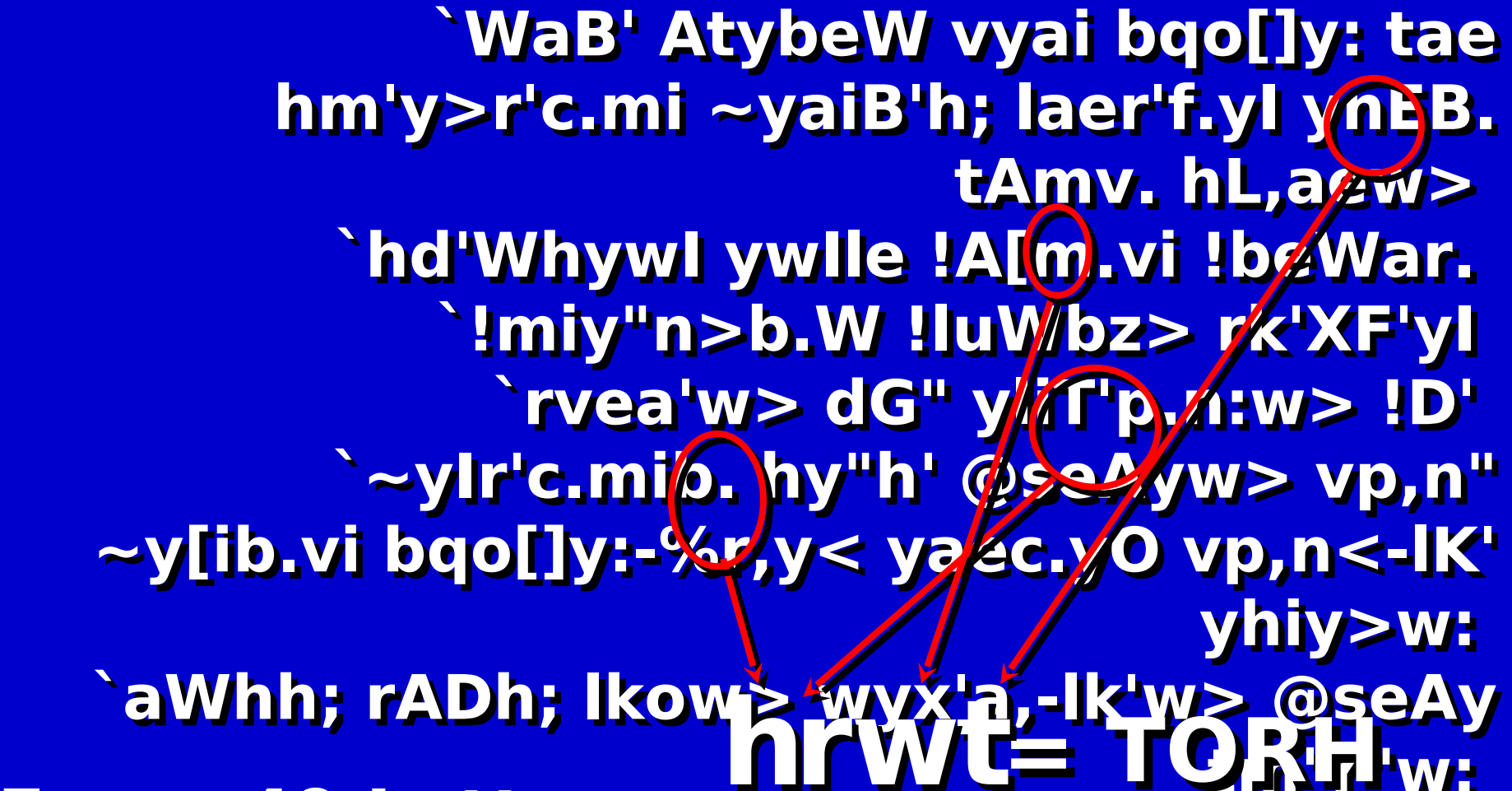
Genesis

`#r,a'h' taew> ~yIm;V'h; tae ~yhil{a/ ar'B'
tyvia;reB.
ynEP.-l[; tp,x,r;m. ~yhi{a/ x;Wrw> ~Aht; ynEP.-
l[; %v,xow> Whbow" Whto ht'y>h' #r,a'h'w>
`rAa-yhiy>w: rAa yhiy> ~yhil{a/ rm,aYOw:
`~yIM'h;
`%v,xoh; !ybeW rAah' !yBe ~yhi{a/ lDeb.Y:w:
bAj-yKi rAah' ta, ~yhil{a/ ar.Y:w:
@ `dx'a, ~Ay rq,bo-yhiy>w: br,[,-yhiy>w: hl'y>l'
ar'q' %v,xol;w> ~Ay rAah' ~yhi{a/ ar'q.Ayw

hrwt = **TORH**

Every 49 Letters:

Exodus



hrwt= TORH

Every 49 Letters:

Numbers

hn"V'B; ynlVeh; vd,xol; dx'a,B. d[eAm
lh,aoB. yn:ysi rB;d.miB. hv,mo-la,
hw"hy> rBed;y>w:
`rmoale ~ylr;c.mi #r,a,me ~t'acel.
tynlVeh;
tAmve rP;s.miB. ~t'boa] tybel.
~t'xoP.v.mil. laer'f.yI-ynEB. td;[]-lK'
varo-ta, Waf
`~t'l{G>l.gUl. rk'z"-lK'
hT'a; ~t'aop.cil. ~t'ao Wdq.p.Ti laer'f.ylB.
ab'c' ace[illegible] v' ~yrif.[, !
B,mi
`!roh]a;w>

Every 49 Letters:

tWrn=.HROT

Deuteronomy

`rmoale taZOh; hr'ATh;-ta, raeBe hv,mo
lyaiAh ba'Am #r,a,B. !Der.Y:h; rb,[eB.
`hZ<h; rh'B' tb,v, ~k,l'-br; rmoale
brexoB. Wnyleae rB,Di Wnyhel{a/
hw"hy>
bg<N<b;W hl'peV.b;W rh'b' hb'r'[]B'
wyn"kev.-lK'-la,w> yrimoa/h' rh; WaboW
~k,l' W[s.W WnP.
`tr'P.-rh;n> ldoG"h; rh'N"h;-d[; !
Anb'L.h;w> ynI[]n:K.h; #r,a, ~Y"h;
@Axb.W
hw"hy> [B;y nI rv,a] #r,a'h'-ta, Wvr.W
WaBo #r,a'h'-ta, tr;nEp li yTi-tn" haer.
`~h,yrex]a; ~['r.z:l.W ~h,l' ttel'

Every 49 Letters: ...rh...EWVRH=HROT

Leviticus

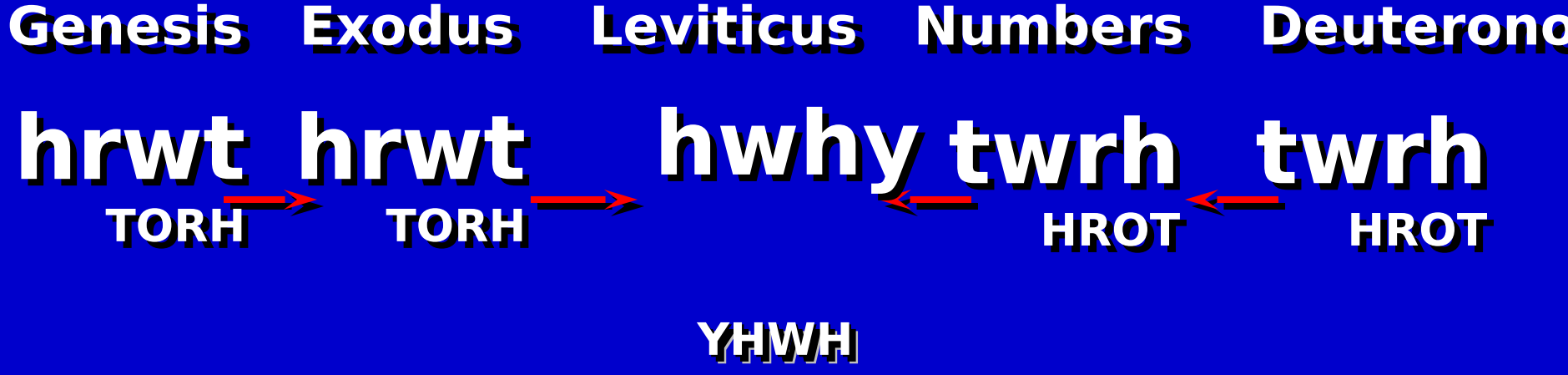
Intervals of 7:

`rmoale d[eAm lh,aome wyl'ae hw"hy>

rBed;y>w: hv,mo-la, ar'q.Ylw:

hwhy= YHWH

The Torah Always Points to YHWH



Who created God?

The question assumes a limited god that needed to be created and reveals that you are not thinking of the same God as the one revealed in the



Excuse me! What did God do for billions of years **before** the creation?

Feb., 2004


What Scientists Say You Should Eat
America's Pyramid Builders | Snowflakes | Tarantulas
Discover
SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, AND MEDICINE
NEW THEORY
What Existed Before the Big Bang?
Perhaps a nearby universe collides with ours over and over in a never-ending dance of creation
You are here
What if time did not begin at the Big Bang?
FEBRUARY 2004

beginning God…”

That was before time?

The question assumes that God is limited by time like we are.

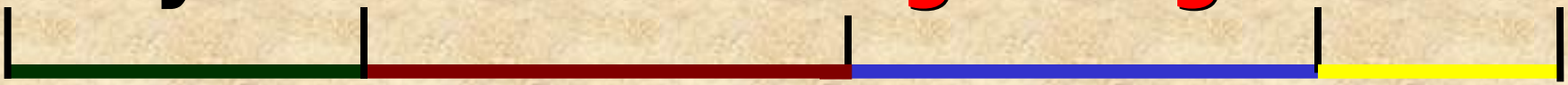


Genesis 1:1

Creationist's Time Line:

1"=150 years

both views assume a beginning.



6000 years ago (4000 BC) Creation

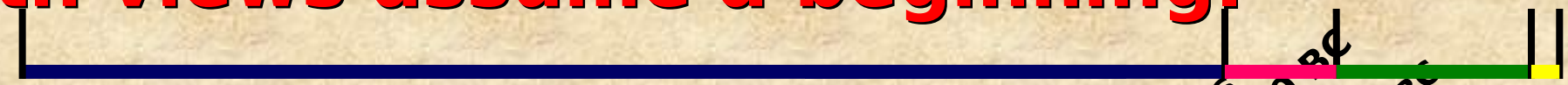
4400 YA Flood

0 Jesus' Birth

2000

volutionist's Time Line:

both views assume a beginning.



20,000,000,000 years ago Big Bang

Earth Forms 4,600,000,000 BC

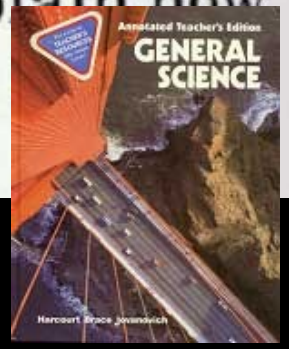
Life Appears 3,000,000,000BC

Man Evolved 3,000,000BC

17.6 The Origin of the Universe

If the universe is expanding, then it must have once been much smaller. If you could run the life of the universe in reverse, like a film, you would see the universe contracting until it disappeared in a flash of light, leaving nothing.

In the realm of the universe, *nothing* really means *nothing*. Not only matter and energy would disappear, but also space and time. However, physicists theorize that from this state of nothingness the universe began in a gigantic explosion about 16.5 billion years ago. This theory of the origin of the universe is called the **Big Bang theory**. The Big Bang theory does not explain how the universe began. The theory only explains how the existing universe could have developed.



HBJ *General Science*, 1989, p. 362

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name *is* Holy; I dwell in the high and holy *place*, with him also *that is* of a contrite and humble spirit,



Is. 57:15

The eternal God *is thy* refuge, and underneath *are* the everlasting arms:



Deuteronomy 33:27

and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I *am* God, and *there is* none else.



Isaiah 45:22

And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I *am* the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect.



Genesis 17:1

beginning [time] God created the heaven [space] and the earth [matter].



Genesis 1:1

And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be **time no longer:**



Revelation 10:6

Time, space and matter must be created simultaneously

If there was matter, but no space, **where** would you put it?

If there was matter but no time, **when** would you put it?

There was no “before the creation.”

Man always tries to put his limitations on God.

Moses, **I AM THAT I AM:** and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, **I AM** hath sent me unto you."

Nearly 200 times God says, "I am!"



Exodus 3:14

am God: **I will** be exalted among the heathen, **I will** be exalted in the earth. The LORD of hosts *is* with us; the God of Jacob *is* our refuge. **Selah.**



Psalm 46:10-11

But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, **Art thou the Christ,** the Son of the Blessed? And **Jesus said, I am:** and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven. **Then the high priest rent his clothes, and saith, What need we any further witnesses? Ye have heard the blasphemy:** what think ye? And they all condemned him to be guilty of death.



Mark 14:61-64

that believeth on me hath

everlasting life. I am that bread of life. Your fathers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead. This is the bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die. I am the living bread which came down from heaven: if any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever:



John 6:47-51

Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.



John 8:58

John 8:12 Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, **I am the light of the world:** he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

John 10:7 Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, **I am the door** of the sheep.

John 10:11 **I am the good shepherd:** the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.



the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

John 14:6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

John 15:1 I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

John 17:14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.





Excuse me! How can we trust that? **Who wrote Genesis?** Aren't there like four different authors?

Skeptics say there are 4 different authors, J,E,P,D for Yawest, Eloist, Priestly and Deuterist. Actually there are

In the beginning **God** created the heaven and the earth.
3 And **God said,** Let there be light: and there was light.
4 And **God saw** the light, … and **God divided** the light from the **darkness.**
5 And **God called**
6 And **God said,** 31x

Gen. 1



Genesis 2:4 in the day that
the LORD God made the
earth and the heavens,
for the LORD God
7 And the LORD God formed
man
8 And the LORD God planted
a garden eastward in Eden;
and there he put the man
om he had formed.
Gen. 2



have ye not read in the book of Moses, how in the bush God spake unto him, saying, I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?

(Exodus)

Mark 12:26



Who wrote Genesis?

"If brethren dwell together, and one of them die, and have no child, the wife of the dead shall not marry without unto a stranger: her husband's brother shall go in unto her, and take her to him to wife, and perform the duty of an husband's brother unto her."

Deut. 25:5



"Saying, Master, **Moses wrote** unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and **raise up seed unto his brother.**"

Luke 20:28



Moses wrote Exodus-Deuteronomy but he only edited/collected Genesis from 10 eye witness accounts.

These are the generations of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens, Genesis 2:4



Several creation/flood stories were written before Moses wrote Genesis based on word of mouth legends. The fact that they were written first does not prove they are correct.

Moses edited Genesis from 10 eye witness accounts 2500 years after the creation.



6000 years ago (4000 BC) Creation

4400 YA Flood

0 Jesus' Birth

2000

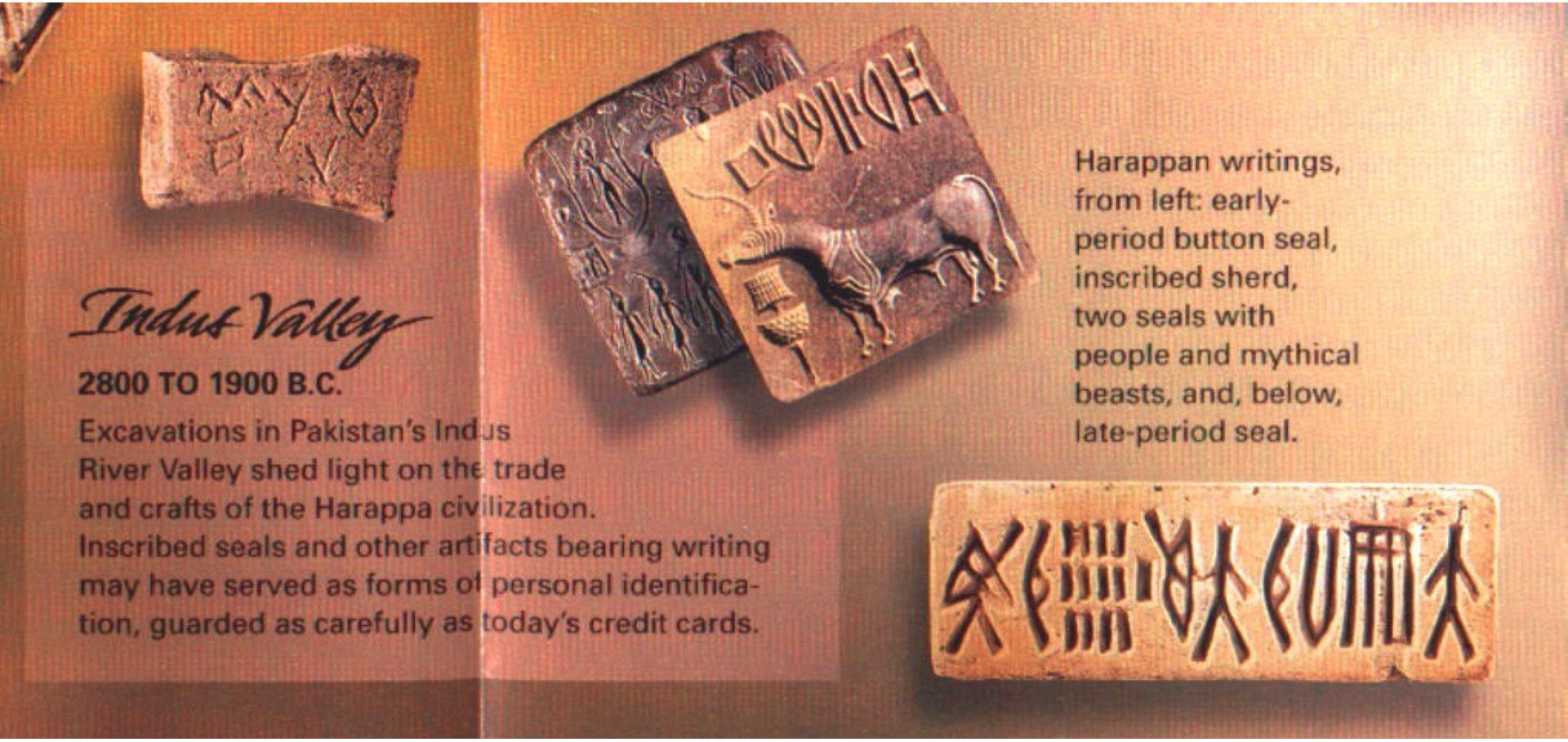
Creationist's Time Line

This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;



Genesis 5:1

Writing on clay tablets was common and permanent! Noah carried the 1st 5 chapters on the ark.



These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.



Genesis 6:9

Now these are the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood.



Genesis 10:1

These are the generations of Shem:

Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood:



Genesis 11:10

Now these are the generations of Terah: Terah begat Abram, Nahor, and Haran; and Haran begat Lot.



Genesis 11:27

Now these are the generations of Ishmael, Abraham's son, whom Hagar the Egyptian, Sarah's handmaid, bare unto Abraham:



Genesis 25:12

And these are the generations of Isaac, Abraham's son: Abraham begat Isaac:



Genesis 25:19

Now these are the generations of Esau, who is Edom.



Genesis 36:1

And these *are* the names of the dukes *that came* of Esau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Timnah, duke Alvah, duke Jetheth, 41 Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon, 42 Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar, 43 Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these *be* the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he *is* Esau father of the Edomites.

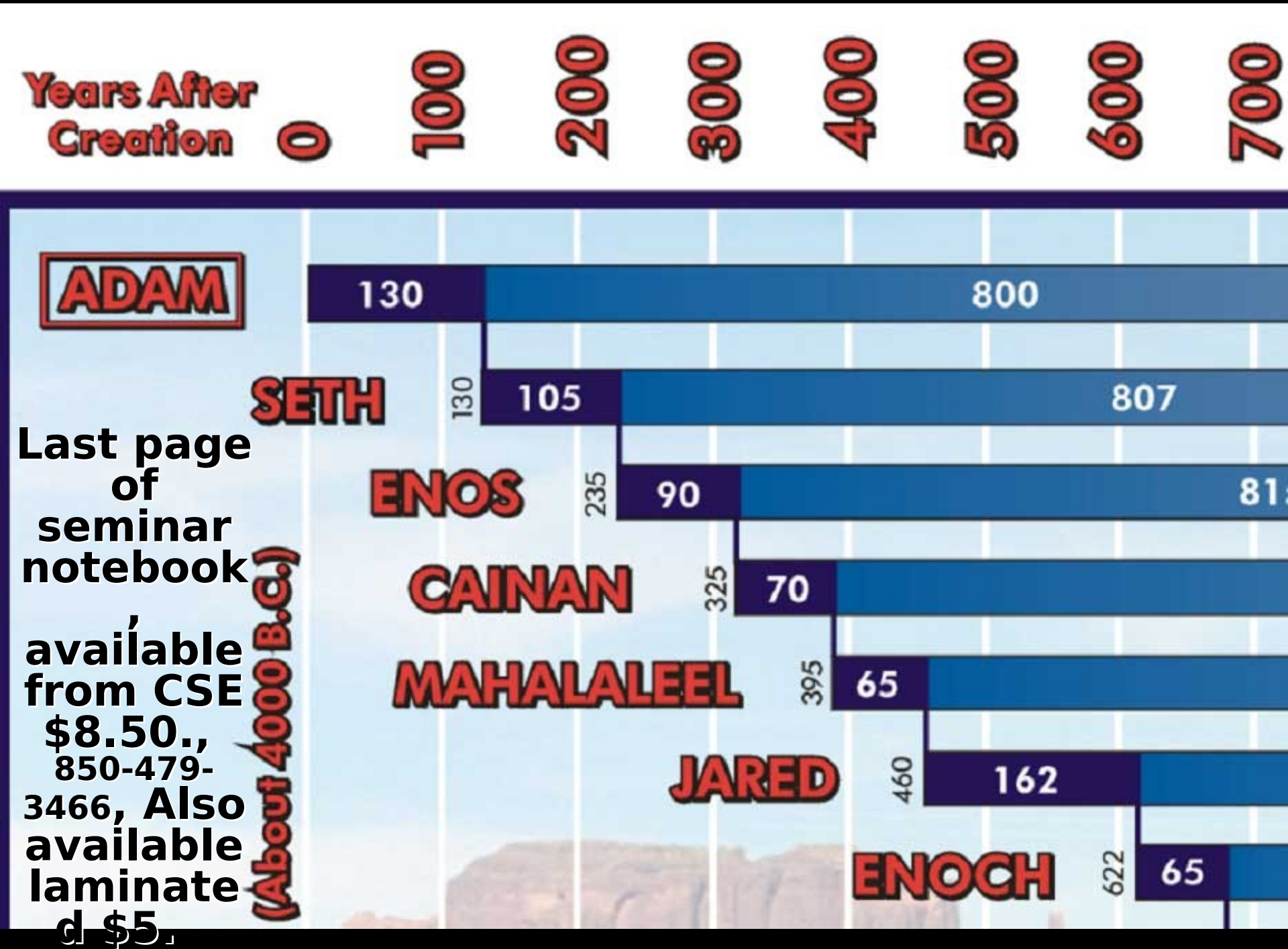
Genesis 36:40-43



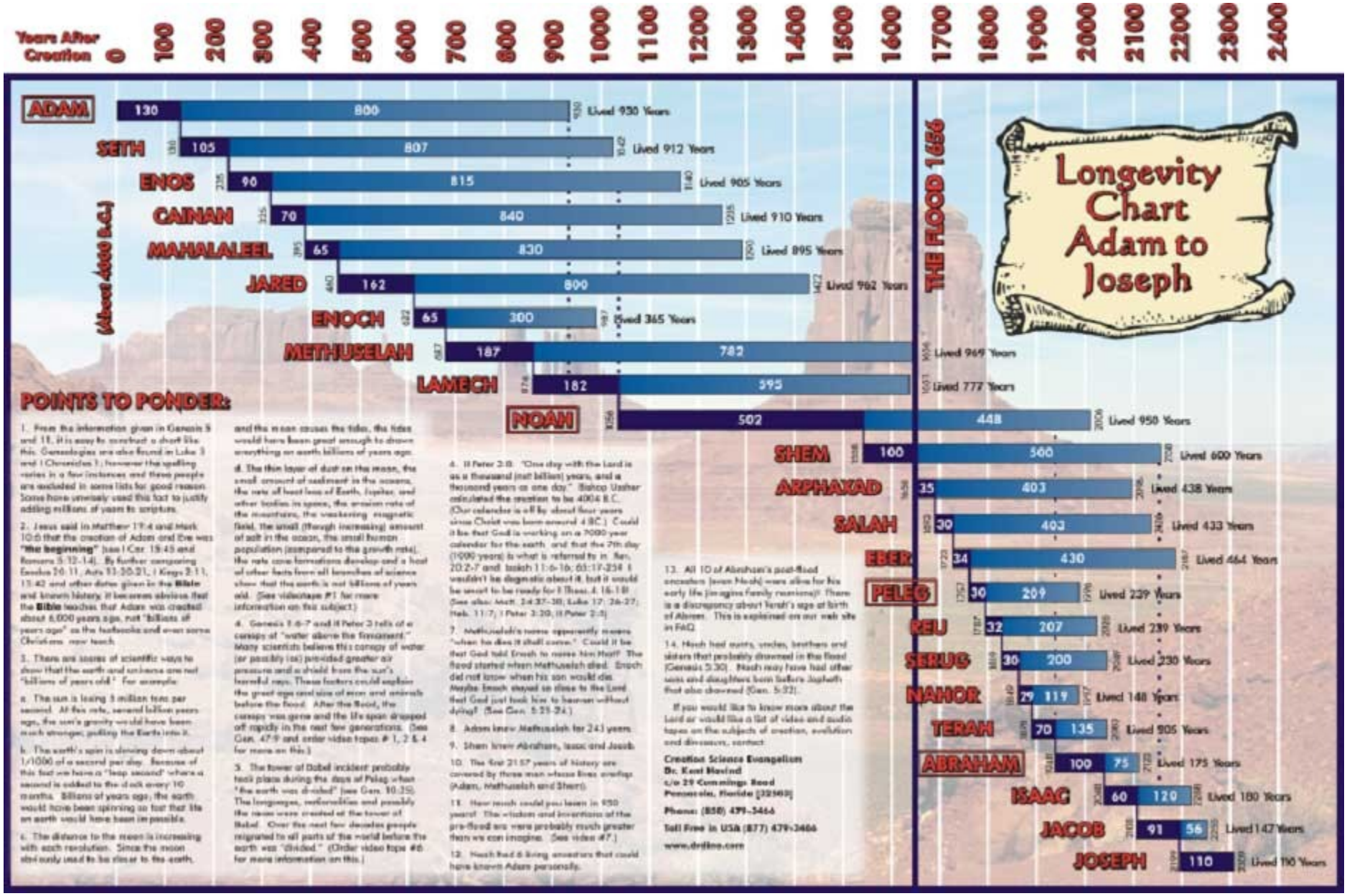
These are the generations of Jacob. Joseph, being seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; Genesis 37:2



See Dr. Henry Morris *Defender's Bible* for more on this.



Last page of seminar notebook, available from CSE $8.50., 850-479-3466, Also available laminated $5.

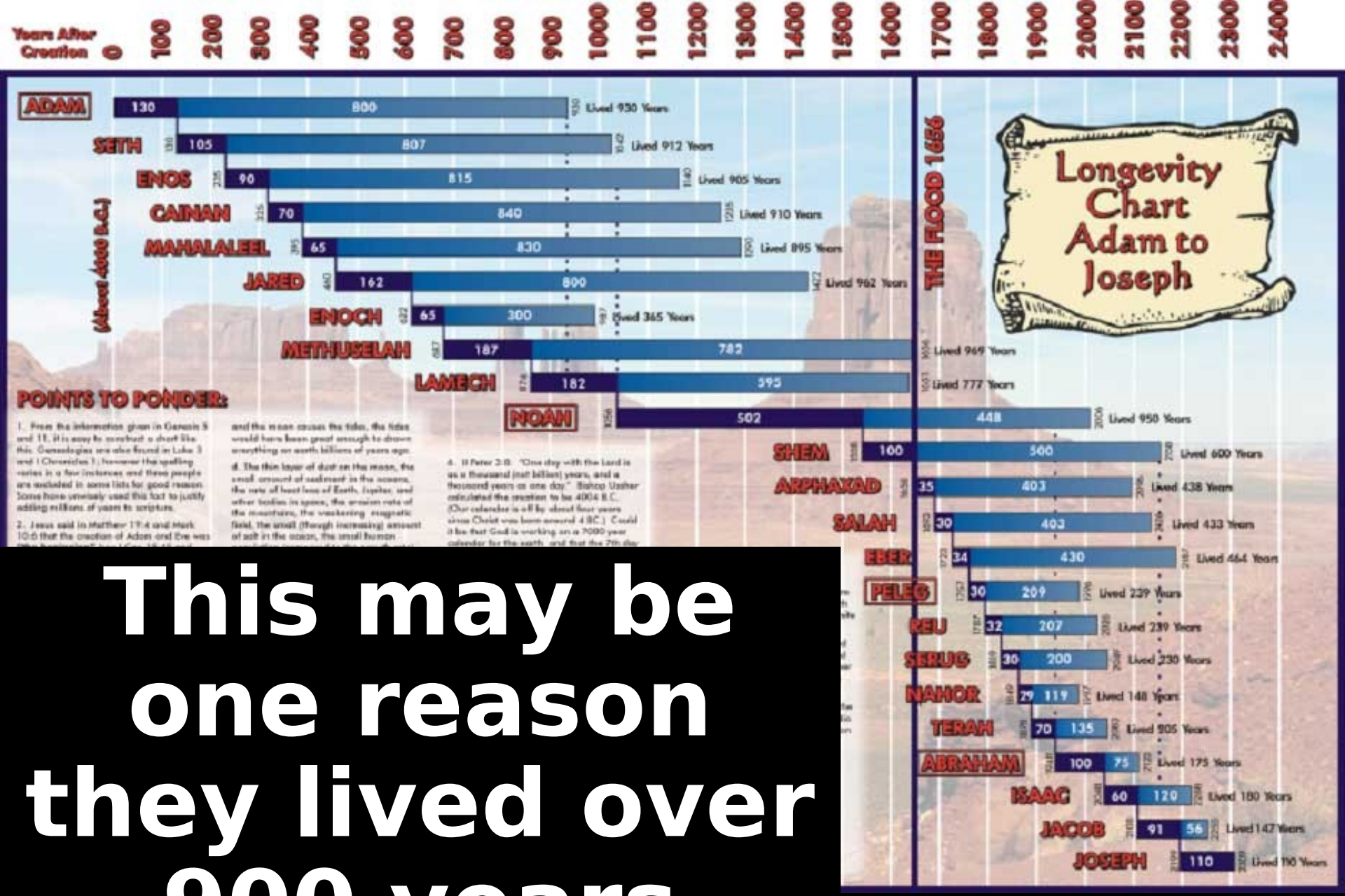


Last page of seminar notebook, available from CSE $8.50., 850-479-3466, Also available laminated $5

Genesis 1 tells us there was a Canopy of water overhead and water under the crust of the earth. (Ps. 24:1, 136:6) We cover this on seminar part 2.

Picture courtesy Dr. Carl Baugh





This may be one reason they lived over 900 years before the



Excuse me! How did they have days before the sun?

And God said, Let there be light (Hebrew ‘or’): and there was light. And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

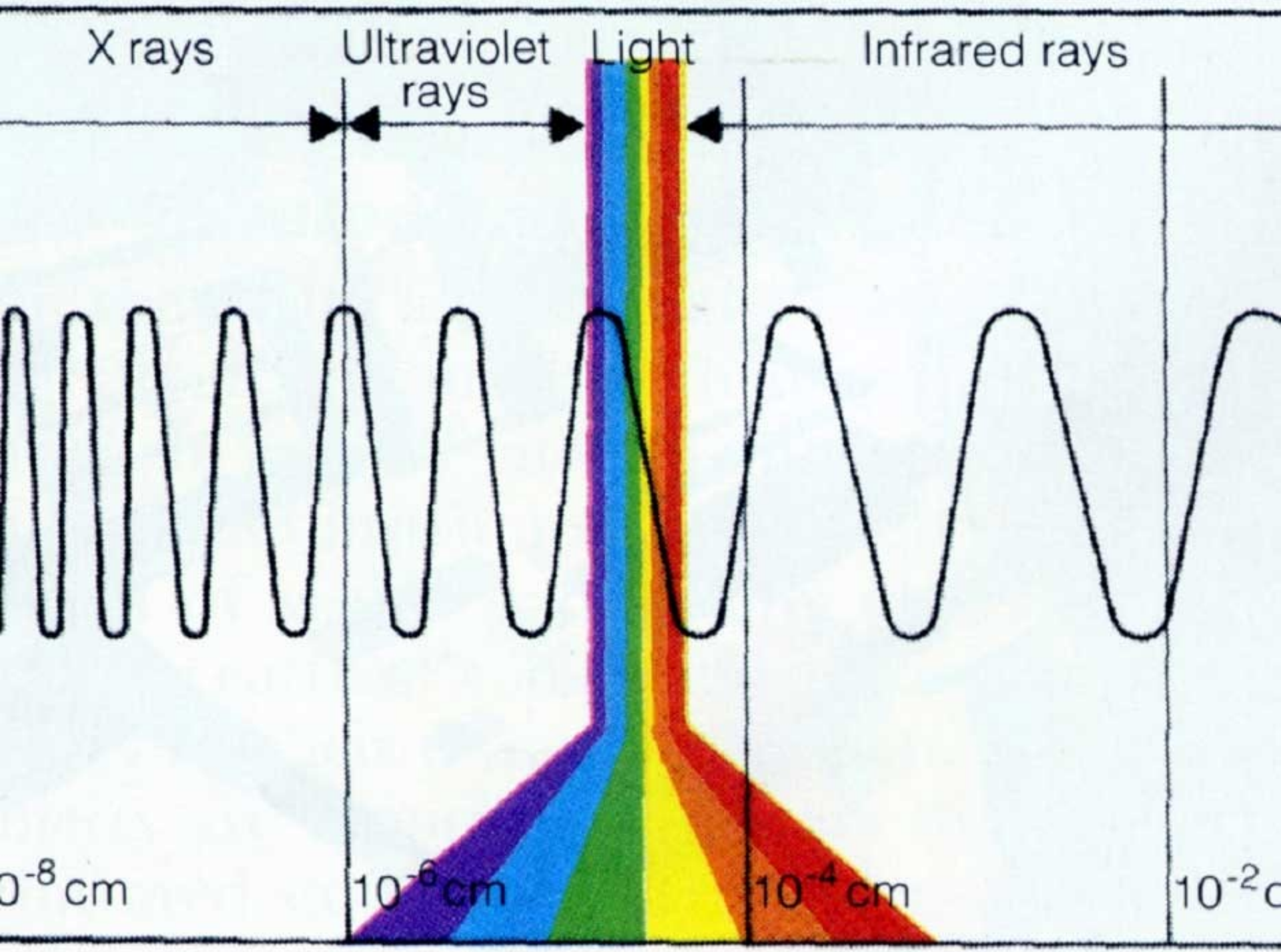


Genesis 1:3-4

And God called the light ('or') Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.



Genesis 1:5


X rays
Ultraviolet rays
Light
Infrared rays
10^{-8} cm
10^{-6} cm
10^{-4} cm
10^{-2} c

be lights (Hebrew ‘maor’-means light giver) in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:



Genesis 1:14

And let them be for lights (Hebrew 'maor'- means light giver) in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. (day 4)



Genesis 1:15

And God made two great lights; the greater light (‘maor’) to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. (day 4)

Genesis 1:16



The LORD is my light (‘or’) and my salvation;



Psalms 27:1

This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that **God is light (radiance, Gr-"phos")**, and in him is no darkness at all.

I John 1:5



When I consider the heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; what is man that thou visitest him?



Psalms 8:3

When the
morning stars
sang together,
and all the sons
of God shouted
for joy?
Job 38:7



And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb *is* the light thereof.



Revelation 21.23

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.



Revelation 22:5

Observations about light;

1. Since God is light He can make light without a source. He was the light before the sun was made and will be the light of heaven long after the sun is gone (Revelation 21:23). For the first 13 verses and the last 26 verses of the Bible-no sun. Obviously He could have created light before He made the sun.

Observations about light;

2. Many ancient cultures **worship the sun.** God for-knew this and made the sun on day 4 so His children would know not to worship the sun.



Excuse me! Where was the Garden of Eden?

And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed.



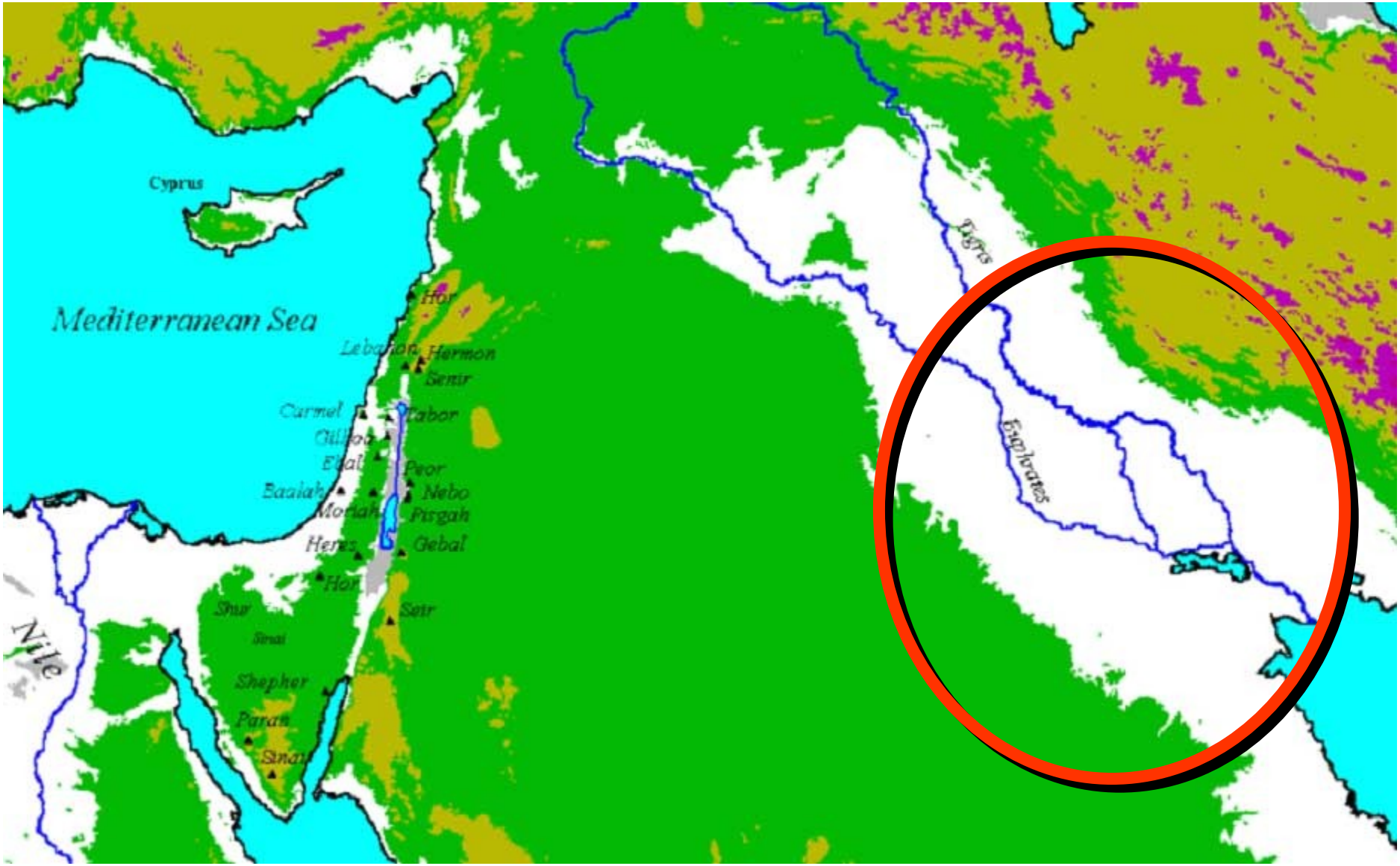
Gen. 2:8



Eden to water the garden; and from thence **it was parted,** and became into **four heads.** The name of the first is Pison: … Gihon: …Hiddekel: … And the fourth river is **Euphrates.**



Genesis 2:14


Cyprus
Mediterranean Sea
Hor
Lebanon
Hermon
Senir
Carmel
Tabor
Gilboa
Ebal
Peor
Baalah
Moriah
Nebo
Pisgah
Heres
Gebal
Hor
Shur
Seir
Sinai
Nile
Shepher
Paran
Sinai
Tigris
Euphrates


London
New York
“York” is in England and settlers called it “New York” in America.
Many cities are named after other places that they remind us of.

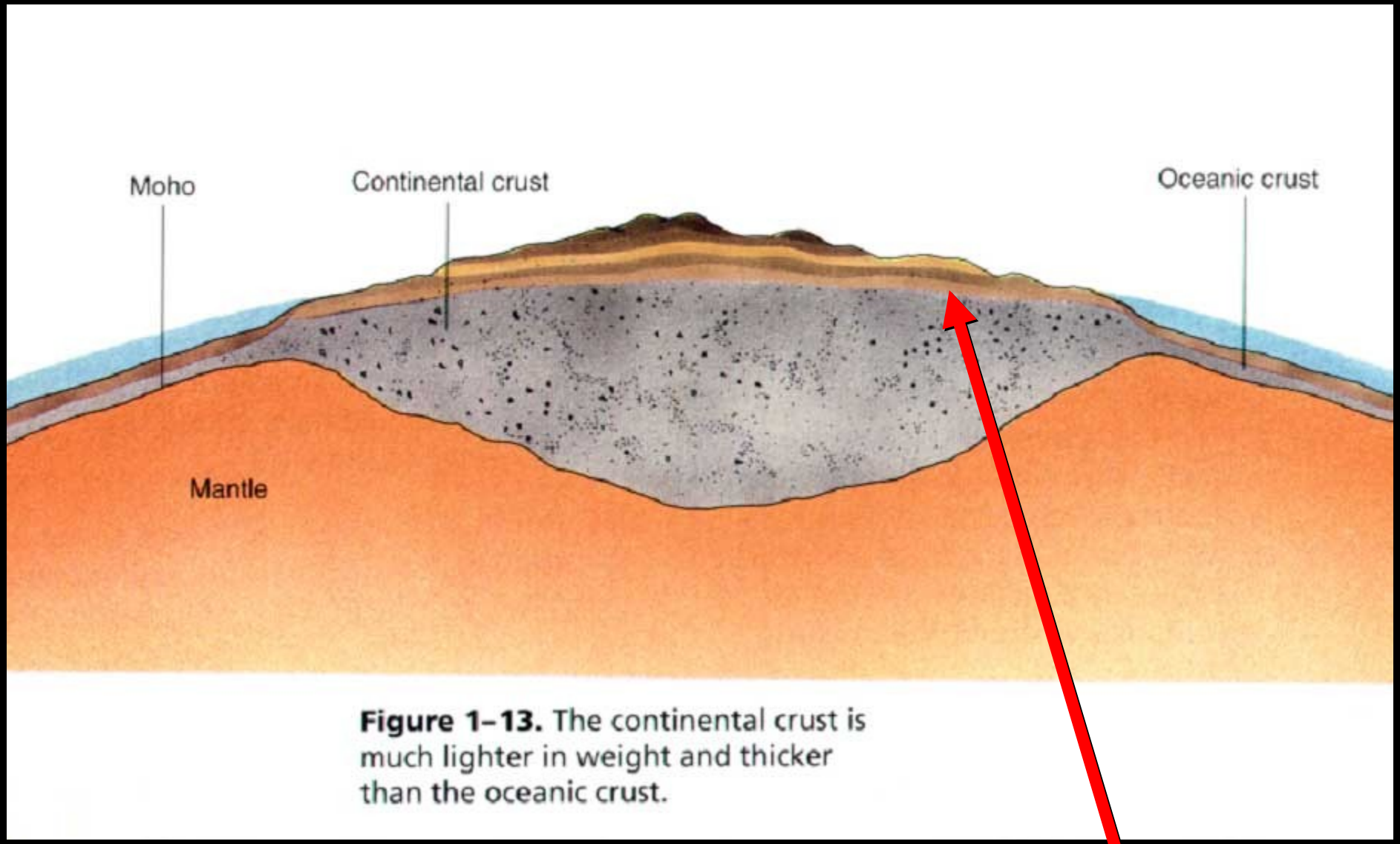


Figure 1–13. The continental crust is much lighter in weight and thicker than the oceanic crust.

The Garden of Eden is probably under 500 feet of mud or sand in Pensacola, Florida!

Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished:



II Peter 3:6

Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and **death by sin:** and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:



Romans 5:12

Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses,



Romans 5:14

For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.



1 Corinthians 15:21-22

"The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death."

Nothing died until Adam sinned.



I Cor. 15:26



Excuse me! Didn’t plants die? Adam and Eve ate plants. Aren’t plants alive?

And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, *and* the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed *is* in itself, upon the earth: and it was so. 12And the earth brought forth grass, *and* herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed *was* in itself, after his kind: and God saw that *it was* good. 13And the evening and the morning were the third day.

Plants made on day 3



Genesis 1:11-13

firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: And let them be for **lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: *he made* the stars also.** And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth, And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that *it was* good. And the evening and the morning were the **fourth day.**

Day 4 He made sun, moon & stars

Genesis 1:14-19



abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl *that* may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven. And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that *it was* good. And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth. And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

Day 5 He made living creatures.

Genesis 1:20-23



And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so

Day 6 He made more living creatures.



Genesis 1:24

given you every herb bearing seed, which *is* upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which *is* the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat. 30And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein *there is* life, *I have given* every green herb for meat: and it was so.

distinction



Genesis 1:29-30

Cain brought of the fruit of the ground an offering unto the LORD. 4And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering: 5But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect.

distinction



Genesis 4:3-5

And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein *is* the breath of life, from under heaven; *and* every thing that *is* in the earth shall die.



Genesis 6:17

And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every *sort* shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep *them* alive with thee; they shall be male and female. Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every *sort* shall come unto thee, to keep *them* alive. And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather *it* to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

distinction



Genesis 6:19-21

his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort. And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life.



Genesis 7:14-15

All in whose nostrils was the **breath of life,** of all that was in the dry land,



Genesis 7:22

All flesh *is* not the same flesh: but *there is* one *kind of* flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, *and* another of birds.



1 Corinthians 15:39

And God blessed Noah and his sons,
and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.
2And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth *upon* the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered. 3Every moving thing that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green herb have I given you all things. 4But flesh with the life thereof, *which is* the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.

distinction



Genesis 9:1-4

house of Israel, or of the strangers

that sojourn among you, that eateth any manner of **blood;** I will even set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people. 11**For the life of the flesh *is* in the blood:** and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it ***is*** **the blood *that* maketh an atonement for the soul.** 12Therefore I said unto the children of Israel, No soul of you shall eat blood, neither shall any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood.



Lev. 17:10-12

thereof, and cover it with dust.

14 For *it is* the life of all flesh; the blood of it *is* for the life thereof: therefore I said unto the children of Israel, Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: for the life of all flesh *is* the blood thereof: whosoever eateth it shall be cut off.

15 And every soul that eateth that which died *of itself*, or that which was torn *with beasts*, … shall bear his iniquity.



Lev. 17:13-16

Fruit and nuts fall from the tree and we eat them.

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, *was there* the tree of life, which bare twelve *manner of* fruits, *and* yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree *were* for the healing of the nations.

We eat fruit in Heaven. Is there death in Heaven?



Revelation 22:2

I will surely consume them, saith the LORD: *there shall be* no grapes on the vine, nor figs on the fig tree, and **the leaf shall fade;**



Jer. 8:13

Leaves fade

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.



Psalm 1:3 Leaves wither

For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.



Psalm 37:2

Leaves wither

And they shall turn the rivers far away; *and* the brooks of defence shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither.



Isaiah 19:6 Leaves wither

The paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no *more*.



Isaiah 19:7 Leaves wither

Yea, they shall not be planted; yea, they shall not be sown: yea, their stock shall not take root in the earth: and he shall also blow upon them, and they shall wither, and the whirlwind shall take them away as stubble.



Isaiah 40:24 Leaves wither

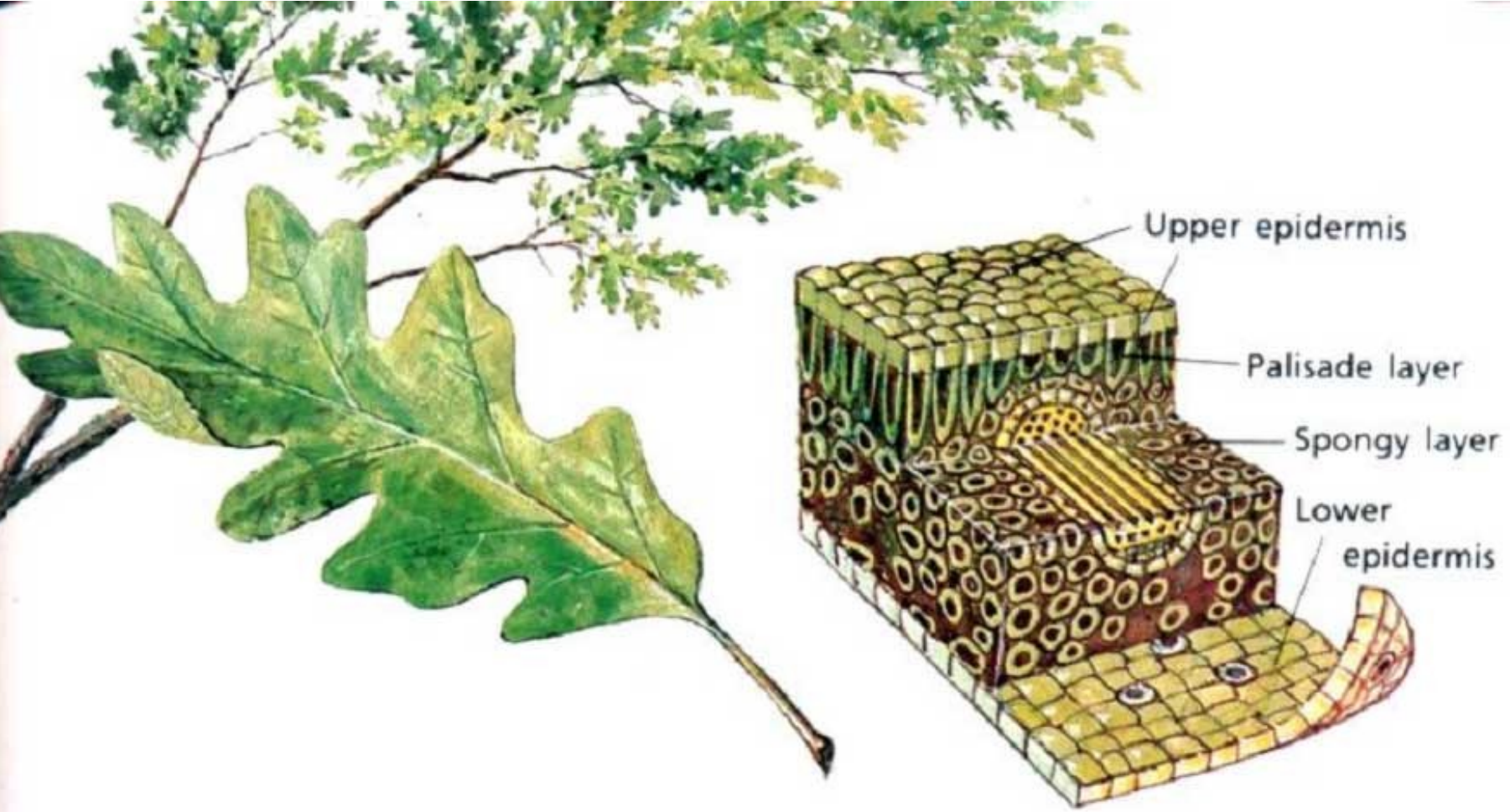
Jeremiah 12:4 How long shall the land mourn, and **the herbs of every field wither,** for the wickedness of them that dwell therein? the beasts are consumed, and the birds; because they said, He shall not see our last end.

Ezekiel 17:9 Say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Shall it prosper? shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, **that it wither? it shall wither** in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof.

Ezekiel 17:10 Yea, behold, *being* planted, shall it prosper? shall it not utterly **wither,** when the east wind toucheth it? it shall **wither** in the furrows where it grew.



Leaves wither

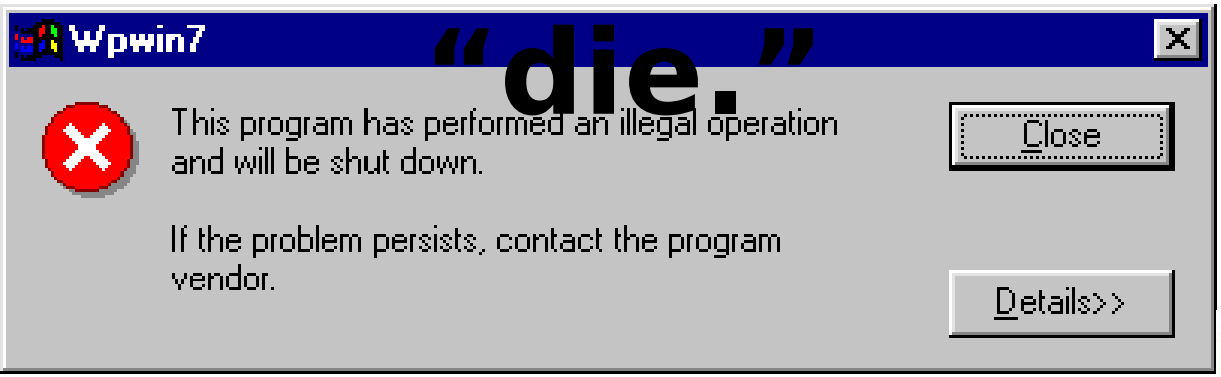


Plants “fade” and “wither” but do not die in the sense animals do. The Bible makes a distinction between “living things” and plants.

A car can “die.”



A computer can “die.”



The wind can “die

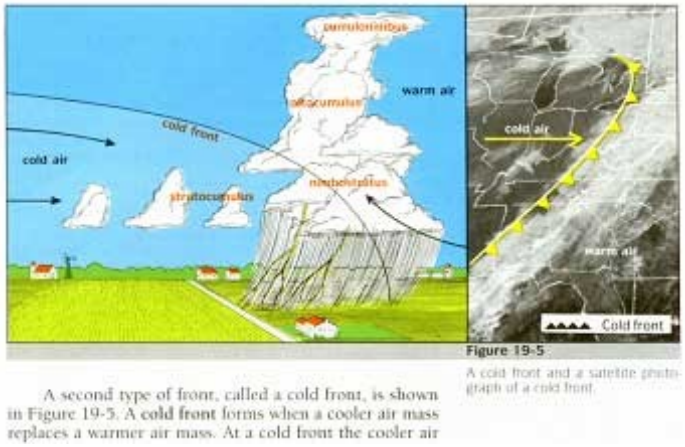
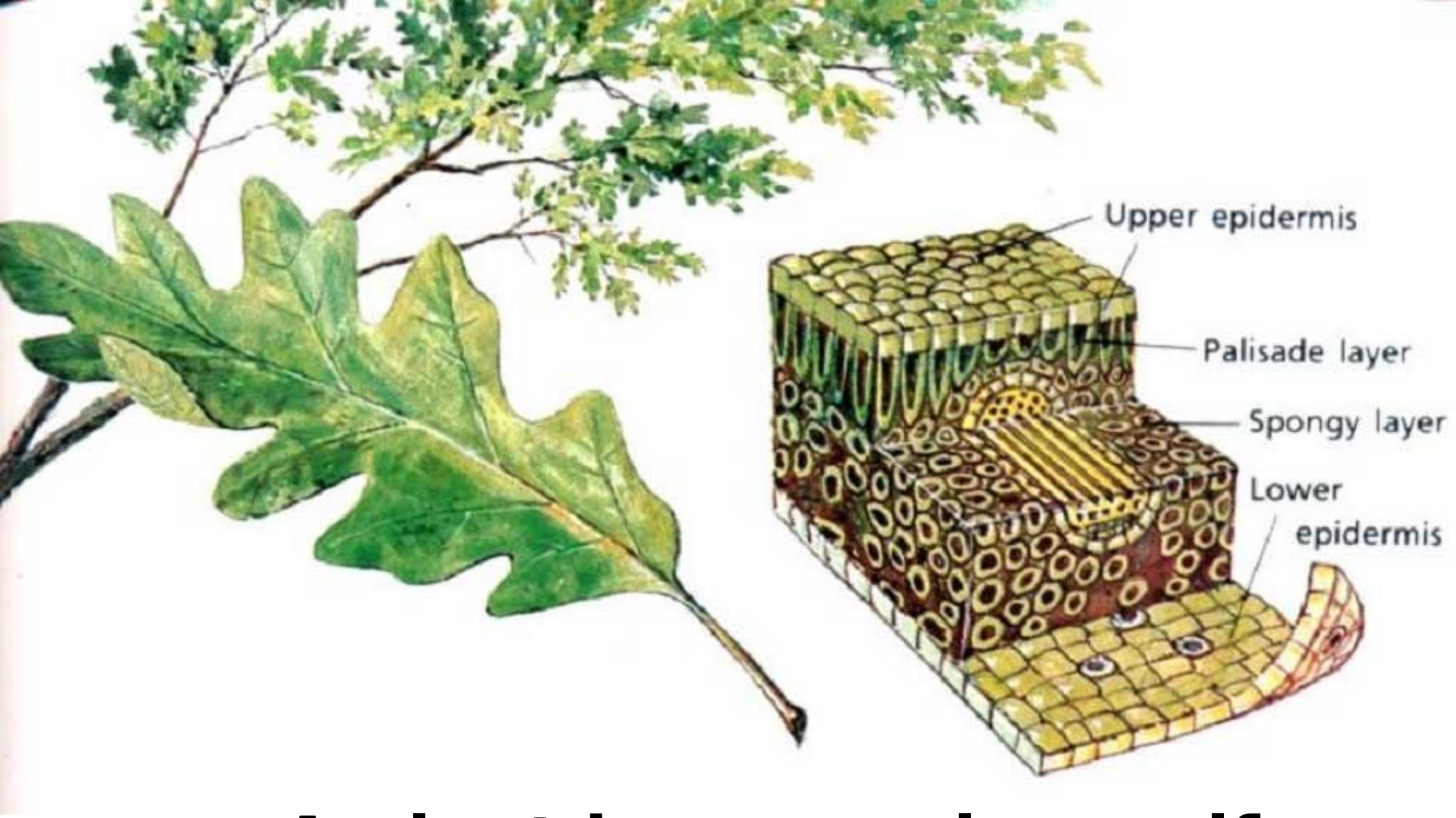


Figure 19-5

A cold front and a satellite photograph of a cold front.

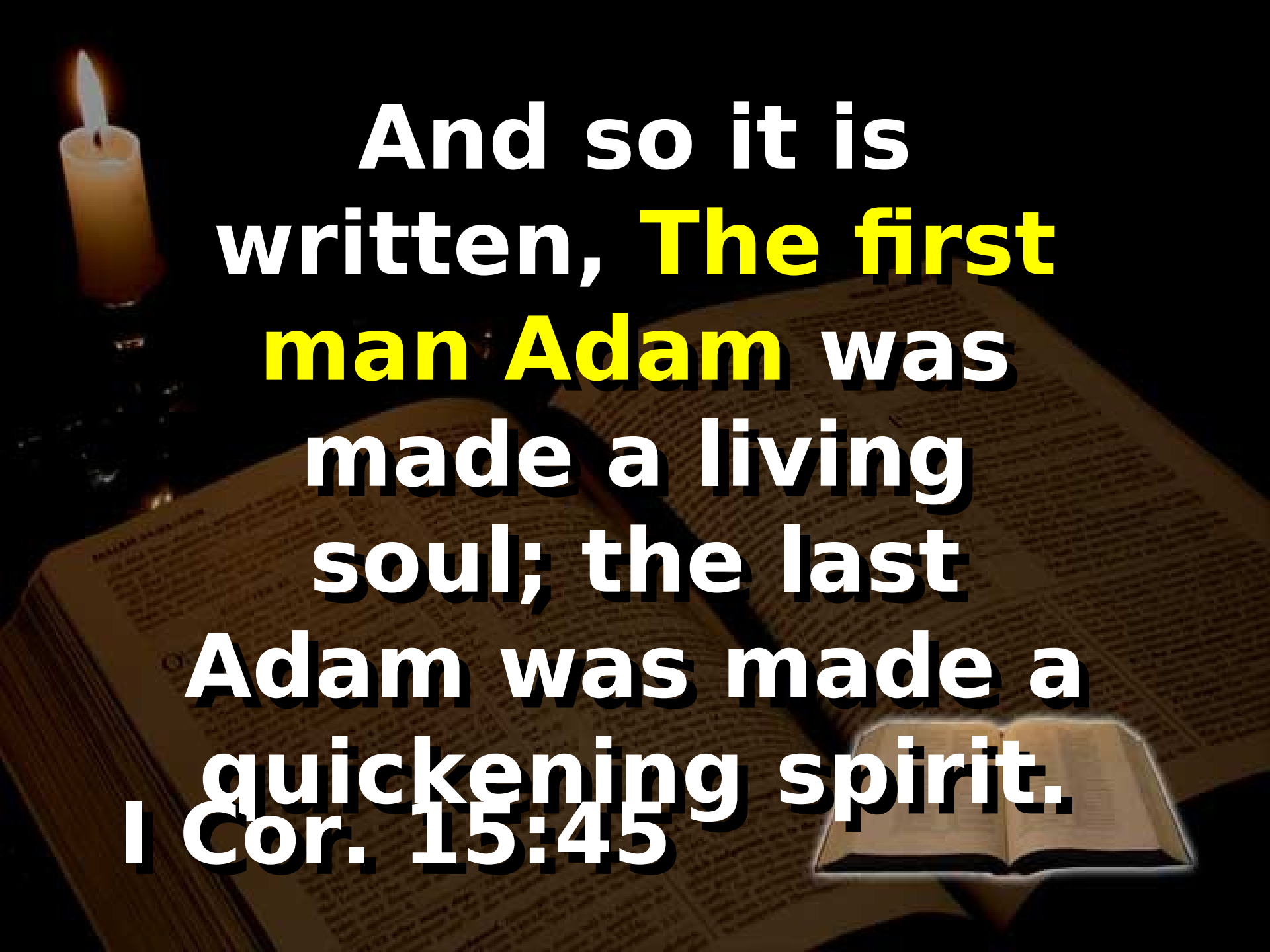
A second type of front, called a cold front, is shown in Figure 19-5. A **cold front** forms when a cooler air mass replaces a warmer air mass. At a cold front the cooler air

A dream can “die.”



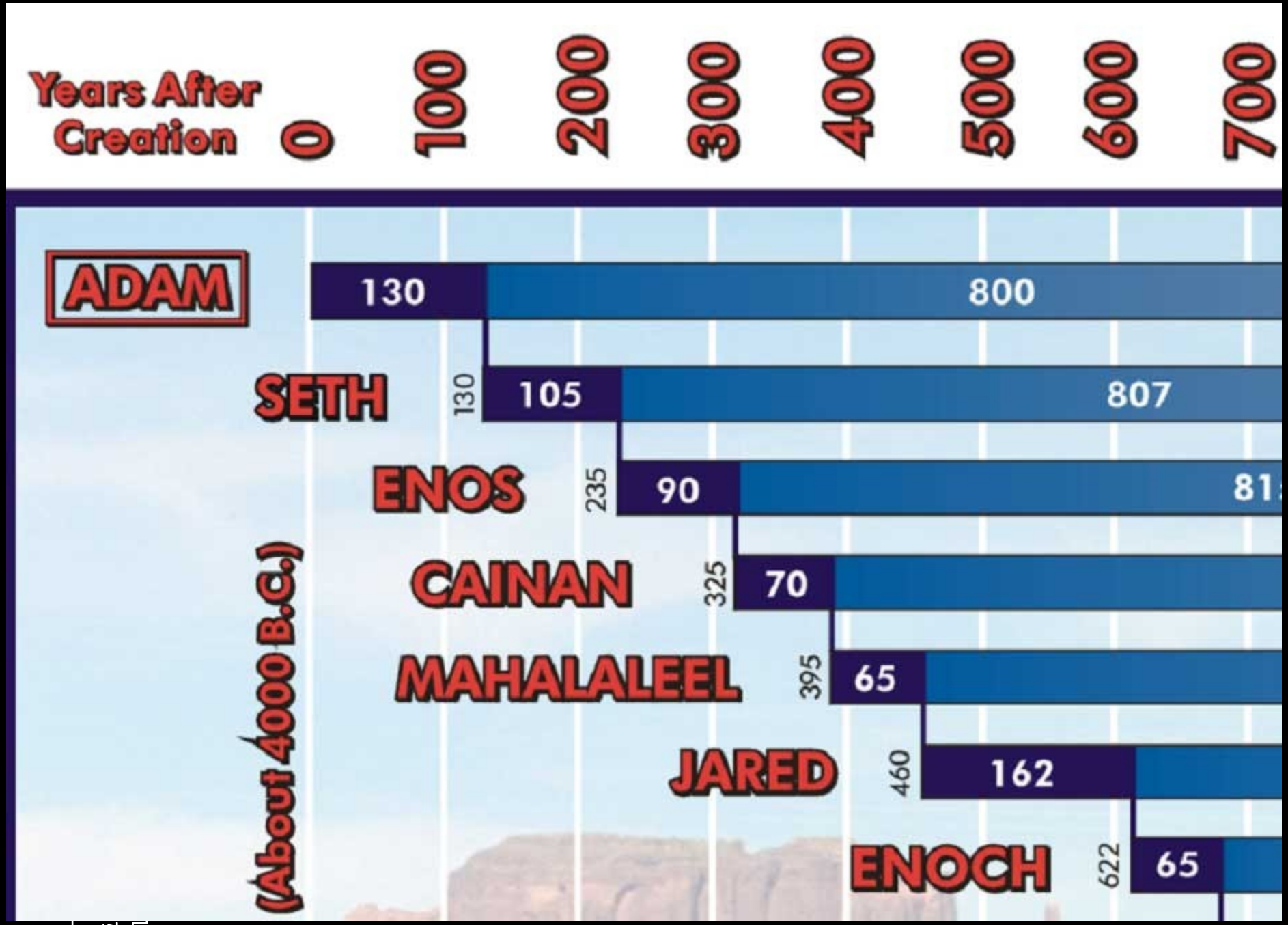
A plant is a complex, self replicating food source but it has no blood, breath or soul. They are not alive.

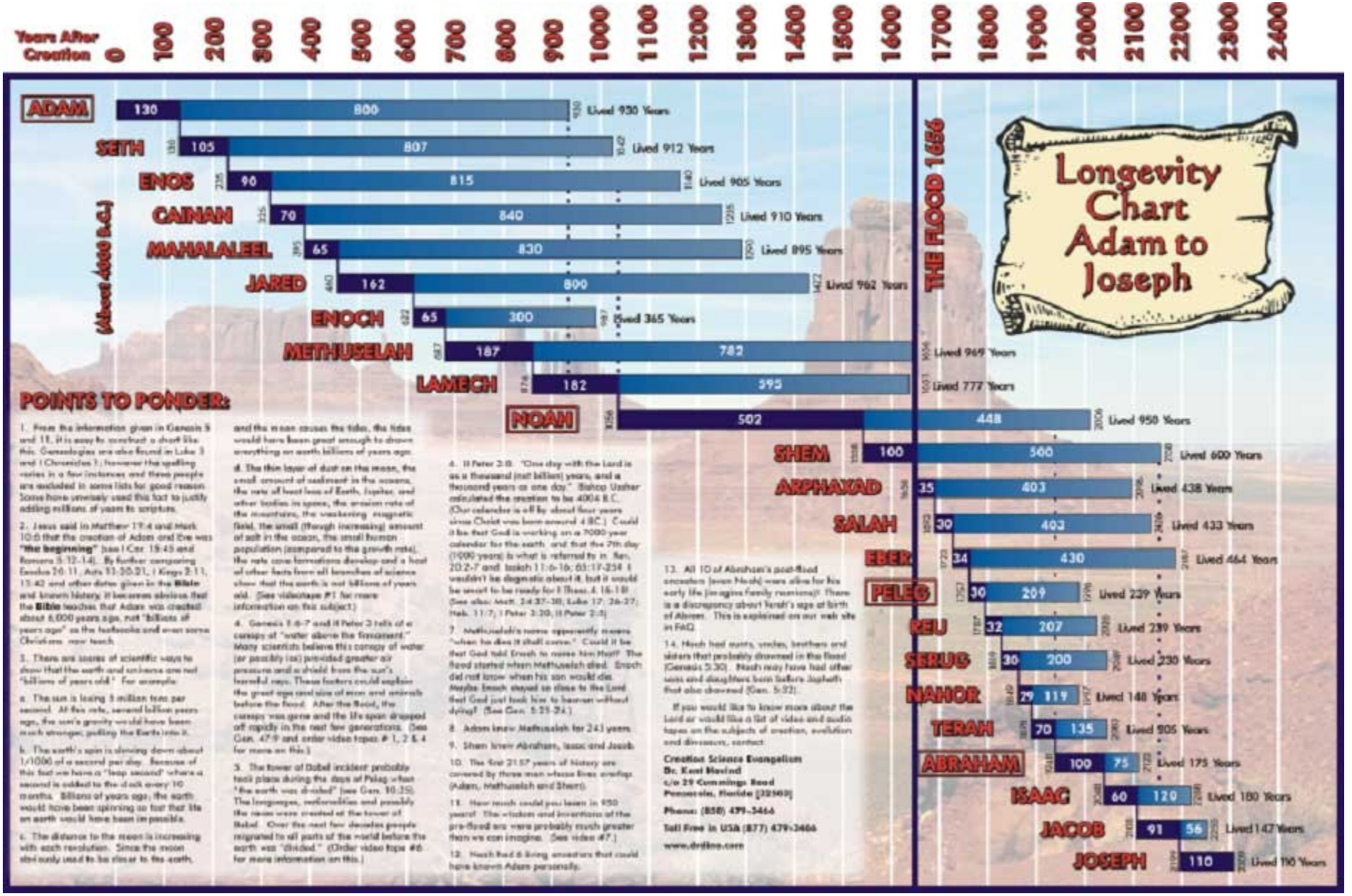



And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.
I Cor. 15:45



Excuse me! What does Adam mean?


Years After Creation
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
700
ADAM
130
800
SETH
130
105
807
ENOS
235
90
81
CAINAN
325
70
MAHALALEEL
395
65
JARED
460
162
ENOCH
622
65
(About 4000 B.C.)


Years After Creation
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
700
800
900
1000
1100
1200
1300
1400
1500
1600
1700
1800
1900
2000
2100
2200
2300
2400
(About 4000 B.C.)
THE FLOOD 1656
ADAM
130
800
930
Lived 930 Years
SETH
130
105
807
912
Lived 912 Years
ENOS
235
90
815
1140
Lived 905 Years
CAINAN
325
70
840
1235
Lived 910 Years
MAHALALEEL
395
65
830
1290
Lived 895 Years
JARED
460
162
800
1422
Lived 962 Years
ENOCH
622
65
300
987
Lived 365 Years
METHUSELAH
687
187
782
1656
Lived 969 Years
LAMECH
874
182
595
1651
Lived 777 Years
NOAH
1056
502
448
2006
Lived 950 Years
SHEM
1558
100
500
2158
Lived 600 Years
ARPHAXAD
1658
35
403
2096
Lived 438 Years
SALAH
1693
30
403
2126
Lived 433 Years
EBER
1723
34
430
2187
Lived 464 Years
PELEG
1757
30
209
1996
Lived 239 Years
REU
1787
32
207
2026
Lived 239 Years
SERUG
1819
30
200
2049
Lived 230 Years
NAHOR
1849
29
119
1997
Lived 148 Years
TERAH
1878
70
135
2083
Lived 205 Years
ABRAHAM
1948
100
75
2123
Lived 175 Years
ISAAC
2048
60
120
2348
Lived 180 Years
JACOB
2108
91
56
2255
Lived 147 Years
JOSEPH
2199
110
2309
Lived 110 Years
Longevity Chart Adam to Joseph
POINTS TO PONDER:
1. From the information given in Genesis 5 and 11, it is easy to construct a chart like this. Genealogies are also found in Luke 3 and 1 Chronicles 1; however the spelling varies in a few instances and these people are excluded in some lists for good reason. Some have unwisely used this fact to justify adding millions of years to scripture.
2. Jesus said in Matthew 19:4 and Mark 10:6 that the creation of Adam and Eve was "the beginning" (see I Cor. 15:45 and Romans 5:12-14). By further comparing Exodus 20:11, Acts 13:20-21, I Kings 8:11, 13:42 and other dates given in the Bible and known history, it becomes obvious that the Bible teaches that Adam was created about 6,000 years ago, not "billions of years ago" as the textbooks and even some Christians now teach.
3. There are scores of scientific ways to show that the earth and universe are not "billions of years old." For example:
a. The sun is losing 5 million tons per second. At this rate, several billion years ago, the sun's gravity would have been much stronger, pulling the Earth into it.
b. The earth's spin is slowing down about 1/1000 of a second per day. Because of this fact we have a "leap second" where a second is added to the clock every 10 months. Billions of years ago, the earth would have been spinning so fast that life on earth would have been impossible.
c. The distance to the moon is increasing with each revolution. Since the moon obviously used to be closer to the earth, and the moon causes the tides, the tides would have been great enough to drown everything on earth billions of years ago.
d. The thin layer of dust on the moon, the small amount of sediment in the oceans, the rate of heat loss of Earth, Jupiter, and other bodies in space, the erosion rate of the mountains, the weakening magnetic field, the small (though increasing) amount of salt in the ocean, the small human population (compared to the growth rate), the rate zone formations develop and a host of other facts from all branches of science show that the earth is not billions of years old. (See videotape #1 for more information on this subject.)
4. Genesis 1:6-7 and II Peter 3 tells of a canopy of "water above the firmament." Many scientists believe this canopy of water (or possibly ice) provided greater air pressure and a shield from the sun's harmful rays. These factors could explain the great age and size of man and animals before the flood. After the flood, the canopy was gone and the life span dropped off rapidly in the next few generations. (See Gen. 47:9 and order video tapes # 1, 2 & 4 for more on this.)
5. The tower of Babel incident probably took place during the days of Peleg when "the earth was divided" (see Gen. 10:25). The languages, nationalities and possibly the races were created at the tower of Babel. Over the next few decades people migrated to all parts of the world before the earth was "divided." (Order video tape #6 for more information on this.)
6. II Peter 3:8. "One day with the Lord is as a thousand (not billion) years, and a thousand years as one day." Bishop Ussher calculated the creation to be 4004 B.C. (Our calendar is off by about four years since Christ was born around 4 B.C.) Could it be that God is working on a 7000 year calendar for the earth and that the 7th day (1000 years) is what is referred to in Rev. 20:2-7 and Isaiah 11:6-16; 65:17-25? I wouldn't be dogmatic about it, but it would be smart to be ready for II Thess. 1: 16-10 (See also: Matt. 24:37-30; Luke 17: 26-27; Heb. 11:7; I Peter 3:20; II Peter 2:5)
7. Methuselah's name apparently means "when he dies it shall come." Could it be that God told Enoch to name him that? The flood started when Methuselah died. Enoch did not know when his son would die. Maybe Enoch stayed so close to the Lord that God just took him to heaven without dying? (See Gen. 5:23-24.)
8. Adam knew Methuselah for 243 years.
9. Shem knew Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.
10. The first 2157 years of history are covered by three main verses from one (Adam, Methuselah and Shem).
11. How much could you learn in 950 years? The wisdom and inventions of the pre-flood era were probably much greater than we can imagine. (See video #7.)
12. Noah had 6 living ancestors that could have known Adam personally.
13. All 10 of Abraham's post-flood ancestors (even Noah) were alive for his early life (imagine family reunions)! There is a discrepancy about Terah's age at birth of Abram. This is explained on our web site in FAQ.
14. Noah had aunts, uncles, brothers and sisters that probably drowned in the flood (Genesis 5:30). Noah may have had other sons and daughters born before Japheth that also drowned (Gen. 5:32).
If you would like to know more about the Lord or would like a list of video and audio tapes on the subjects of creation, evolution and dinosaurs, contact:
Creation Science Evangelism
Dr. Kent Hovind
c/o 29 Cummings Road
Pensacola, Florida [32503]
Phone: (850) 479-3466
Toll Free in USA (877) 479-3466
www.drdino.com

Adam-man

Seth-appointed

Enos-mortal

Cainan-sorrow

Mahalaleel-The blessed God

Jared-shall come down

Enoch-preaching

Methuselah-His death shall bring

Lamech-the despairing

Noah-rest.



Genesis

Man (is) appointed mortal sorrow, (but) the blessed God shall come down preaching (that) his death shall bring the despairing rest.



Genesis

CREATION SCIENCE EVANGELISM

Seminar Part Seven B: *Questions and Answers*



A Creation Seminar by Dr. Kent Hovind

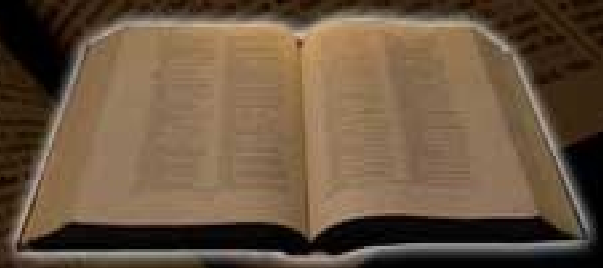
c/o 29 Cummings Road
Pensacola, Florida 32503 850-479-3466

Mr. Flat

Mrs. Flat

That we may be able to comprehend with all saints what is the length and depth and breadth and height and to understand the love of Christ which passeth knowledge.

Ephesians 3:18



What about The





There are not “races” only skin “colors”



These are not different “races” of cows! Skin colors do not mean it is a different “species.”





The skin colors may be different but:

They all look the same in the meat locker!


They all taste the same on the hamburger!

There are several theories about where the races/colors come from. The Bible is not clear so it is best not to be dogmatic.

Theory #1

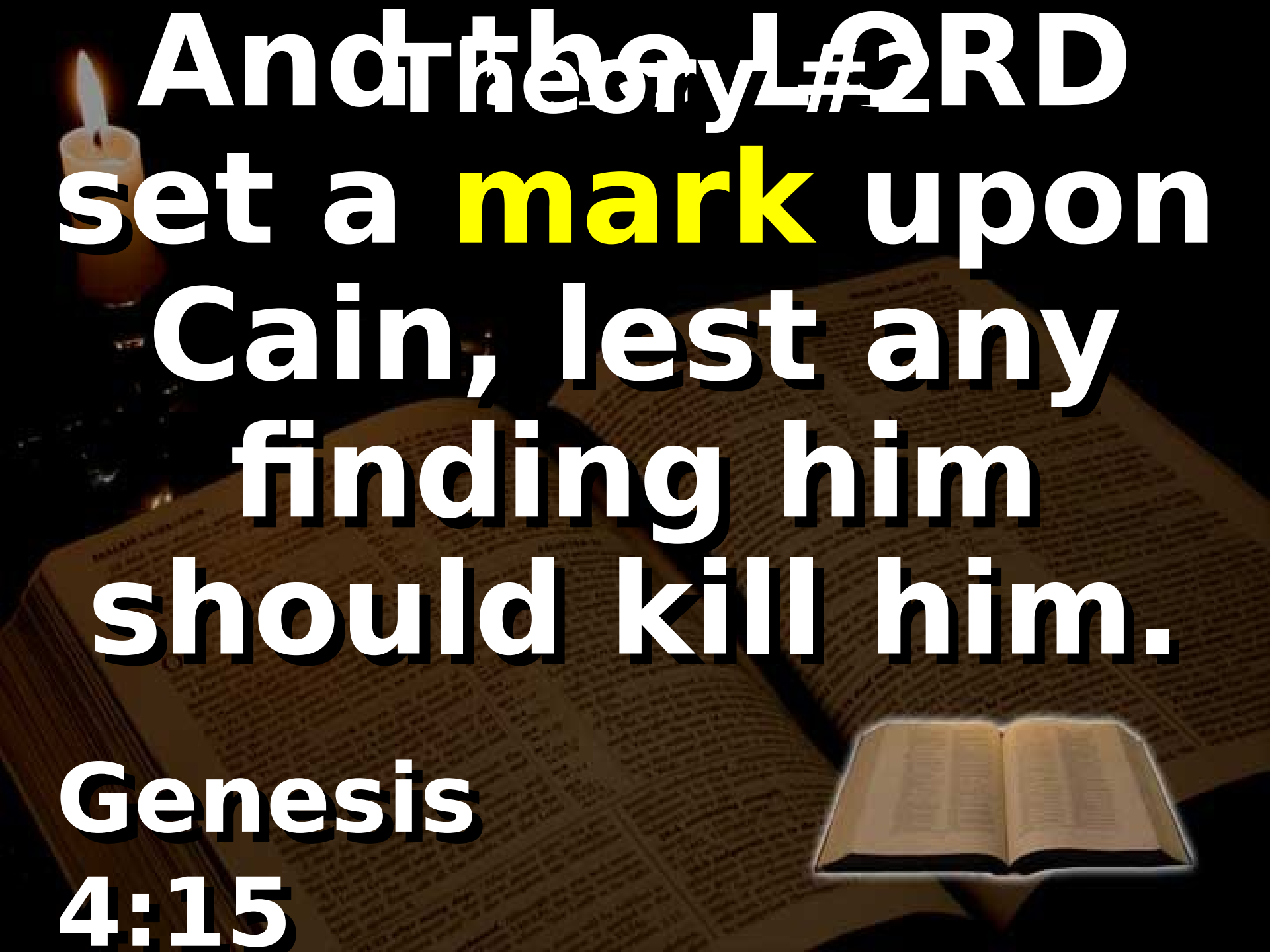
1. Adam and Eve were medium brown and produced all the colors in their own

***Creation Ex Nihilo* Feb. 99 p. 18-19**





***reation Ex Nihilo* Feb. 99 p. 18-19**


And the LORD
set a mark upon
Cain, lest any
finding him
should kill him.
Genesis
4:15

Priesthood, under no circumstances can they hold this delegation of authority from the Almighty. (Abra. 1:20-27.) *The gospel message of salvation is not carried affirmatively to them... negroes are not equal with other races where the receipt of certain spiritual blessings are concerned*, particularly the priesthood and the temple blessings that flow therefrom, but this inequality is not of man's origin. *It is the Lord's doing*, is based on his eternal laws of justice, and grows out of the *lack of Spiritual valiance* of those concerned in their first estate."

***Mormon Doctrine* by Bruce R. McConkie, 1966, pp. 527-528) Apostle in the Mormon Church**

caste systems have their root and origin in the gospel itself, and when they operate according to the **divine decree,** the resultant restrictions and ***segregation*** are right and proper and have the approval of the Lord. To illustrate: **Cain, Ham, and *the whole negro race have been cursed with a black skin*, the mark of Cain,** so they can be identified as *a caste apart*, a people with whom the other descendants of Adam should not intermarry."

Mormon Doctrine **by Bruce R. McConkie, 1966, p. 114**

Apostle in the Mormon Church

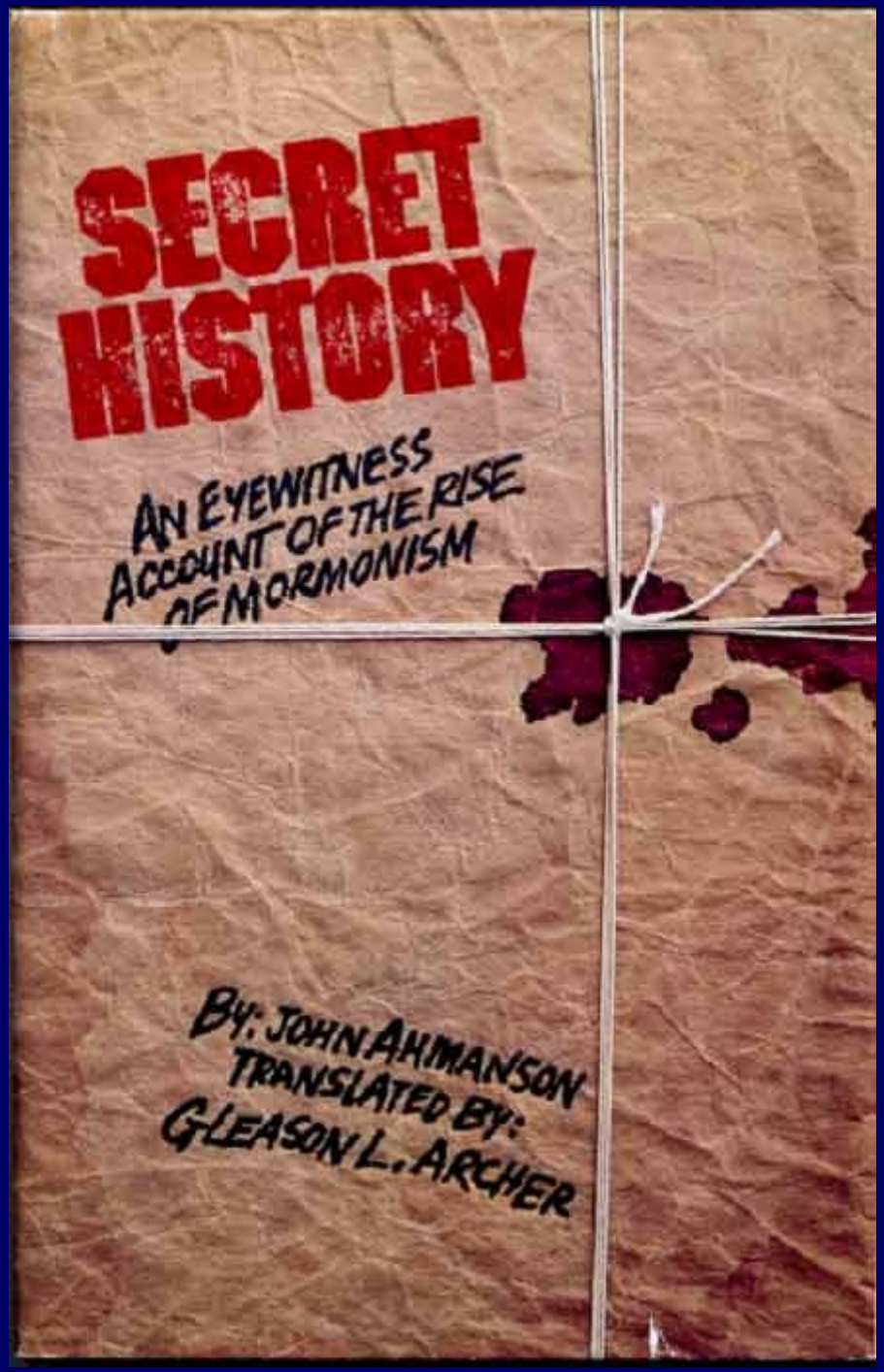
drop of ***Negro blood*** in my children, as I have read to you, **they receive *the curse.*”**

Apostle Mark E. Petersen, *Race Problems - As They Affect The Church*, page 7

“Shall I tell you *the law of God* in regard to the African race? If the white man who belongs to the chosen seed mixes his blood with the seed of Cain, the penalty, *under the law of God, is death on the spot*. This will *always be so*.”

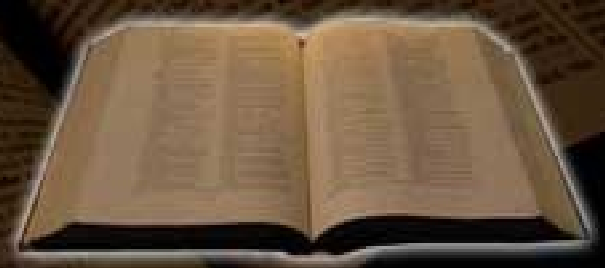
Brigham Young, *Journal of Discourses*, Vol.10, page 110

A great book about the murders of people who tried to leave the Mormon church in the early days. 312-329-4000



#3. Noah's curse on Canaan

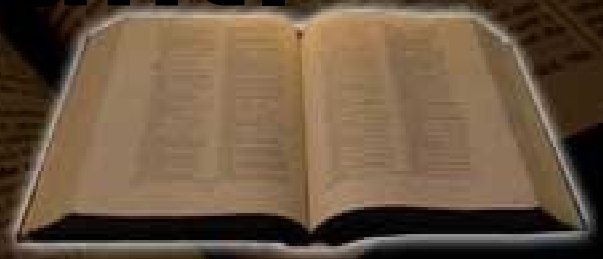
And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him. And he said, **Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants** shall he be unto his brethren.



Genesis 9:24-25

And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant. God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

Genesis 9:26-27



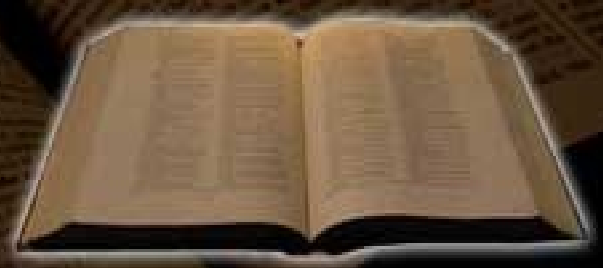
#4. The tower of Babel



TOWER OF BABEL (by Albrecht Dürer)

By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

Genesis 10:5



Close inbreeding like marrying aunts, nieces or sisters, causes **unusual traits** to appear.

Heredity and the Ho

Among the most importan
20th centuries was that of
their family seat. Habichtst
prominent jaw and lower
history, when nothing was
have wondered about th
causes. The Hapsburgs
Hungary, Spain, and othe
and intermarriage with ot
gerated the somewhat
aggravated their more se
for the ultimate extinction

Frederick III (1415–1493) exhi
famous Hapsburg look, which



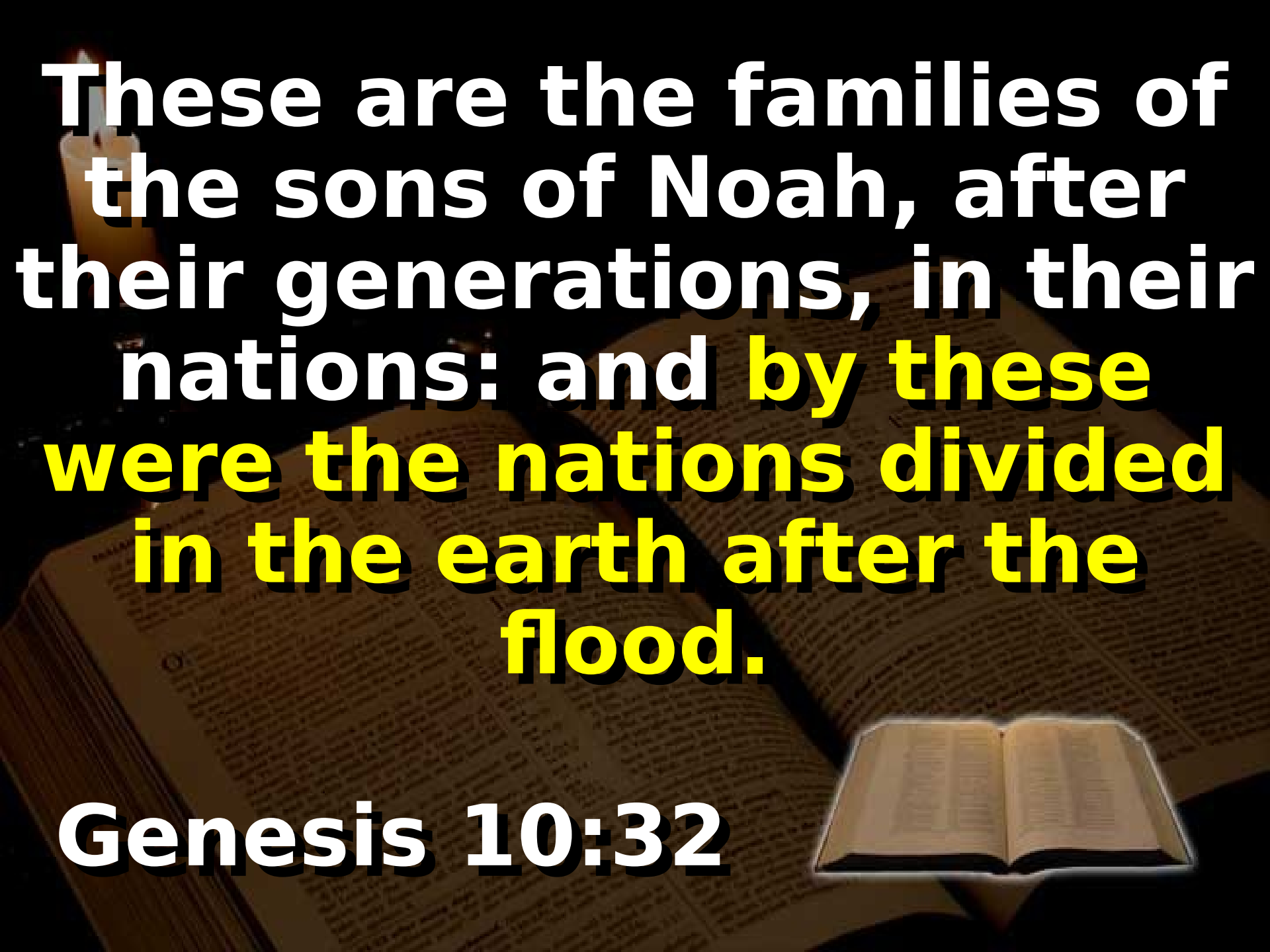


Generations of inbreeding magnified the effects of family heredity. By the time of Philip IV (1605–1665), the dynasty was past its heyday.

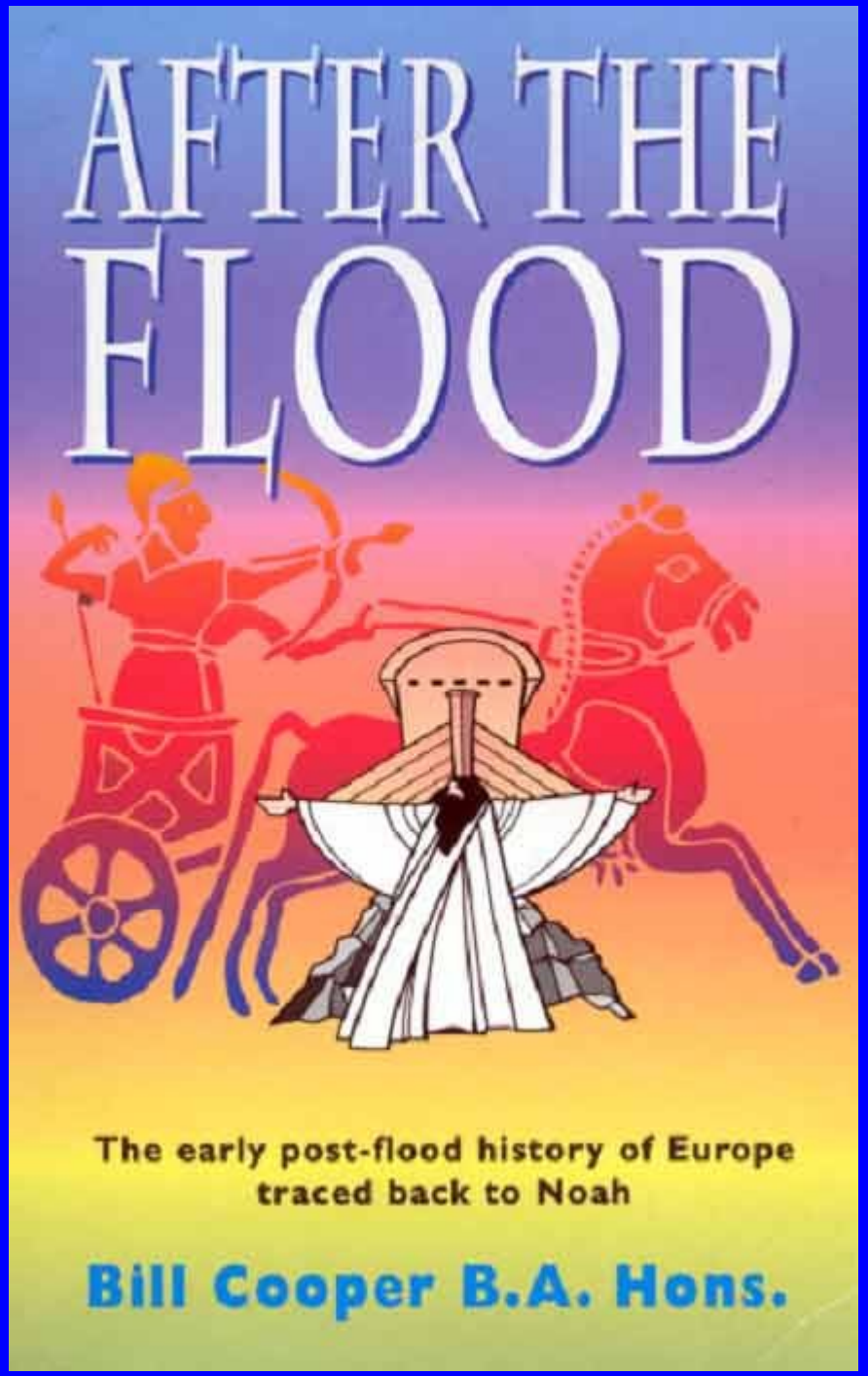
products of the Hapsburg genes.



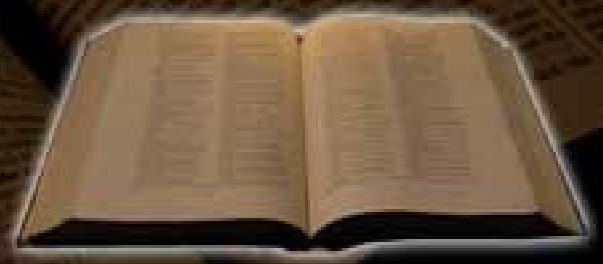
The “Ostrich People” of Africa are required to marry in the family. They are the Vadoma tribe in the Urungwe districts in Zimbabwe. Inbreeding causes a loss of genetic information


These are the families of the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood.
Genesis 10:32

A great book from creationist perspective on the dispersion of the sons of Noah.
CSE-850-479-3466

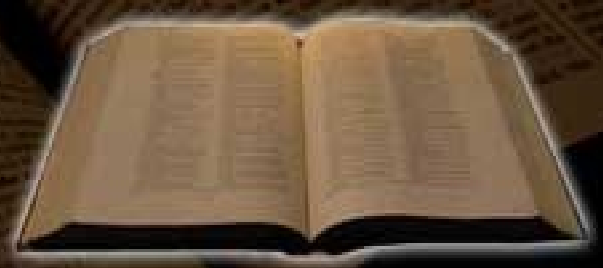


Japheth, Gomer (Ashkenaz, Riphath, Togarmah), Magog, Madai, Javan (Elishah, Tarshish, Kittim, Dodanim), Tubal, Meshech, Tiras [14?]



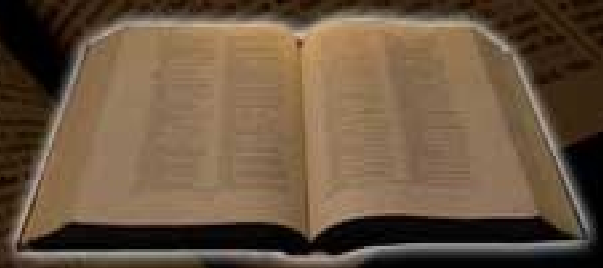
Genesis 10

Ham, Cush (Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah {Sheba, Dedan}, Nimrod, Sabtechah), Mizraim (Ludim, Anamim, Lehabim, Naphtuhim, Pathrusim, Casluhim, Caphtorim), Phut, Canaan (Sidon, Heth, Jebusite, Amorite, Girgasite, Hivite, Arkite, Sinite, Arvadite, Zemarite, Hamathite) [31?]



Genesis 10

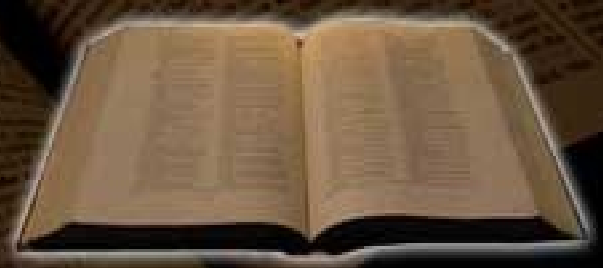
23 Israel also came into Egypt;
and Jacob sojourned in the land
of Ham.
26 He sent Moses his servant;
and Aaron whom he had chosen.
27 They showed his signs
among them, and wonders in
the land of Ham.

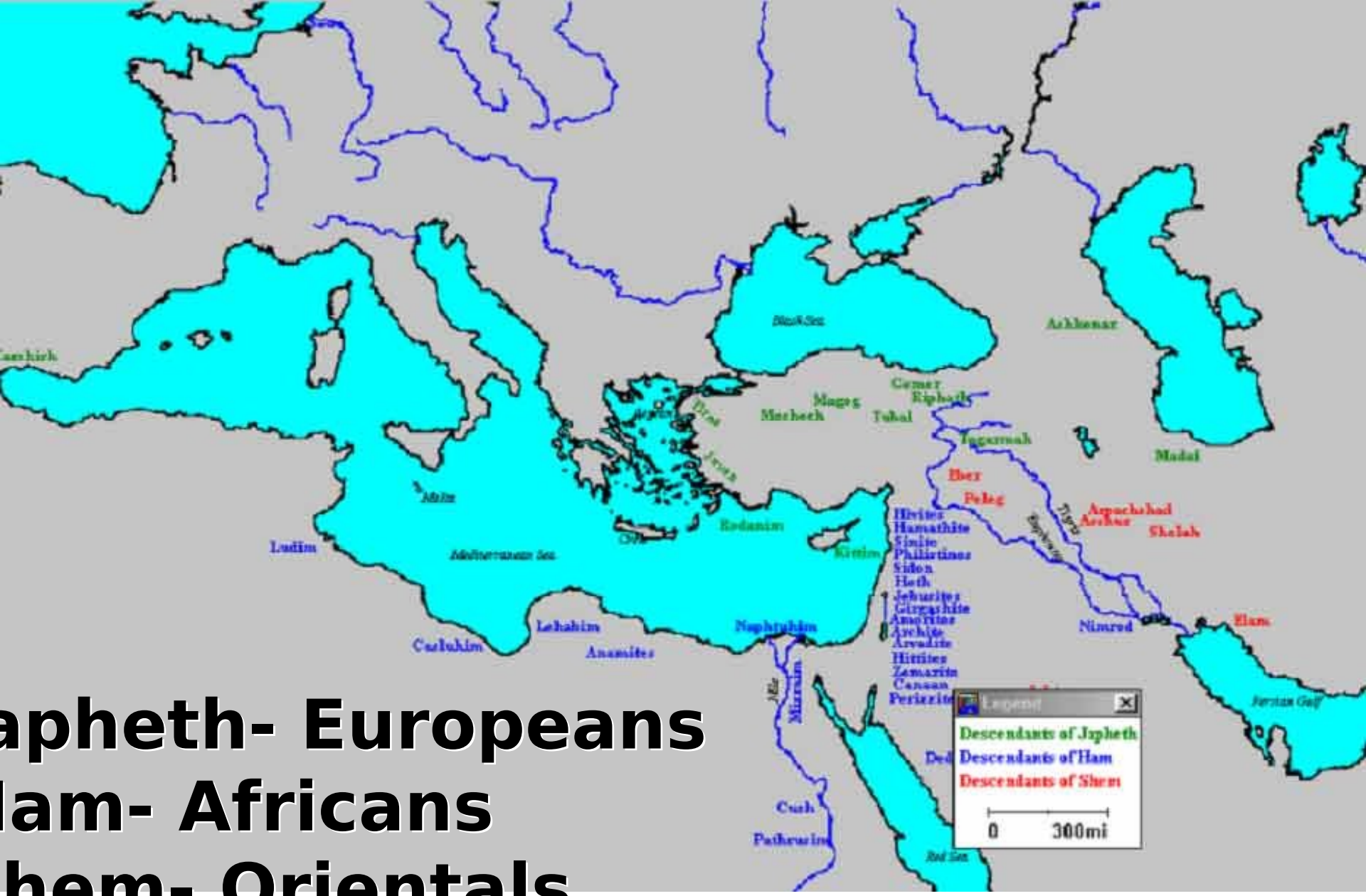


Ps. 105:23-27

They forgat God their saviour, which had done great things in Egypt; Wondrous works in the land of Ham, and terrible things by the Red sea.

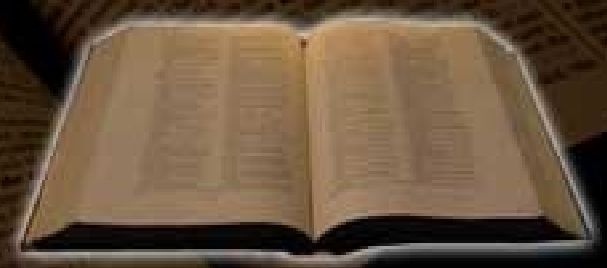
Ps. 106:21-22





apheth- Europeans
lam- Africans
hem- Orientals

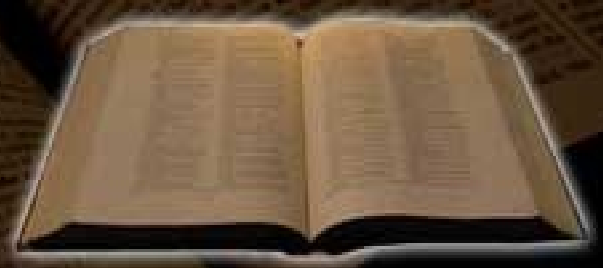
Arphaxad, Lud, Aram (Aram,
Uz, Hul, Gether, Mash)
Arphaxad, Salah, Eber
(Peleg, Joktan; Almodad,
Sheleph, Hazarmaveth,
Jerah, Hadoram, Uzal,
Diklah, Obal, Abimael,
Sheba, Ophir, Havilah, Jobab
[29]



Genesis 10

called Babel; because the LORD did there **confound the language of all the earth:** and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth. **[About 75 original nations and languages]**

Genesis 11:9



Languages with common root

English	German	Danish
One	Eins	En
Two	Zwei	To
Three	Drei	Tre
Mother	Mutter	Mor
Father	Vater	Far
You	Du	Du
Cat	Katze	Kat

Ða wæs on burgum Beowulf Scyldinga
leod cyning longe þrage folcum gefræ
ge fæder ellor hwearf aldor of earde
oft him anra gehwone oft monig oretta

Languages with common root

Spanish	Italian	French	Latin
Uno	Uno	Un	Unus
Dos	Due	Deux	Duo
Tres	Tre	Trois	Tres
Madre	Madre	Mere	Mater
Padre	Padre	Pere	Pater
Tu	Tu	Tu	Tu
Leon	Leone	Lion	Leo

土 + 口 + 亻 + 口 = 園[9]

dust *breath* *two persons* *enclosure* *garden*

船

boat

舟

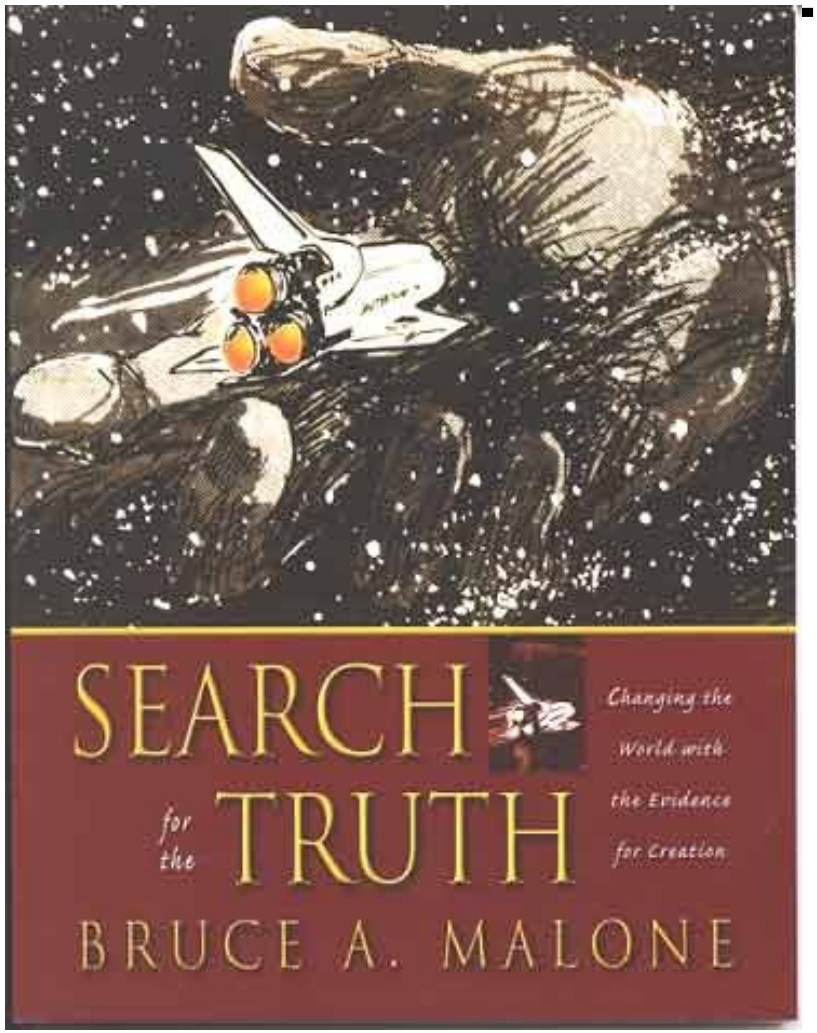
vessel

八

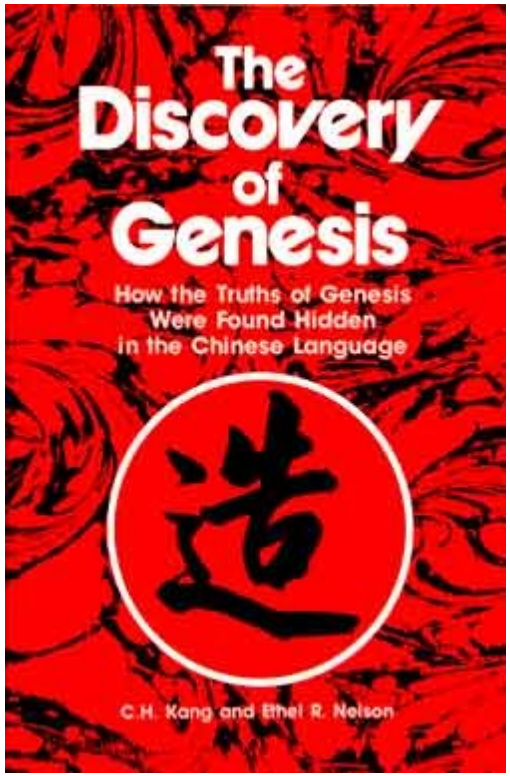
eight

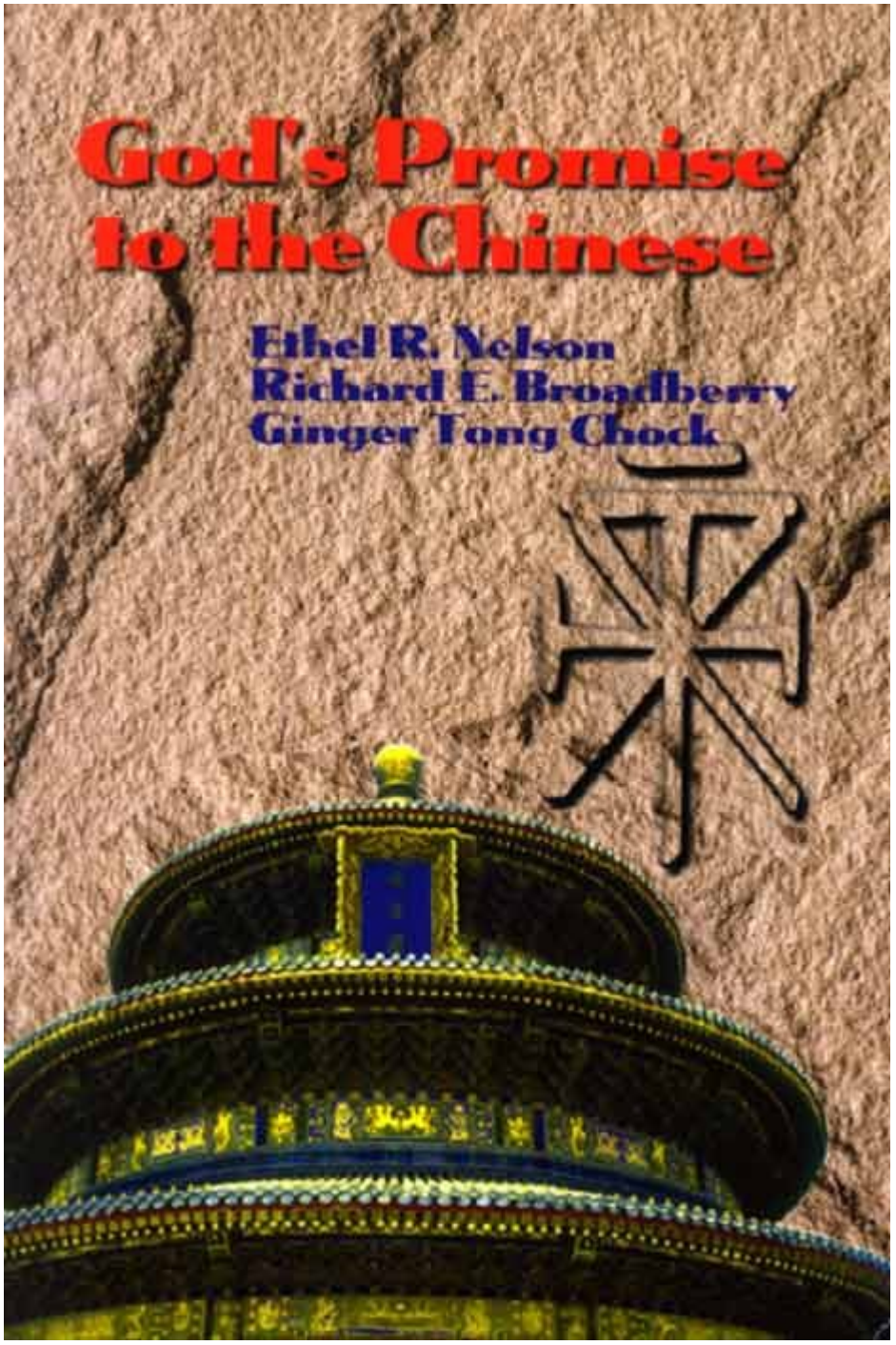
口

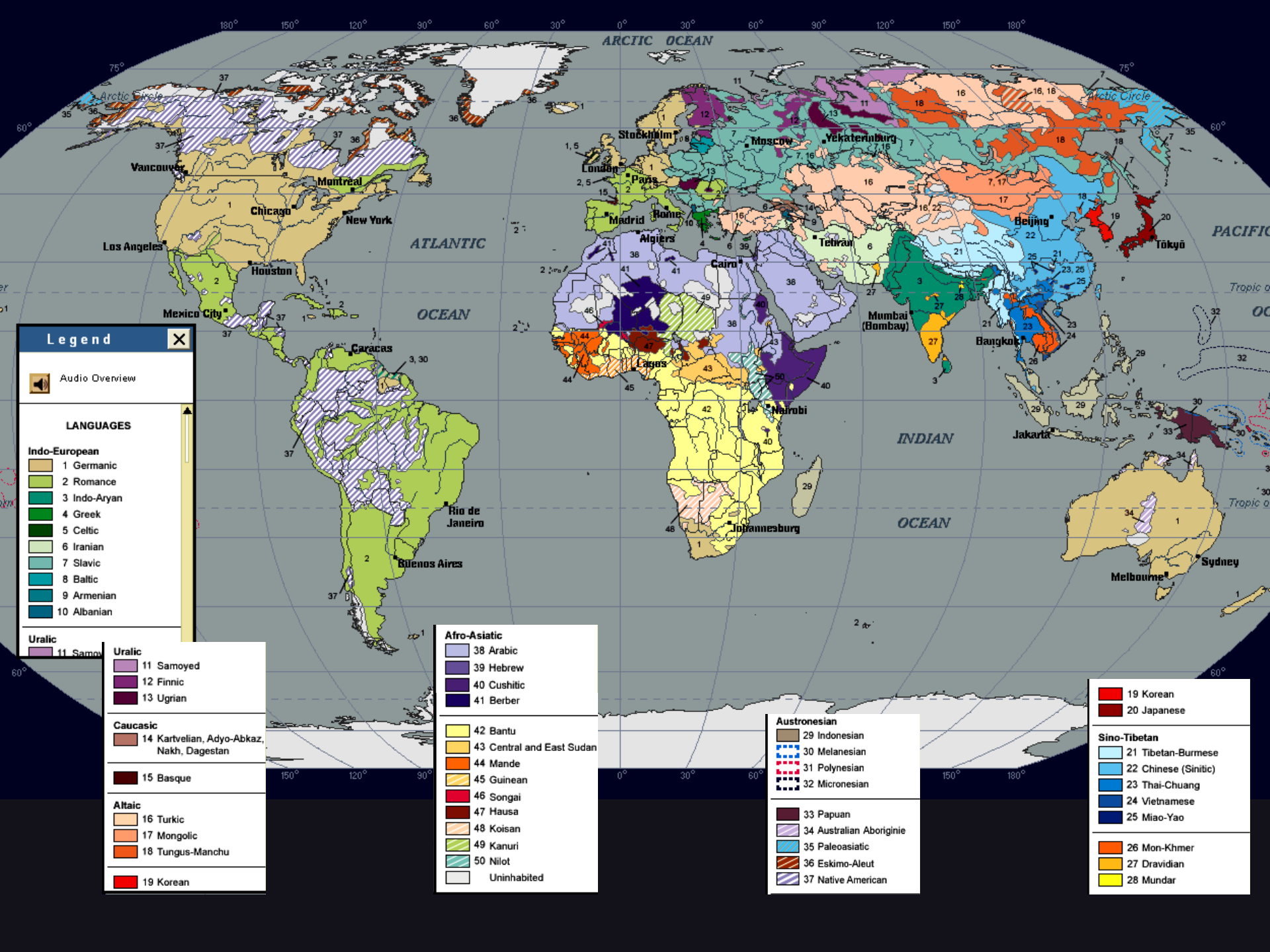
mouth



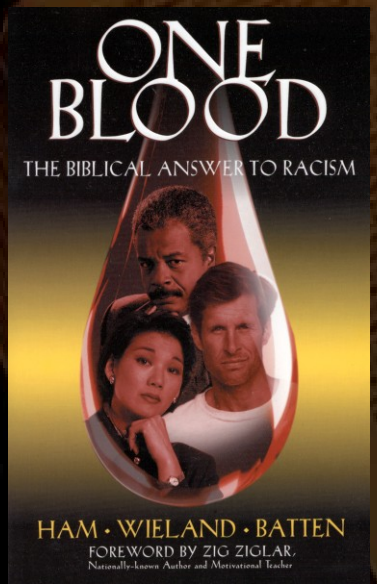
These books have lots of info on this topic. CSE-$9.50




God's Promise to the Chinese
Ethel R. Nelson
Richard E. Broadberry
Ginger Tong Chock


ARCTIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
INDIAN OCEAN
Arctic Circle
Tropic of Cancer
Tropic of Capricorn
Vancouver
Montreal
Chicago
New York
Los Angeles
Houston
Mexico City
Caracas
Rio de Janeiro
Buenos Aires
Stockholm
London
Paris
Madrid
Rome
Algiers
Cairo
Lagos
Nairobi
Johannesburg
Moscow
Yekaterinburg
Tehran
Mumbai (Bombay)
Beijing
Tokyo
Bangkok
Jakarta
Sydney
Melbourne
Legend
Audio Overview
LANGUAGES
Indo-European
1 Germanic
2 Romance
3 Indo-Aryan
4 Greek
5 Celtic
6 Iranian
7 Slavic
8 Baltic
9 Armenian
10 Albanian
Uralic
11 Samoyed
12 Finnic
13 Ugrian
Caucasic
14 Kartvelian, Adyo-Abkaz, Nakh, Dagestan
15 Basque
Altaic
16 Turkic
17 Mongolic
18 Tungus-Manchu
19 Korean
Afro-Asiatic
38 Arabic
39 Hebrew
40 Cushitic
41 Berber
42 Bantu
43 Central and East Sudan
44 Mande
45 Guinean
46 Songai
47 Hausa
48 Koisan
49 Kanuri
50 Nilot
Uninhabited
Austronesian
29 Indonesian
30 Melanesian
31 Polynesian
32 Micronesian
33 Papuan
34 Australian Aboriginie
35 Paleoasiatic
36 Eskimo-Aleut
37 Native American
19 Korean
20 Japanese
Sino-Tibetan
21 Tibetan-Burmese
22 Chinese (Sinitic)
23 Thai-Chuang
24 Vietnamese
25 Miao-Yao
26 Mon-Khmer
27 Dravidian
28 Mundar

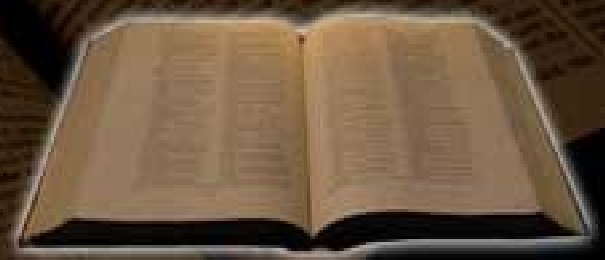
And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;



Acts 17:26

Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us? why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fathers?

Malachi 2:10



Newsweek
1-11-1988
p. 46

SCIENCE

The Search for Adam and Eve

Scientists claim to have found our common ancestor—a woman who lived 200,000 years ago and left resilient genes that are carried by all of mankind

Scientists are calling her Eve, but reluctantly. The name evokes too many wrong images—the weak-willed figure in Genesis, the milk-skinned beauty in Renaissance art, the voluptuary gardener in "Paradise Lost" who was all "softness" and "meek surrender" and waist-length "gold tresses." The scientists' Eve—subject of one of the most provocative anthropological theories in a decade—was more likely a dark-haired, black-skinned woman, roaming a hot savanna in search of food. She was as muscular as Martina Navratilova, maybe stronger; she might have torn animals apart with her hands, although she probably preferred to use stone tools. She was not the only woman on earth, nor necessarily the most attractive or maternal. She was simply the most fruitful, if that is measured by success in propagating a certain set of genes. Hers seem to be in all humans living today: 5 billion blood relatives. She was, by one rough estimate, your 10,000th-great-grandmother.

When scientists announced their "discovery" of Eve last year, they rekindled



BOB NELSON—PICTURE GROUP

1,415BC

By David Derbyshire, Science Correspondent

(Filed: 30/09/2004) Weekly Telegraph, UK

Everyone in the world is descended from a single person who lived around 3,500 years ago, according to a new study.

Scientists have worked out the most recent common ancestor of all six billion people alive today probably dwelt in eastern Asia around 1,415BC.

Although the date may seem relatively recent, researchers say the findings should not come as a surprise.

Anyone trying to trace their family tree soon discovers that the number of direct ancestors doubles every 20 to 30 years. It takes only a few centuries to clock up thousands of direct ancestors.

Using a computer model, researchers from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology attempted to trace back the most recent common ancestor using estimated patterns of migration throughout history.

the Americas. Going back a few thousand years more, the researchers found a time when a large fraction of people in the world were the common ancestors of everybody alive today - while the rest were ancestors of no one alive. That date was 5,353BC, the team reports in Nature.

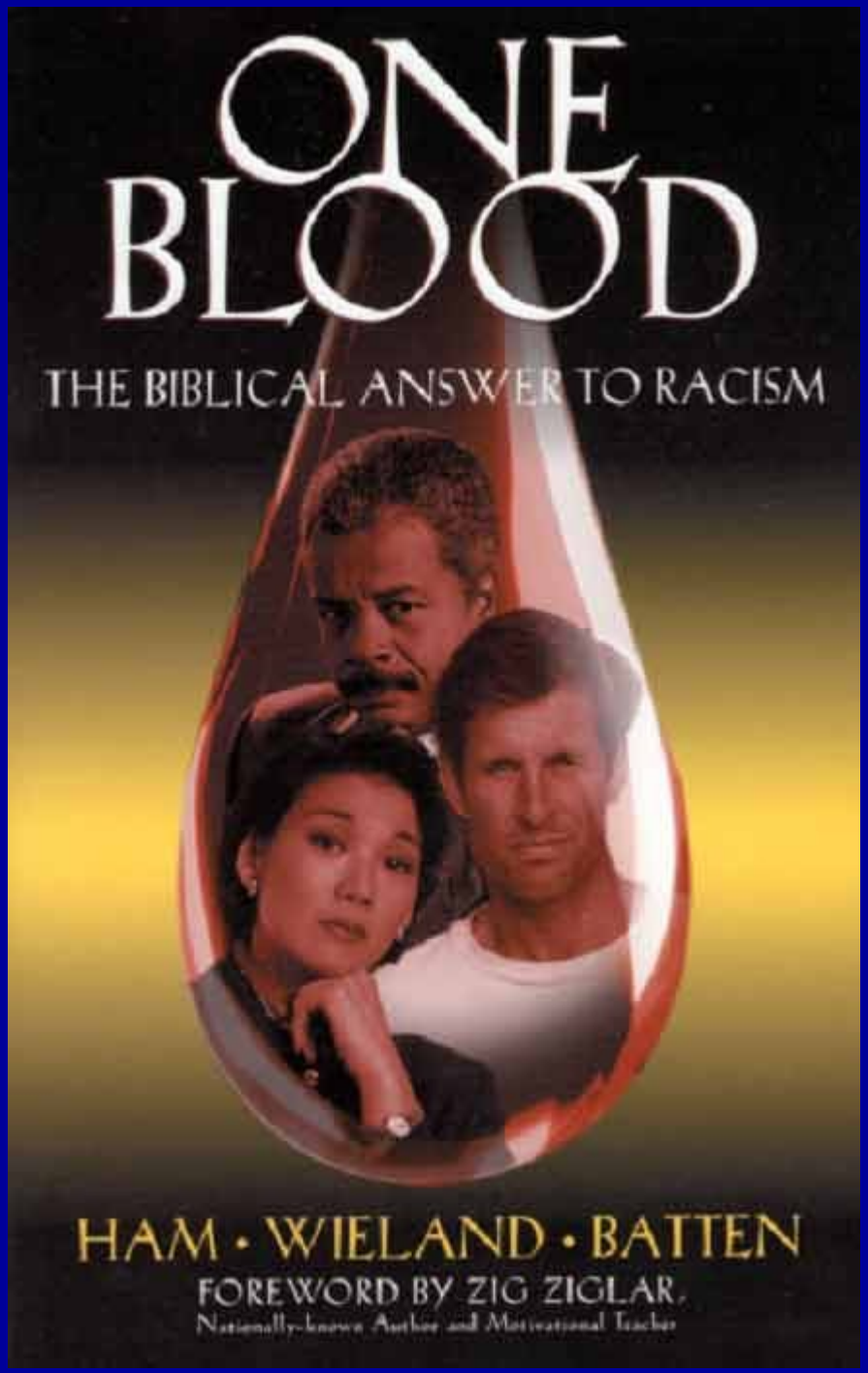
The researchers, led by Dr Steve Olson, stressed that the date was an estimate.

"Nevertheless, our results suggest that the most recent common ancestor for the world's current population lived in the relatively recent past - perhaps within the last few thousand years," he said.

He added: "No matter the languages we speak or the colour of our skin, we share ancestors who planted rice on the banks of the Yangtze, who domesticated horses on the steppes of the Ukraine, who hunted giant sloths in the forest of north and south America and who laboured to build the Great Pyramid of Khufu."

Although some groups of people may have lived in isolation from the rest of the world for hundreds of

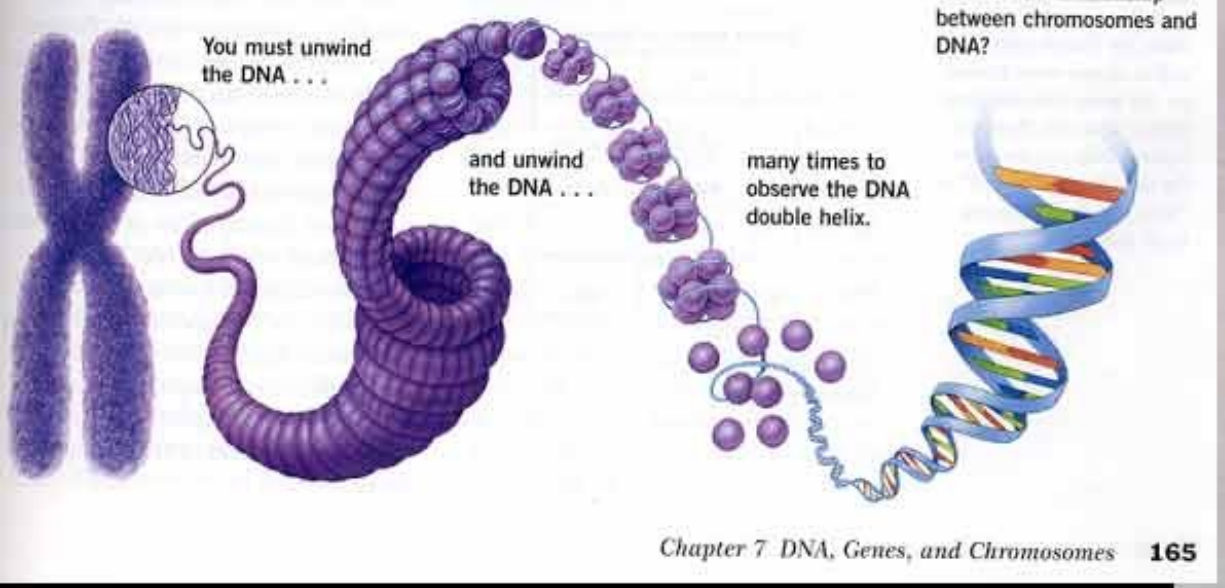
Great book about the races! Available from CSE 850-479-3466 www.drdino.com

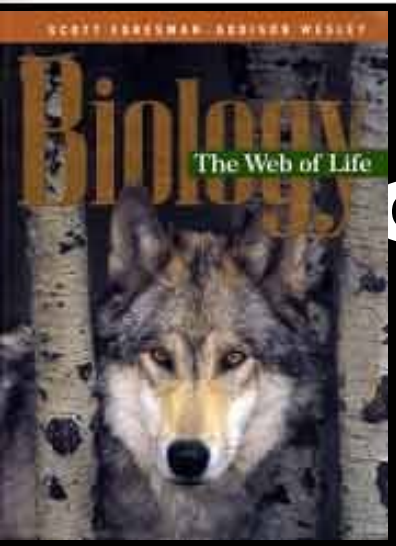


What about Cloning?

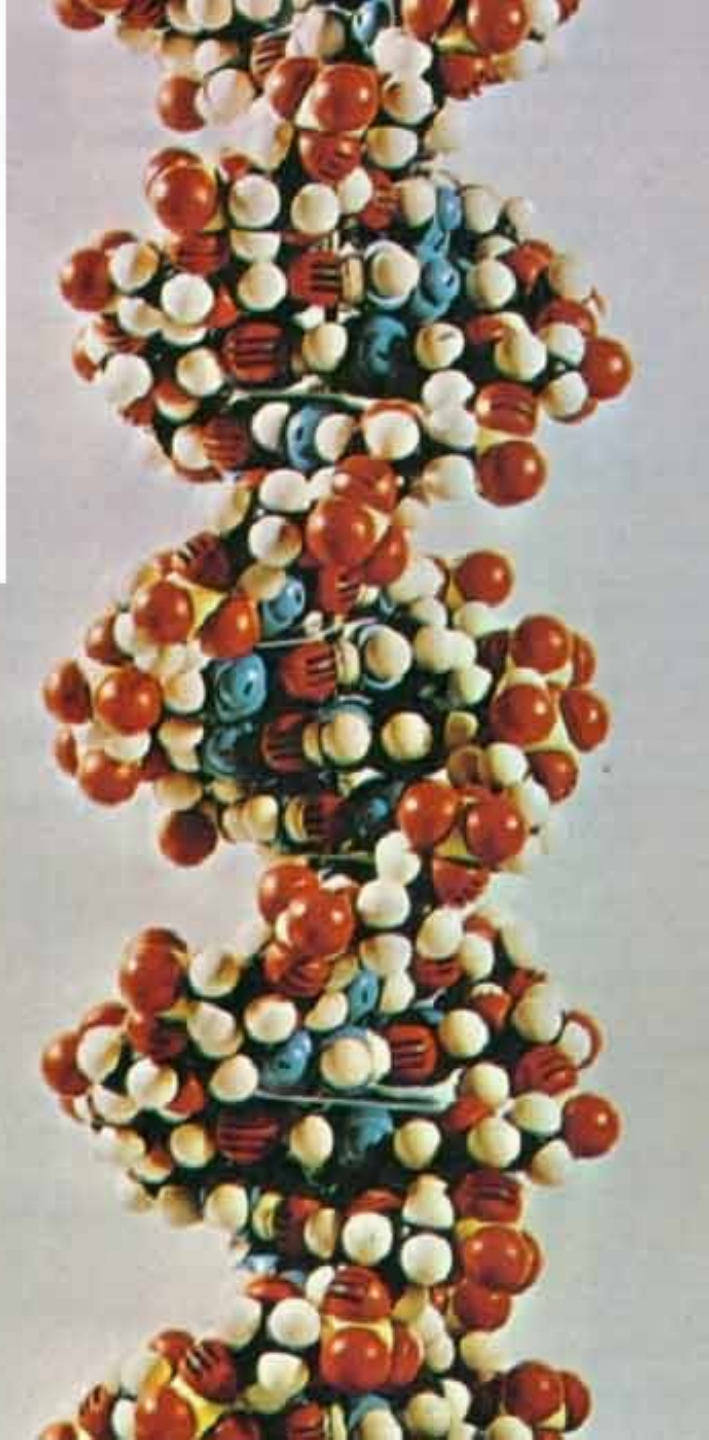
There is some uncertainty about what may result when man messes with cloning!







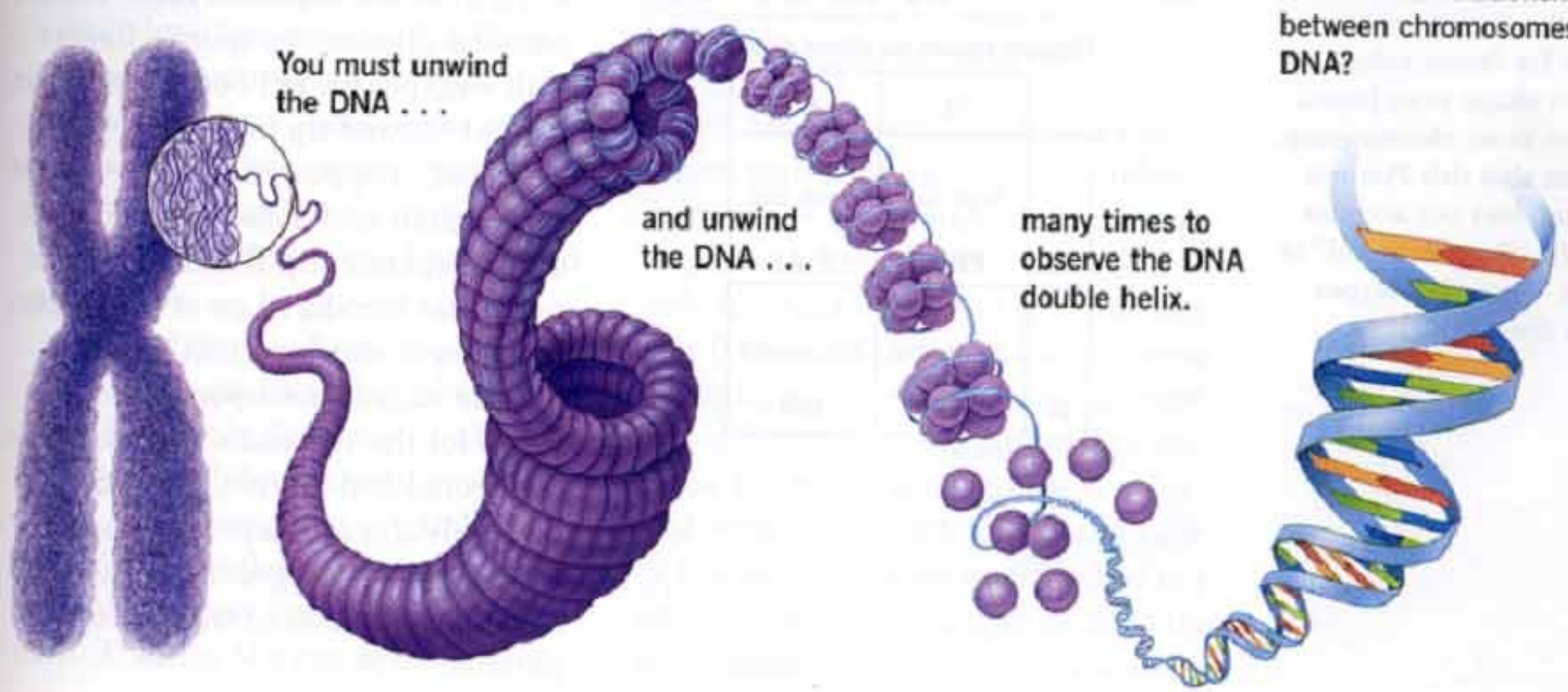
The DNA chromosomes) are the most complex molecules in the universe!

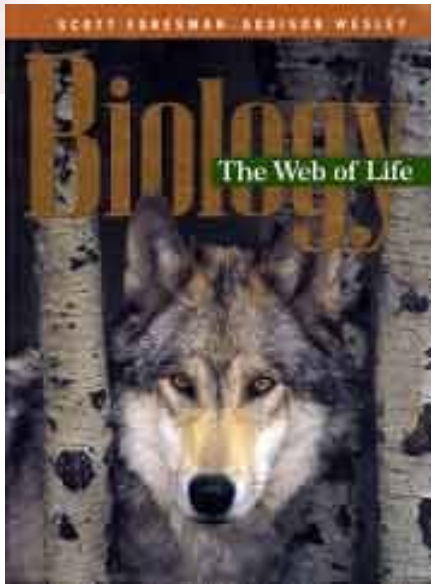


The average human has over 50 trillion cells. The total DNA from all these cells would only



between chromosomes and DNA?





*** chromosome close up

If all the chromosomes from one person were stretched out and laid end to end; it would stretch from the earth to the moon and

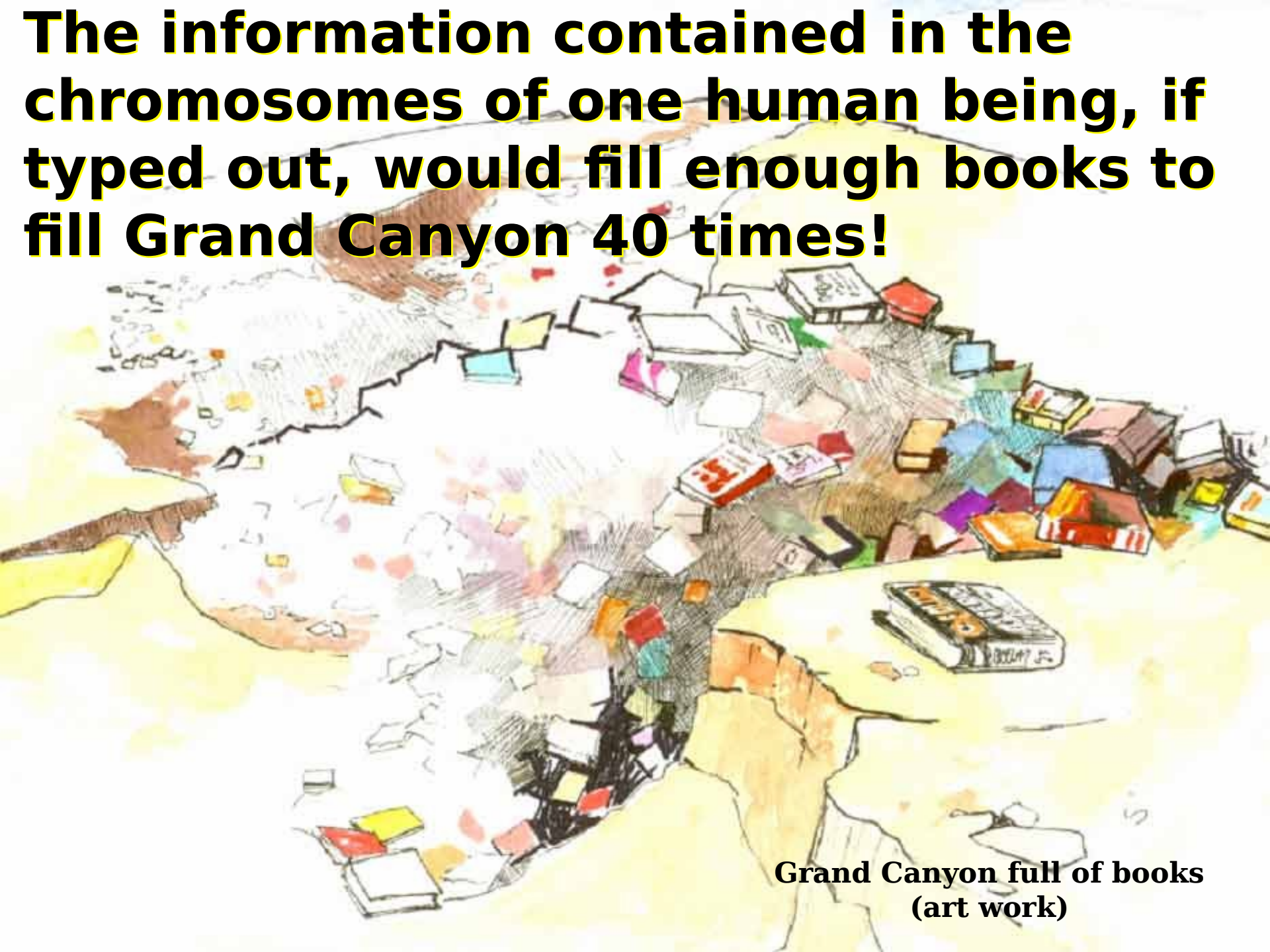


The code in the chromosomes is more complex and holds more information than all the computer programs





The information contained in the chromosomes of one human being, if typed out, would fill enough books to fill Grand Canyon 40 times!



Grand Canyon full of books (art work)

"Dolly" was cloned at a cost of $50,000 after **277 failures.** A nucleus was transplanted into a fertilized egg and placed into a surrogate sheep. The nucleus came from a 4 year old sheep. **Dolly aged faster than normal and died 2-14-03.**



Kids Discover Oct. 1999, p. 7. (Other sources say it was a six year old sheep)

Cloning Man's Best Friend

Hwang Woo-suk, the stem-cell pioneer who led the team that cloned the world's first dog, explains why they did it and why they believe Snuppy could benefit all of mankind.

Seoul National University-Reuters

Snuppy (right) is a clone of this adult Afghan hound



By Mark Russell Newsweek Aug. 6, 2005 - After cl
a cow in 1999, a pig in 2002 and a human embr
May 2005, was there any challenge left for Hwa
Woo-suk, a professor of theriogenology (the scie
of animal reproduction) and biotechnology at Se
National University? Indeed there was, as evide
on Wednesday, when Hwang introduced Snuppy
world's first cloned dog, a shaggy Afghan hound
by Caesarian section to a Labrador surrogate on
April 24.

Why did God make poisonous snakes in a perfect world?


Why would God make poisonous snakes in a perfect Garden of Eden?

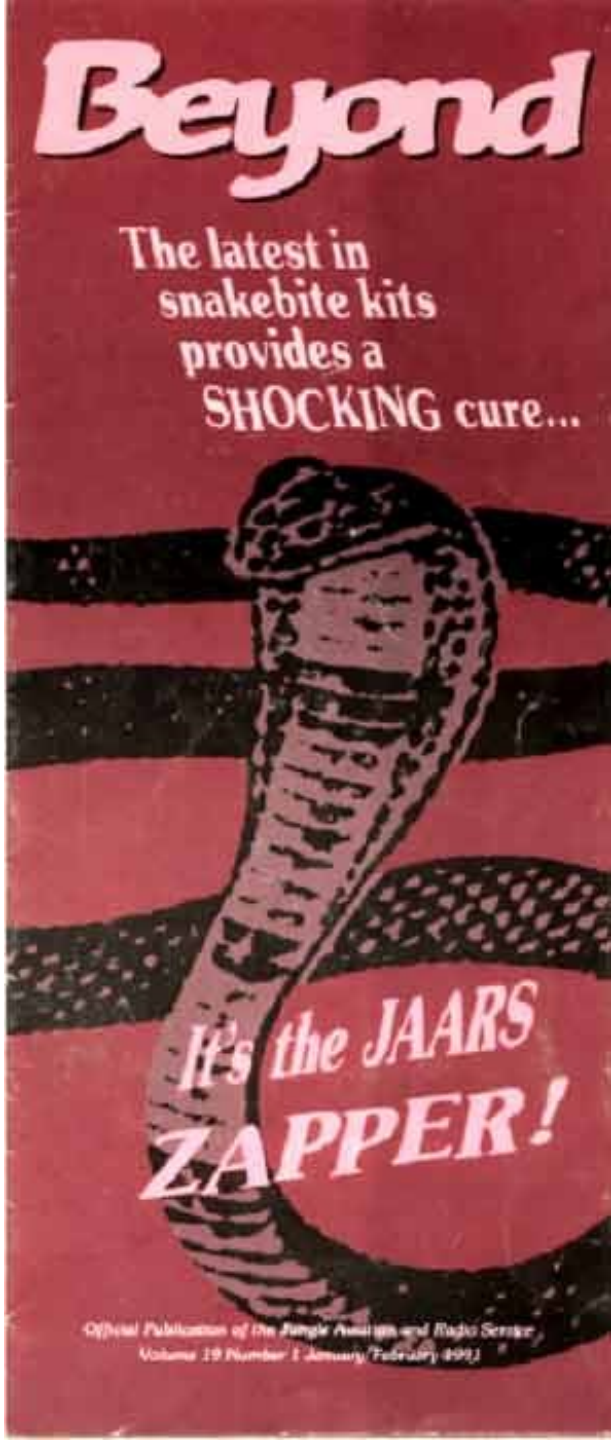
Dr. Roger Guderian in western Ecuador has treated over 300 cases of snakebite. The pain is gone in 15 minutes if shock is applied within 30 minutes.

Jungle Aviation and Radio Service Jan. 1991, 704-843-6000.

Mathis Electronics PO Box 5871, Ashville, NC 828-274-5925 make the guns for JAARS.

See also *Outdoor Life,* June, 1988.

***Treatment of Venomous Bite by High Voltage Direct Current* by Carl D. Osborn MD, Oklahoma Medical Association vol. 83, Jan. 1990, p.13**



50 MA for a 60 HZ shock is the safe medical limit. Many stun guns are 3 MA.

Shock the bite ASAP. Straddle the bite with the probes and shock twice in an X pattern. If more than 30 min. has passed, connect a wi[illegible] probe and shock through





Treatment of Spider Bites by High Voltage Direct Current

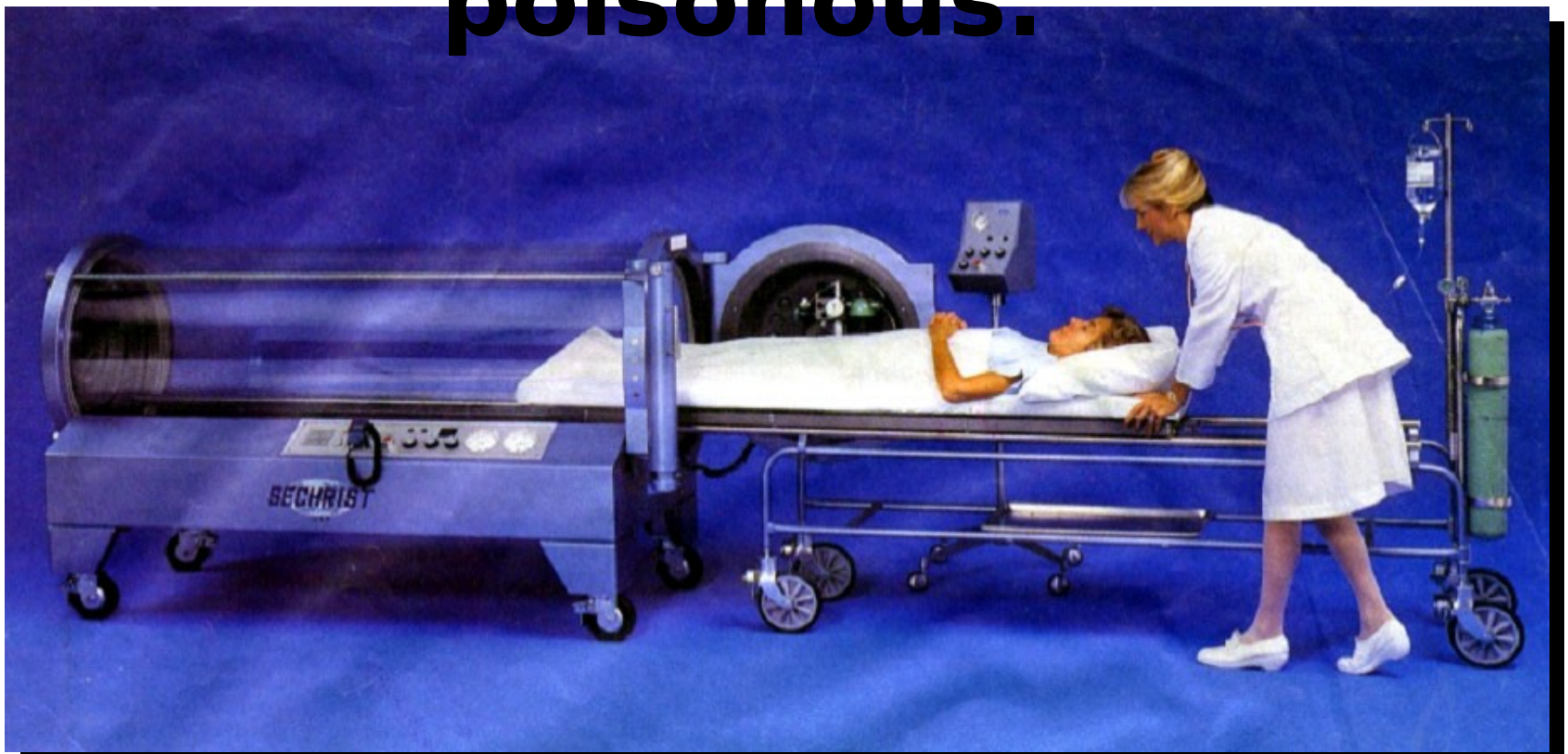
Carl D. Osborn, MD

Oklahoma State Medical Assoc. Vol. 84, June, 1991 p. 257

Between September 7, 1988, and January 15, 1991, 147 cases of confirmed (19) and suspected spider bites have been treated by high voltage direct curent (HVDC) shocks. Venom damage to tissue was arrested at the time of treatment. Pain and systemic symptoms usually improved within 15 minutes. Lesion excision or grafts have not been necessary in any of the 127 cases with completed followup.

initially be co
bites. With ma
sometimes be
ing tissue dan
dark serum, a
cating beginni
days. Tissue de
eral weeks and
sue loss. Heal

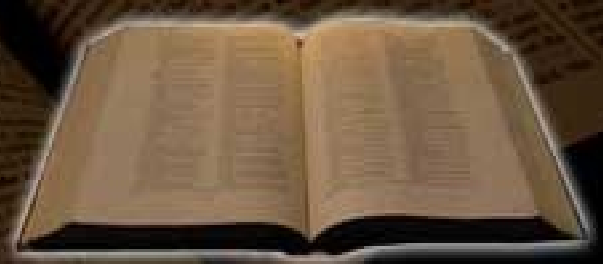
Dr. Baugh raised water moccasin snakes under hyperbaric conditions. After two weeks they were not poisonous.



What about the Ark of the Covenant?

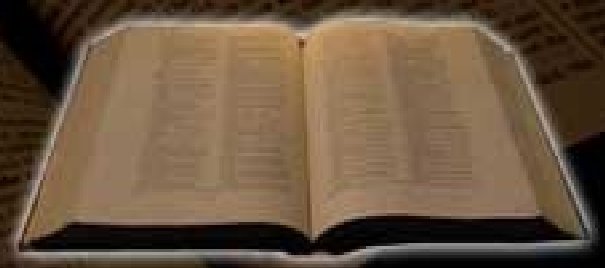
And the basins, and the firepans, and the bowls, and the caldrons, and the candlesticks, and the spoons, and the cups; that which was of gold in gold, and that which was of silver in silver, took the captain of the guard away.

Jer. 52:19

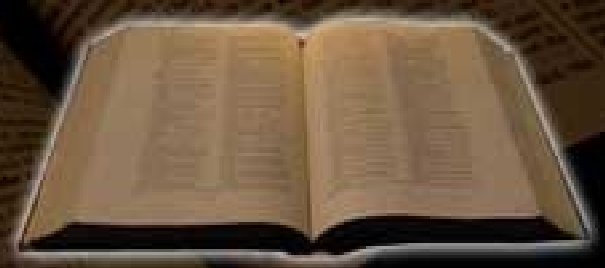


of the LORD, which Nebuchadnezzar had brought forth out of Jerusalem, and had put them in the house of his gods; Even those did Cyrus king of Persia bring forth by the hand of Mithredath the treasurer, and numbered them unto Sheshbazzar, the prince of Judah.

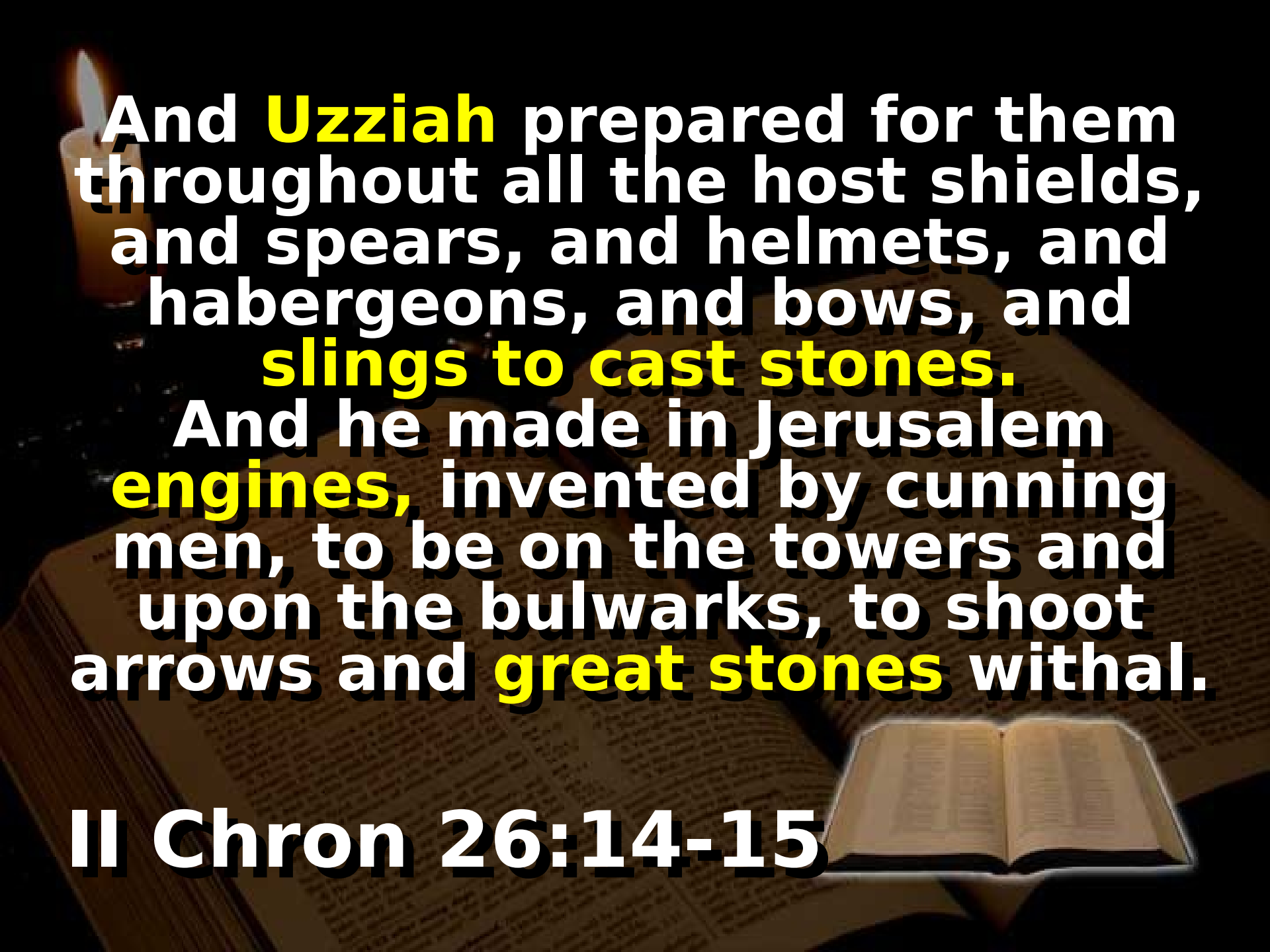
Ezra 1:7-8



thirty chargers of gold, a thousand chargers of silver, nine and twenty knives, Thirty basins of gold, silver basins of a second sort four hundred and ten, and other vessels a thousand. All the vessels of gold and of silver were five thousand and four hundred. All these did Sheshbazzar bring up with them of the captivity that were brought up from Babylon unto Jerusalem.



Ezra 1:9-11


And Uzziah prepared for them throughout all the host shields, and spears, and helmets, and habergeons, and bows, and slings to cast stones.
And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal.
II Chron 26:14-15

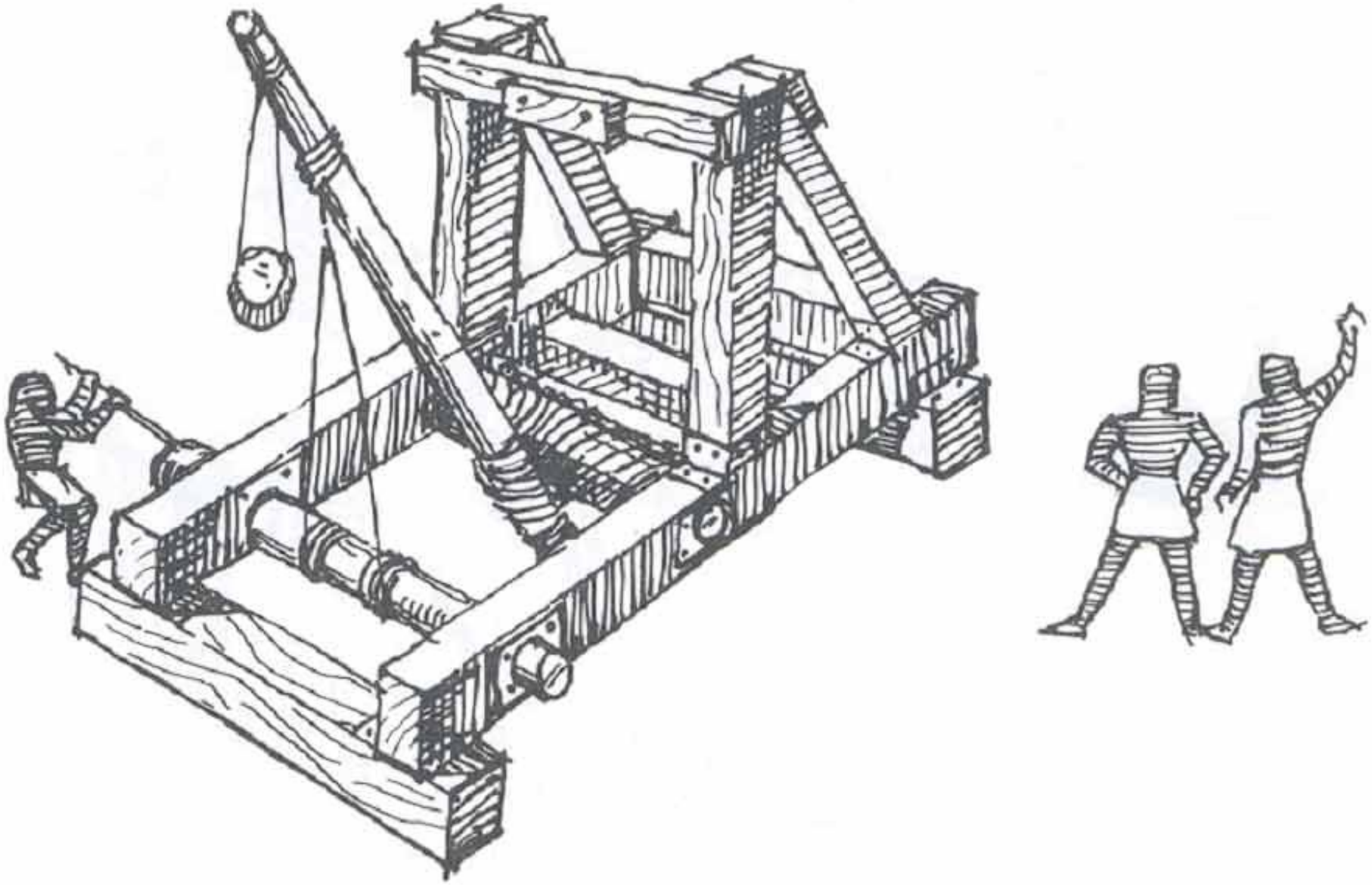


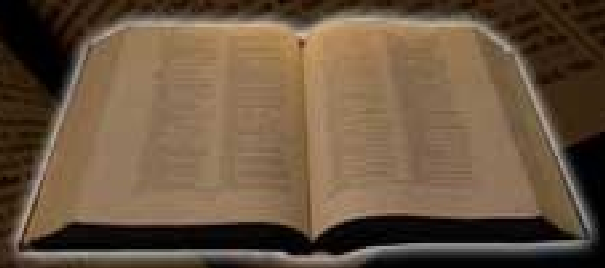
Figure 116: An Onager Catapult

A war machine that worked particularly effectively against oncoming

Nebuchadnezzer had a siege wall built just beyond the range of the catapults to keep the people in.



nation and kingdom which will not serve the same Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish, saith the LORD, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand. Therefore hearken not ye to your prophets, nor to your diviners, nor to your dreamers, nor to your enchanters, nor to your sorcerers, which speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon:

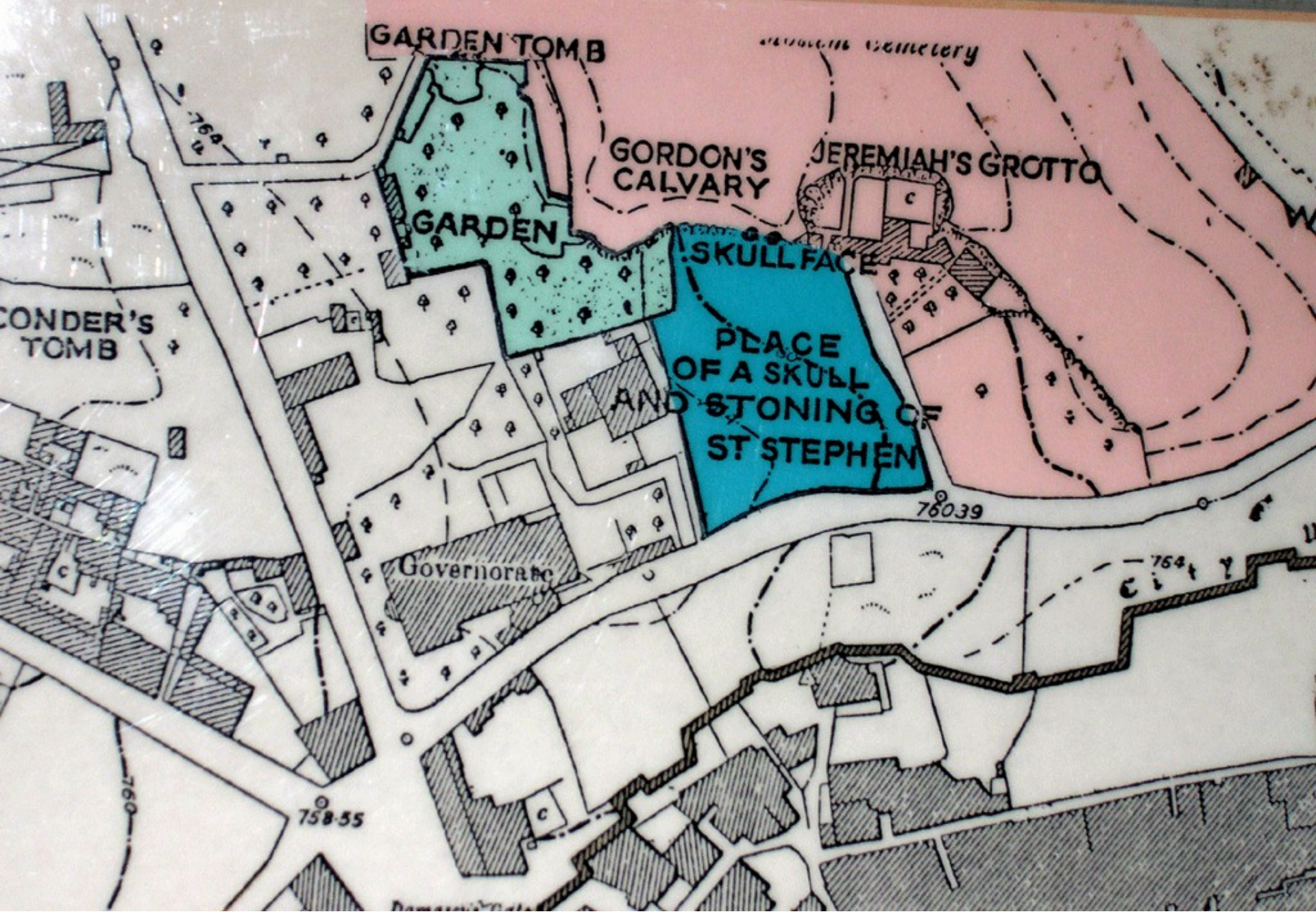


Jeremiah 27:8-9

Jeremiah apparently hid the ark outside the city wall but inside the siege wall to keep it from being stolen.

II Chron 35:1,3,19-35 years before Jerusalem was destroyed by Neb.




GARDEN TOMB
GORDON'S CALVARY
JEREMIAH'S GROTTO
GARDEN
SKULL FACE
PLACE OF A SKULL AND STONING OF ST STEPHEN
CONDER'S TOMB
Governorate
760
764
758·55
760·39



how these discoveries were later to be linked with Ark of the Covenant.

They explored the entire cliff-face, looking for an entrance into a cave or tunnel. As they excavated down the cliff face they came to a base of bedrock with 4 square holes. One hole was behind and slightly above the others on a separate ledge.

Since these were located in a area known for crucifixions Ron surmised that they were cross holes. The cross holes were approximately 23 inches square and the separate one was covered with a stone plug, apparently to keep debris from falling into the hole when it was not being used.

Ron also noticed that there was a large crack that extended down the cliff face and into this one cross hole. It would be over a year later before he would learn that the crack existed hidden in a cave, Ron knew.

Finally, the decision was made to just break through the rock of the cliff-face. The rock is extremely hard, and it was difficult work, yet it wasn't long before they broke through into an open space. Enlarging the hole, they saw behind it a cave which was about 15 feet in height and of about



the same width. Crawling through, they were finally inside the actual mountain called "Moriah".

Moriah is a honeycomb of natural tunnels and cavities. Ron and the team spent many hours chiseling through cave walls, searching for adjacent tunnels. This was difficult, arduous work, and took a toll on both health and spirits. But the work would ultimately pay dividends.

ON Wednesday, Jan 6, 1982, Ron discovered an entrance to the cavern rocks one at a time and discovered some dry-rotted wooden timbers just beneath the rocks, and then some dry-rotted remains of animals skins that turned to powder when he moved them.

The animals skins were covering a gold veneered table with a raised molding around the side, consisting of an alternating pattern of a bell and a pomegranate. It only took him a moment to realize that at the least this was an object from the first temple! But he was in such a confined space, he couldn't uncover the entire table. He later concluded, after closer examination, that this was



the Table of Shewbread.

Then, shining his flashlight towards the far end of the cave, he saw something that caught his eye - it was a crack in the ceiling with a black substance within the split.

Crawling slowly and painfully over the rocks to the rear of the chamber, he saw a stone case extending from the floor to the ceiling. It was at this time, as Ron recalls, as the instant realization of what had happened here dawned on him, that he passed out.

When he realized that the crack in the ceiling was the end of the crack he had found in the elevated cross-hole many feet above him, and the black substance was blood which had fallen through the crack and into the stone case, he KNEW the Ark was in the stone case.

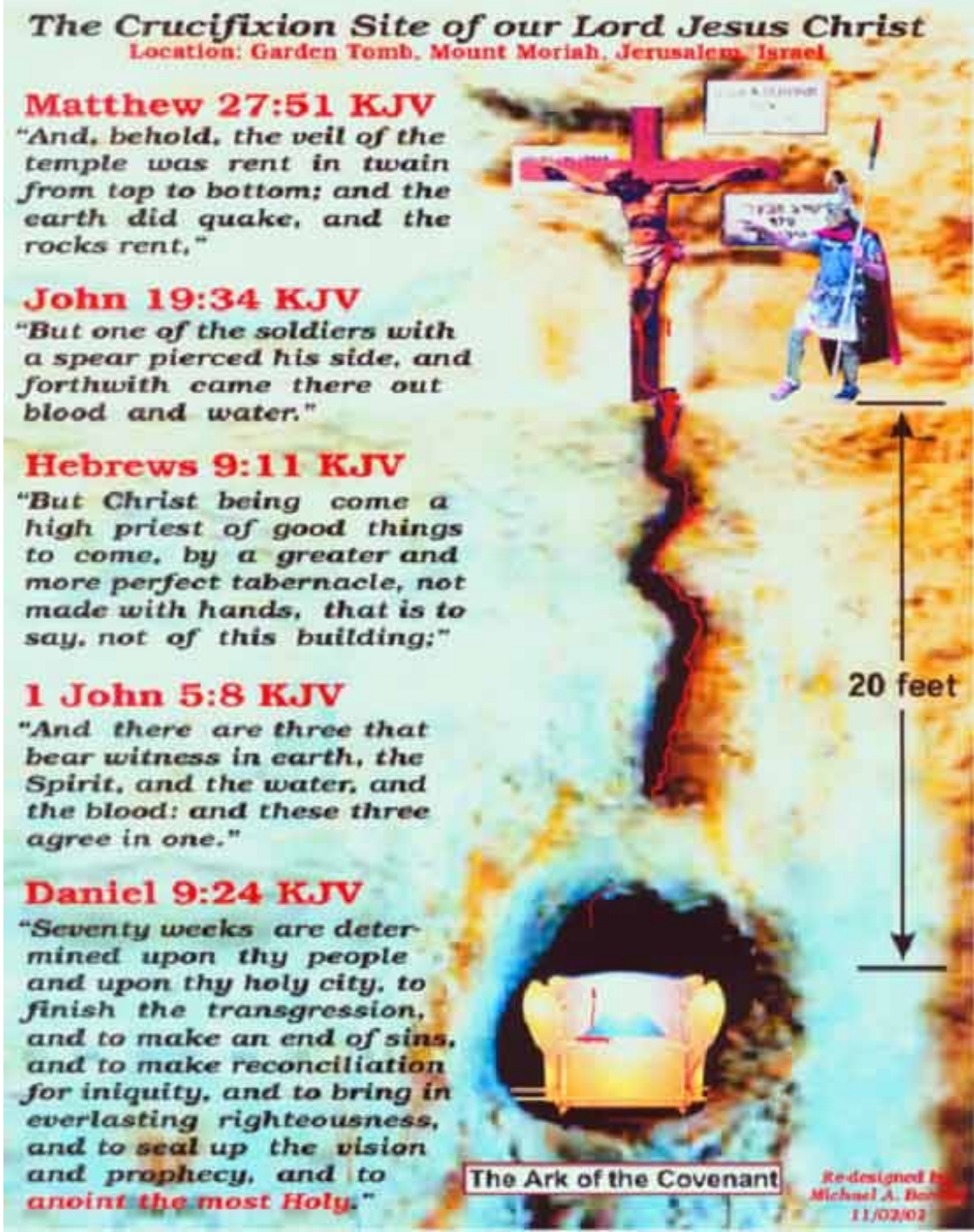


But the most overwhelming realization was that Christ's Blood had actually fallen onto the Mercy Seat. Ron was later able to confirm that the Ark of the Covenant was in the stone case.

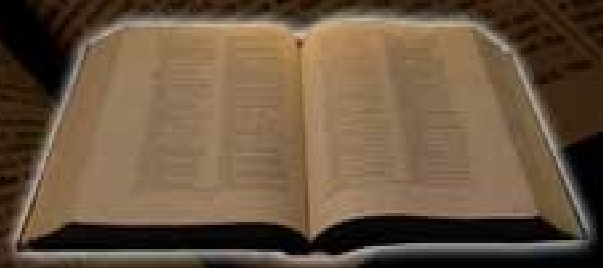


See p. 7 for new video on the Ark of the Covenant.

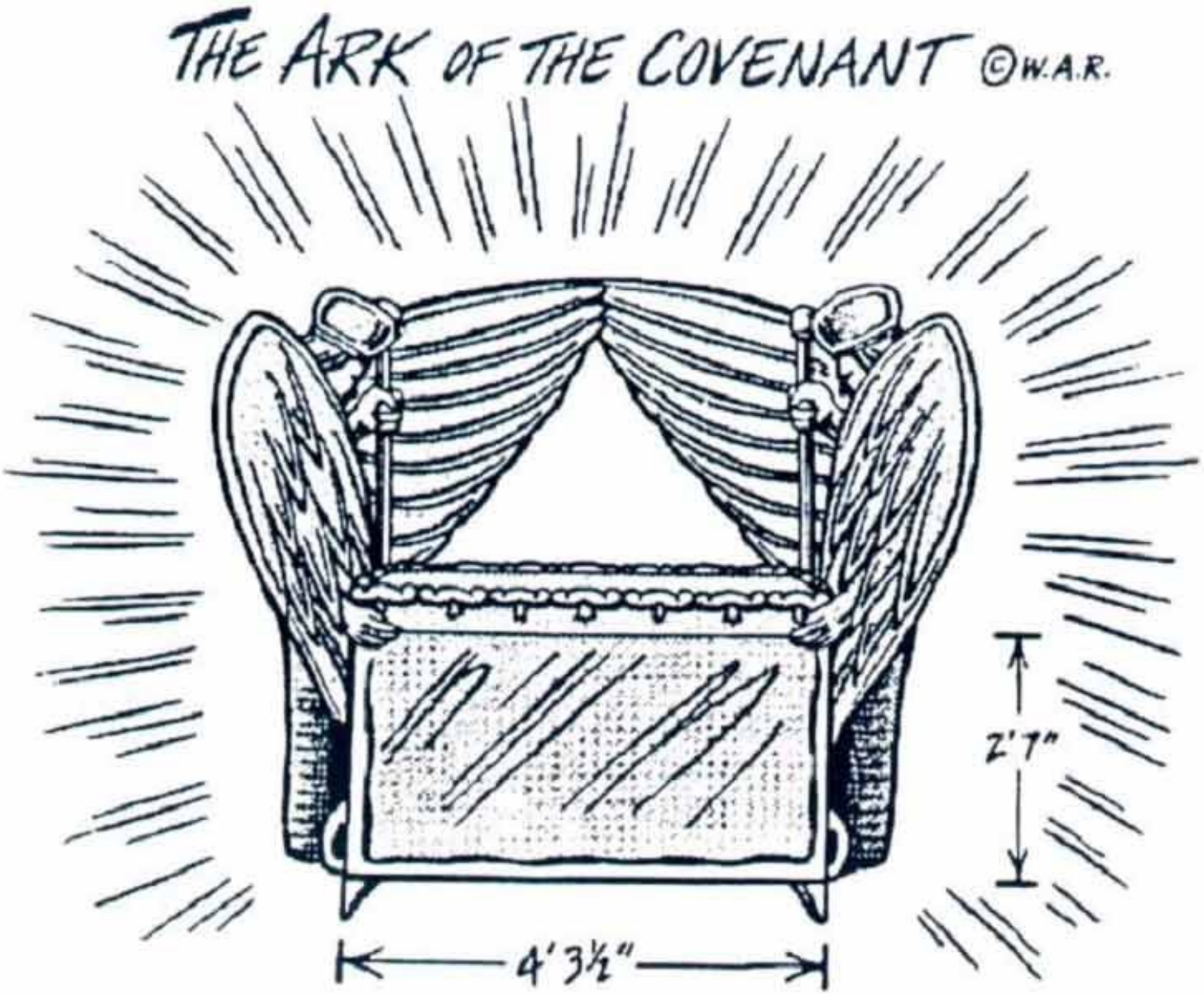
On Jan. 6, 1982, Ron claims to have discovered the Ark.



Uzza put forth his hand to hold the ark; for the oxen stumbled. And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzza, and he smote him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before God.



I Chron 13:9-10


THE ARK OF THE COVENANT ©W.A.R.
2'7"
4'3½"

God's name in Jerusalem?

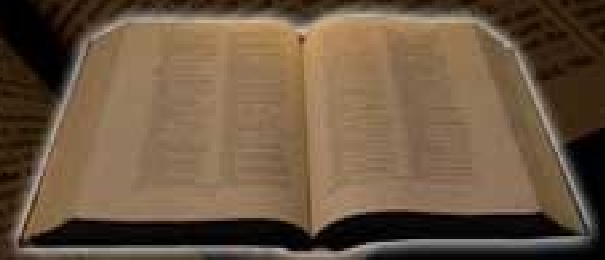


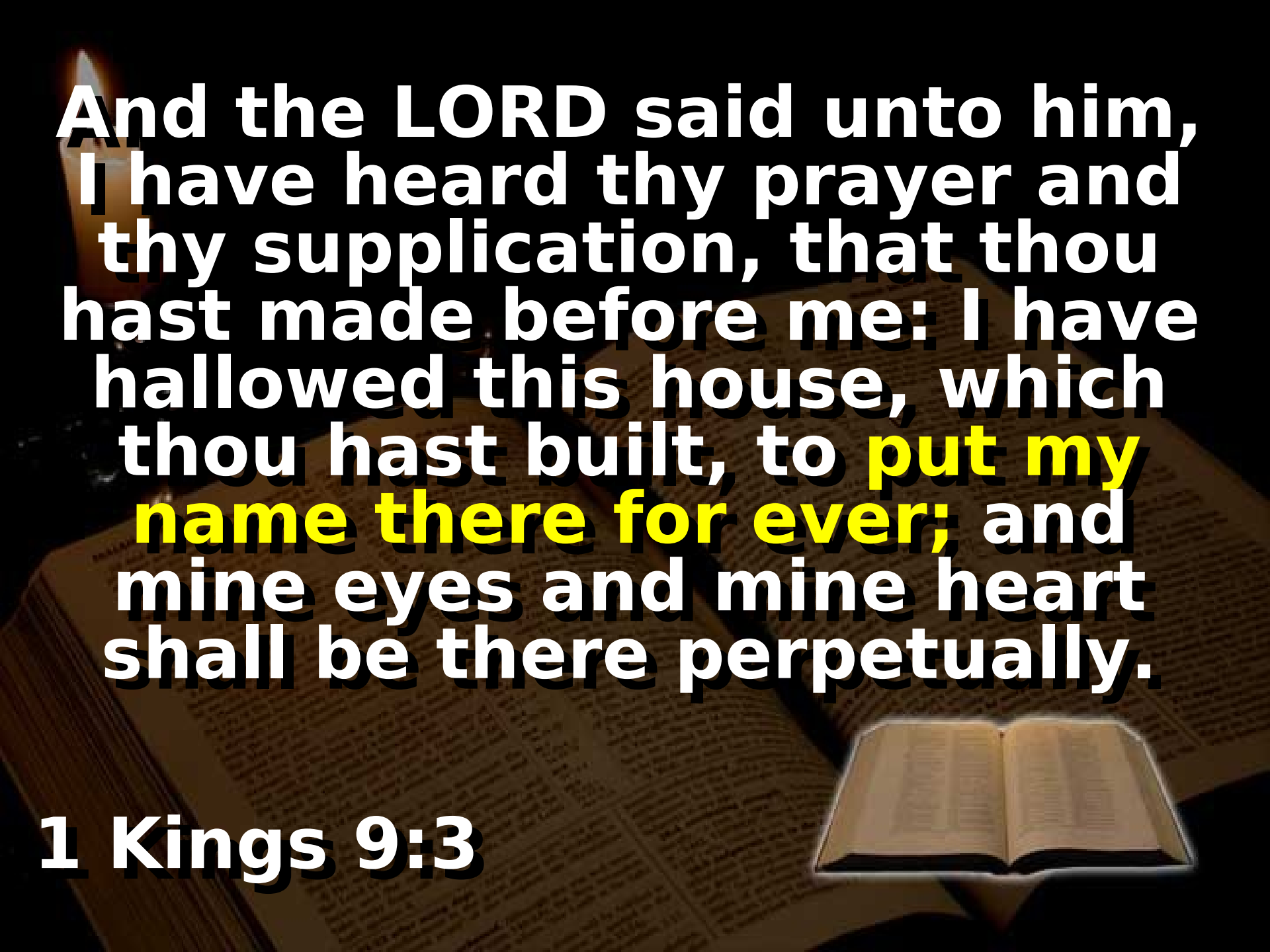
The Hebrew letter ‘schin’ is the symbol for God



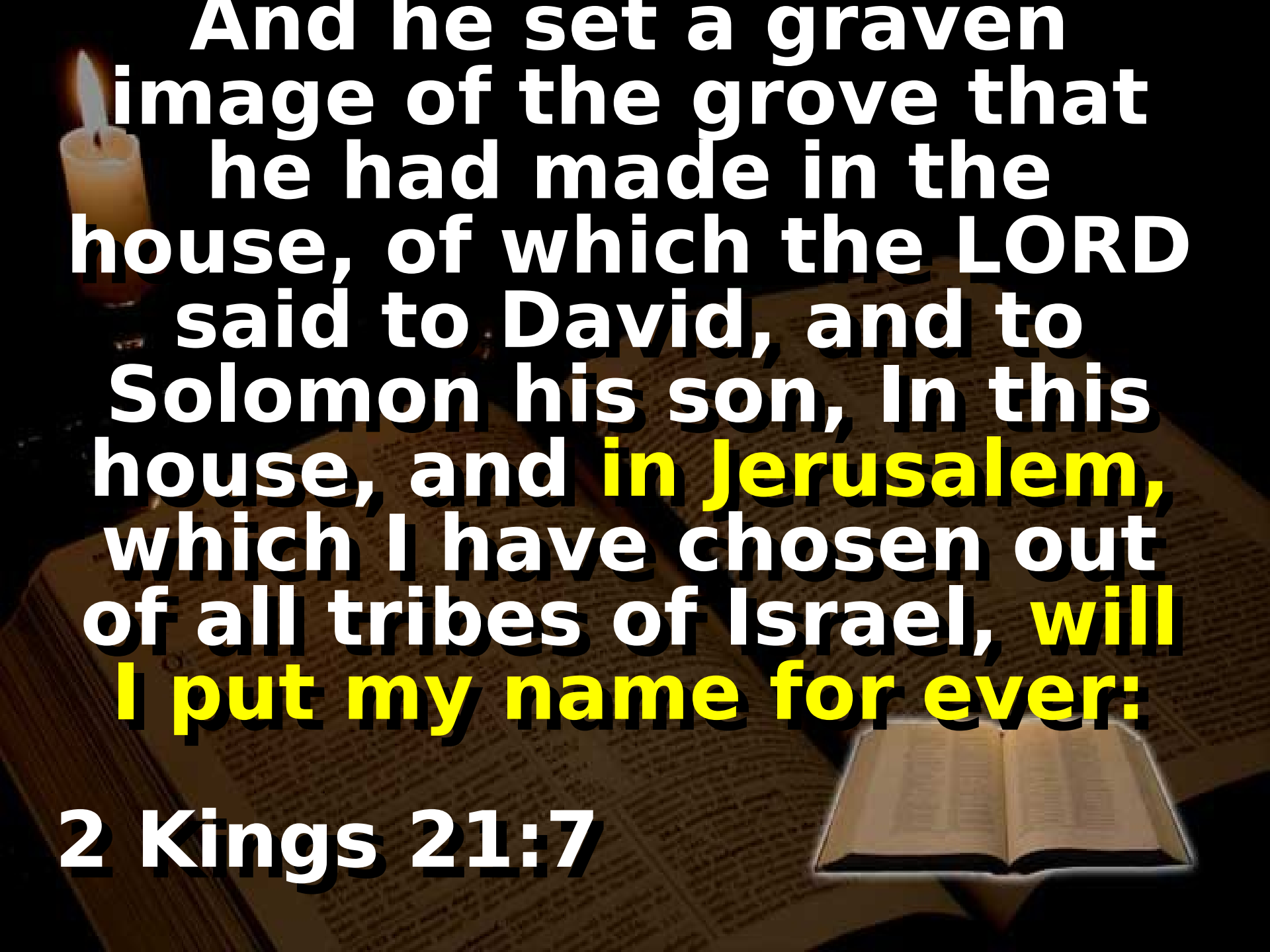
And they shall
put my name
upon the
children of
Israel; and I will
bless them.

Num 6:27

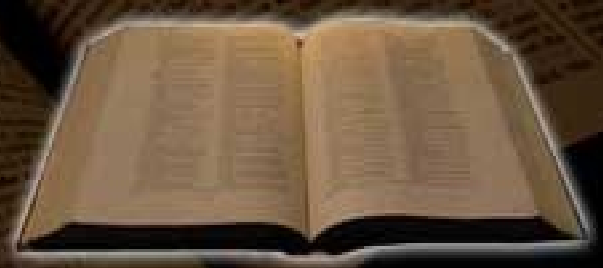



And the LORD said unto him, I have heard thy prayer and thy supplication, that thou hast made before me: I have hallowed this house, which thou hast built, to put my name there for ever; and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.
1 Kings 9:3


And he built altars in the house of the LORD, of which the LORD said, In Jerusalem will I put my name.
2 Kings 21:4


And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the house, of which the LORD said to David, and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:
2 Kings 21:7

And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:



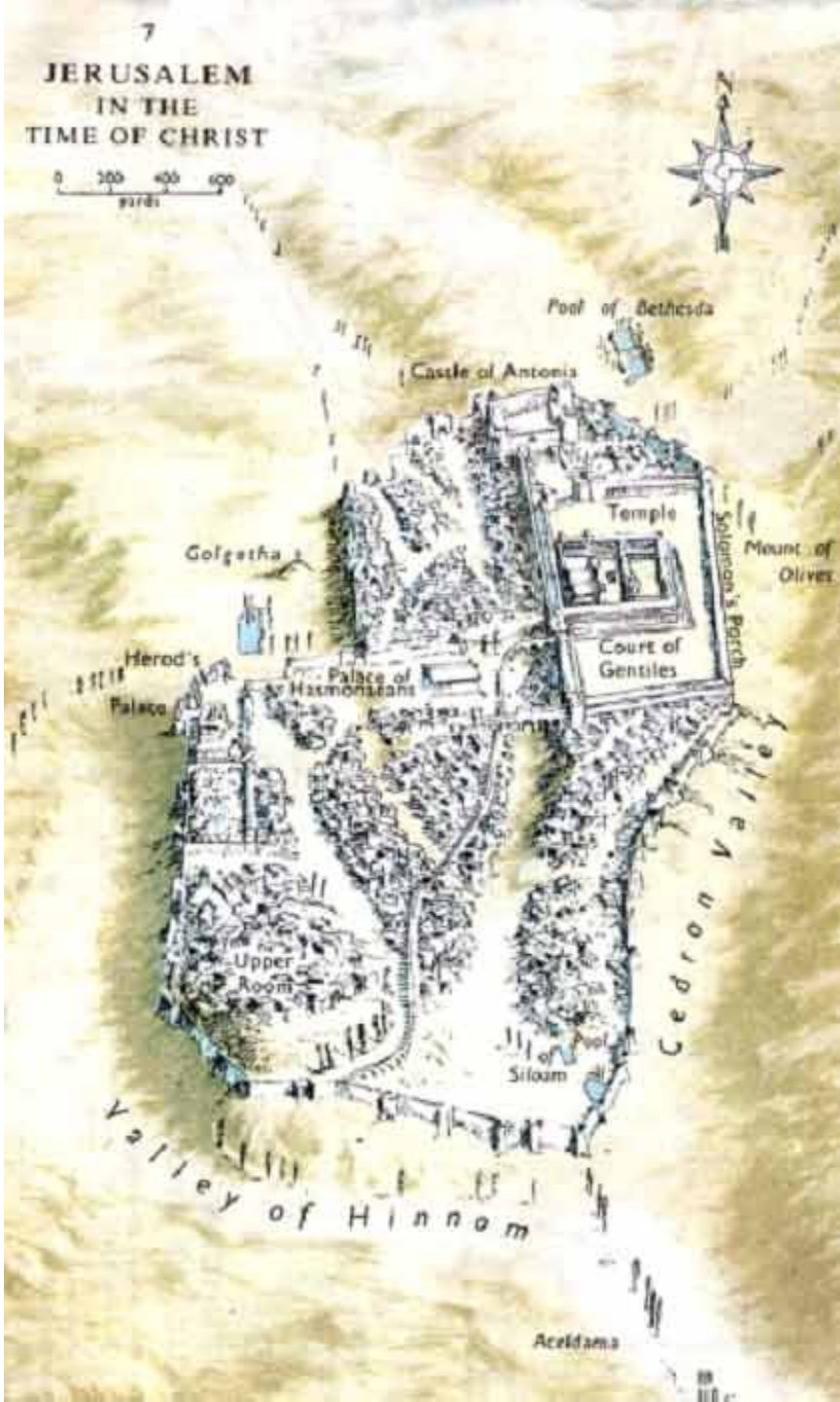
2 Chron. 33:7

Psalms 119:161

ש SCHIN.

161 [b]Princes have persecuted me without a cause: but my heart standeth in awe of thy word.

162 I rejoice at thy word, [c]as one that findeth great spoil.

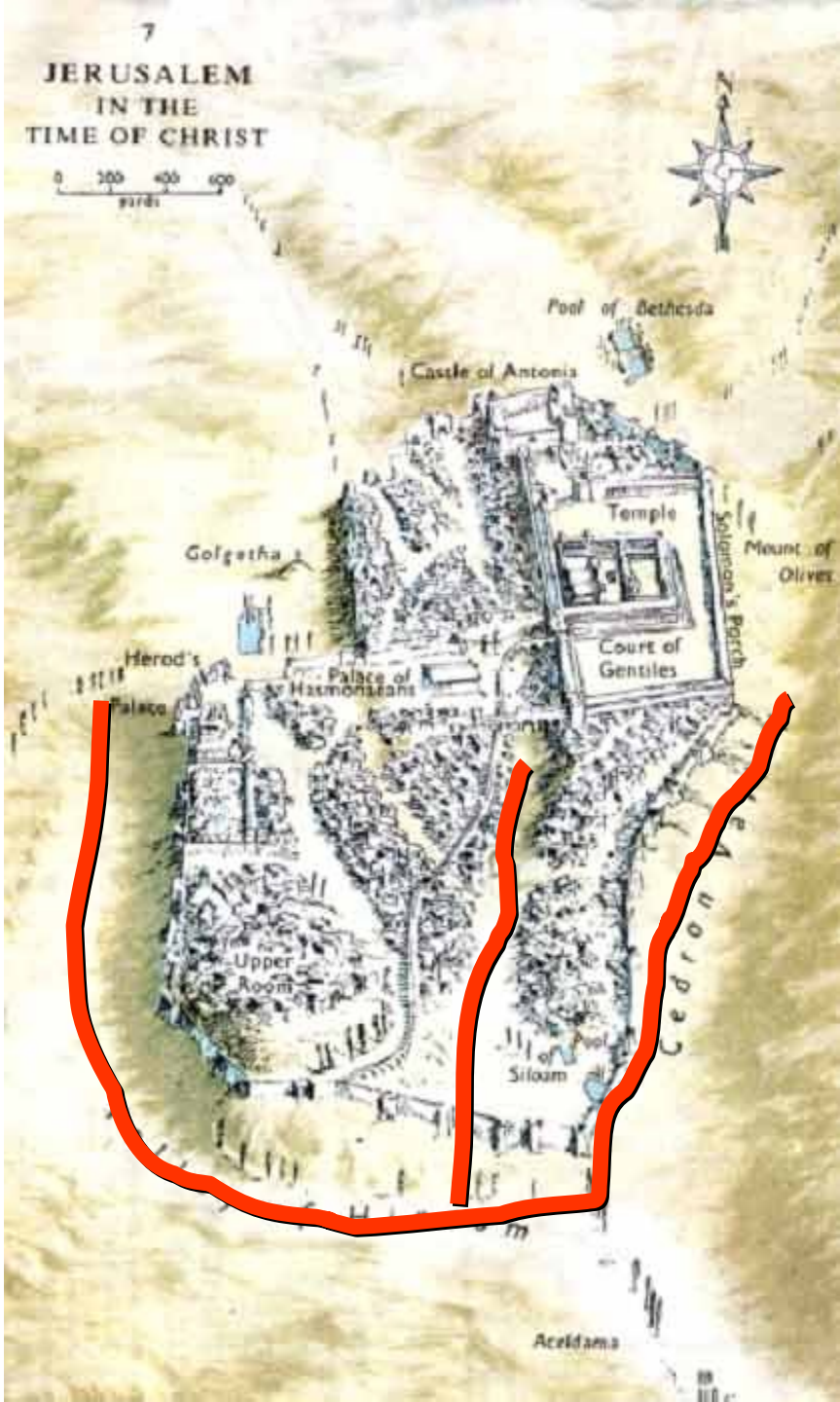


Psalms 119:161

ש SCHIN.

161 [b]Princes have persecuted me without a cause: but my heart standeth in awe of thy word.

162 I rejoice at thy word, [c]as one that findeth great spoil.



What about Big Foot?



11-22-98 I met Todd Jurasek

(918)-481-1710.

He told me he had seen a big foot creature.

See also Chester Moore www.cryptokeeper.com

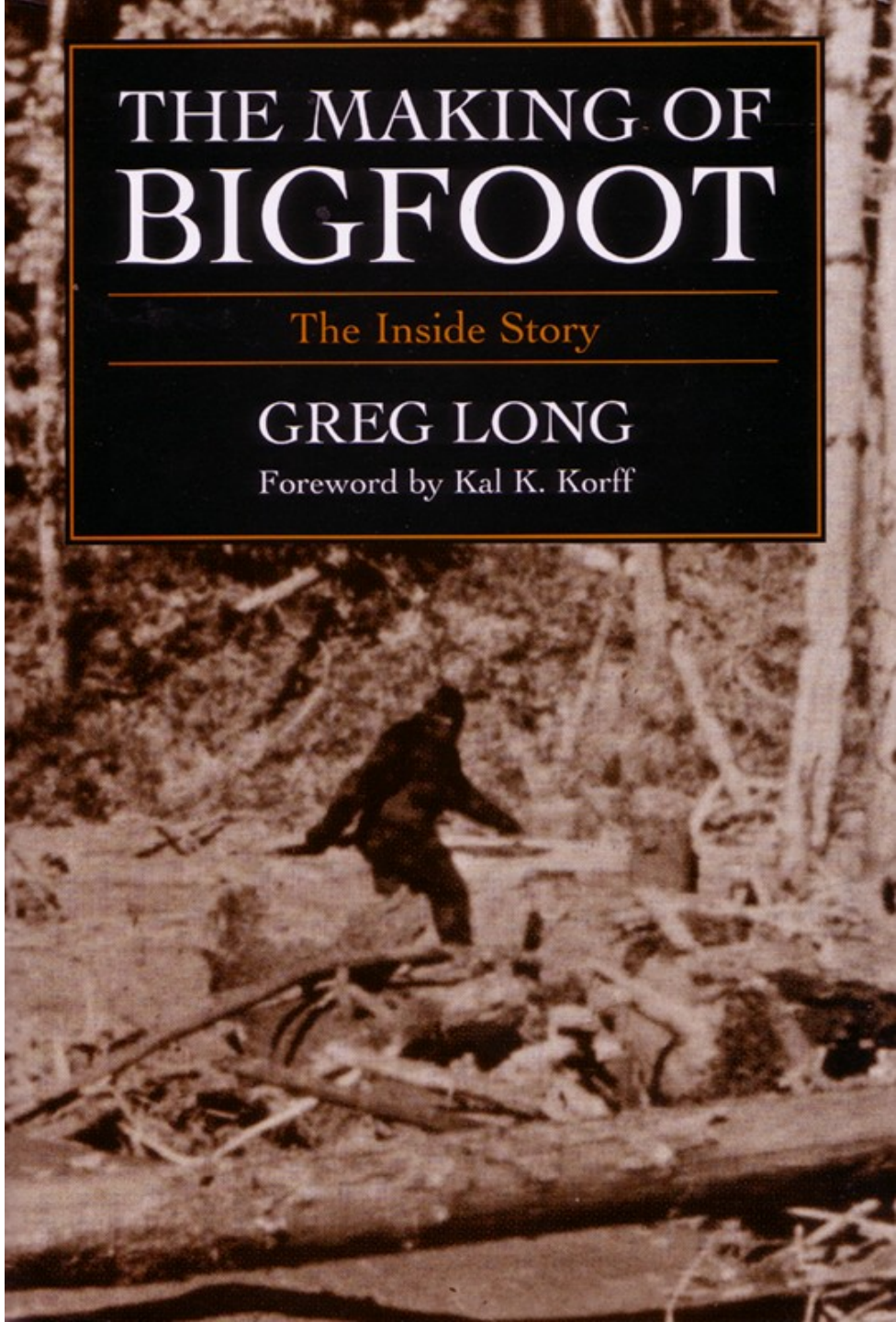


THE MAKING OF BIGFOOT

The Inside Story

GREG LONG

Foreword by Kal K. Korff

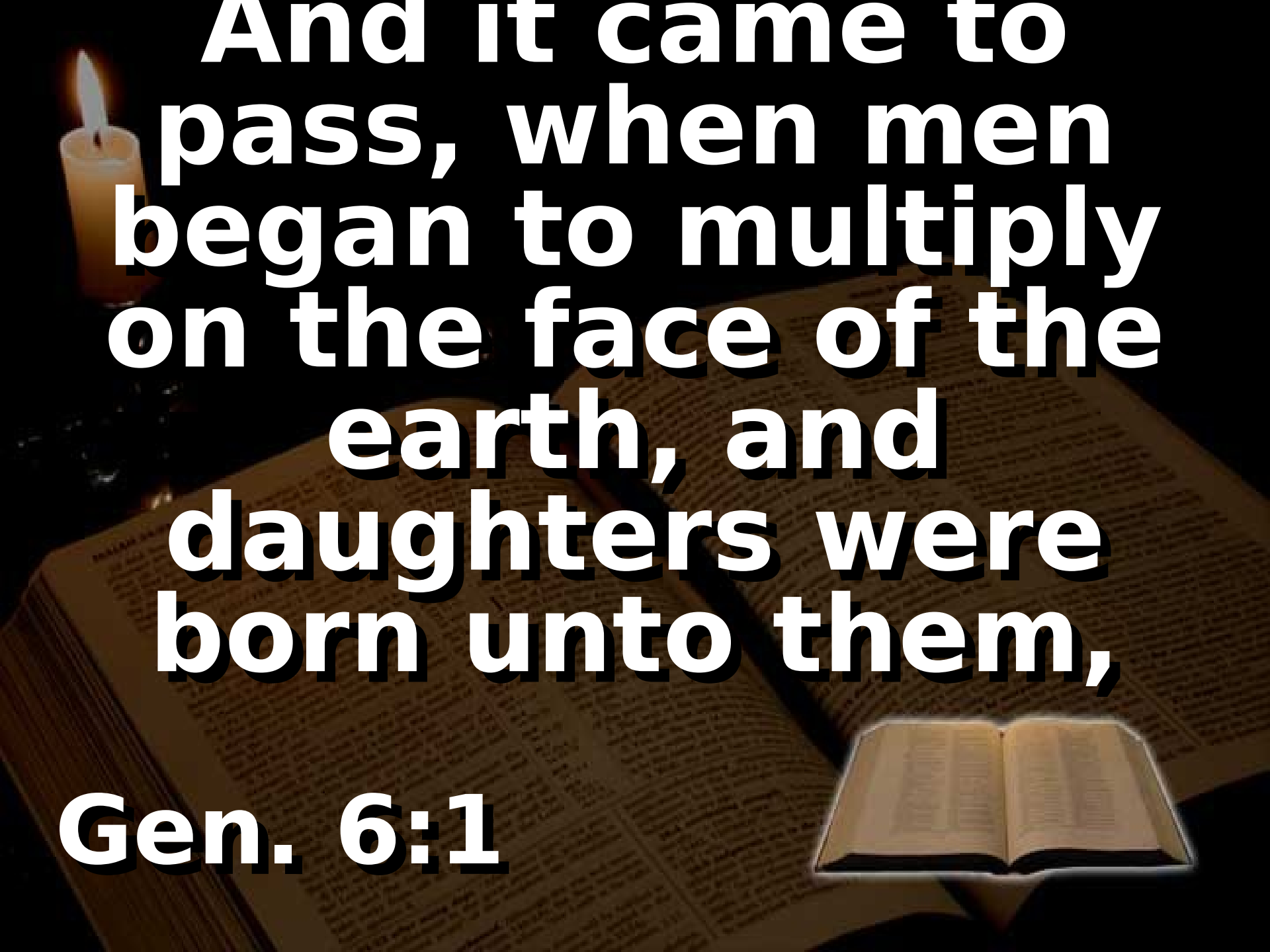




Big foot sightings have been reported from nearly every state.
There are several theories about big foot:
1. They are all **hoaxes or misidentified.**
While many may be, there are scores of reliable sightings that don't fit either category.
Who in their right mind would run around the woods dressed up like that? There are hundreds of hunters who would shoot them on sight!

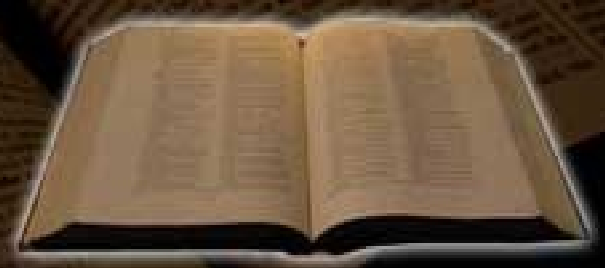
2. They are an **unidentified species of ape.**
3. They are some of the **hippies from the sixties** that have not come in yet.
They are hairy and they stink!
4. They are aliens from another world.

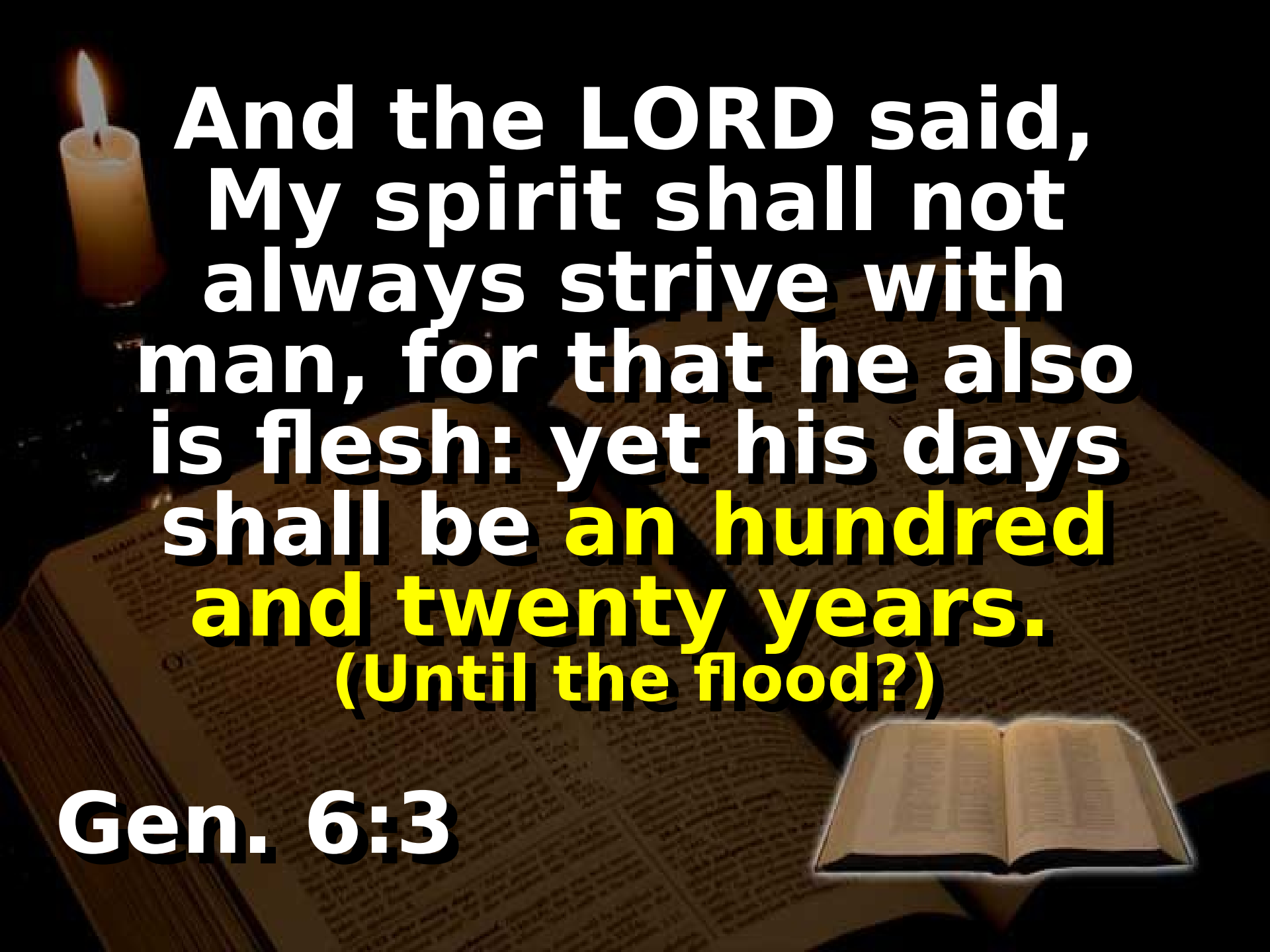
Who were the Nephilim in Gen. 6?


And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
Gen. 6:1

That the sons of God (5 OT and 6 NT references) saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

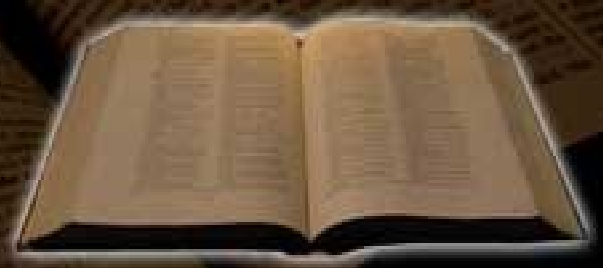
Gen. 6:2

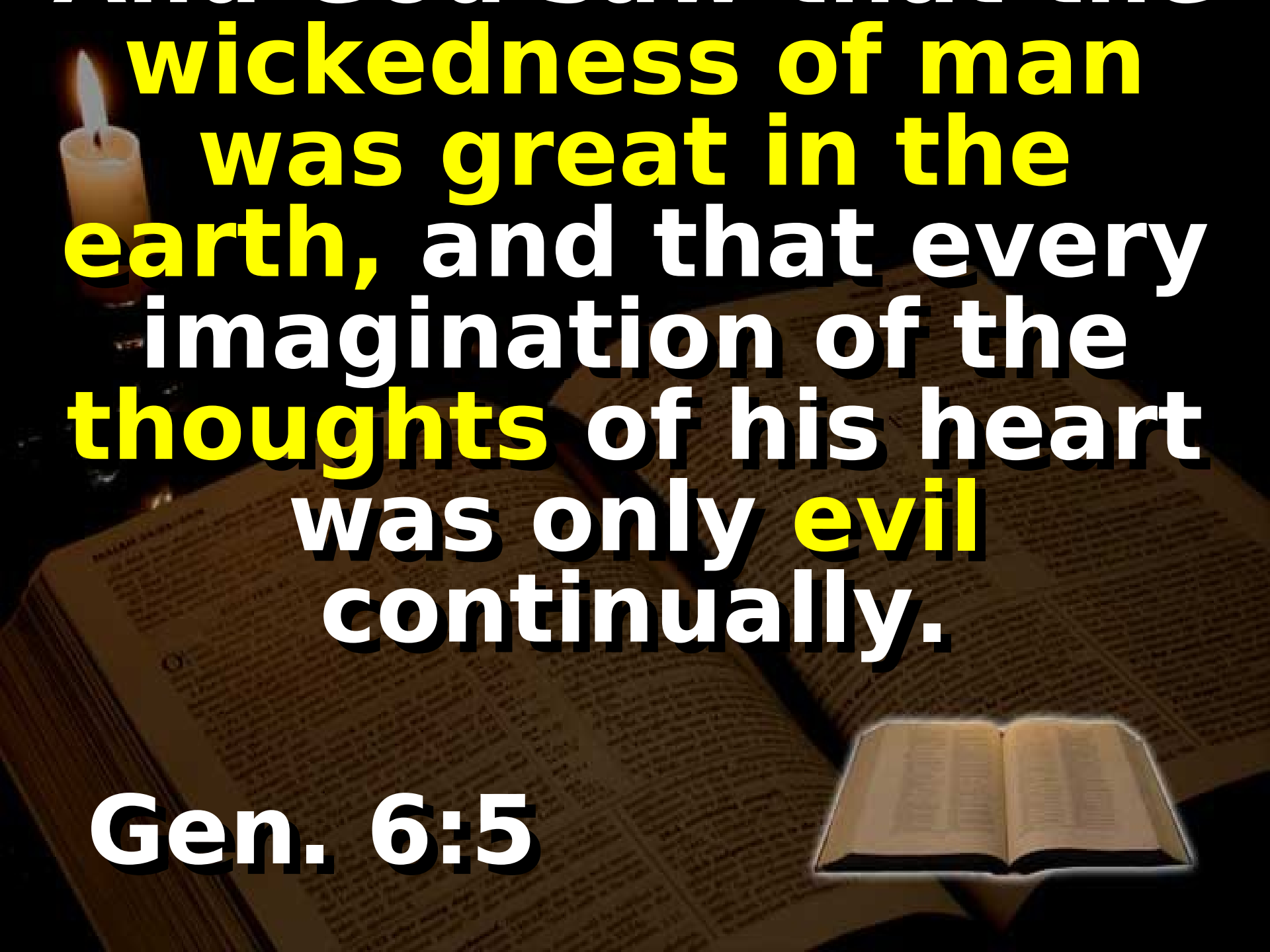


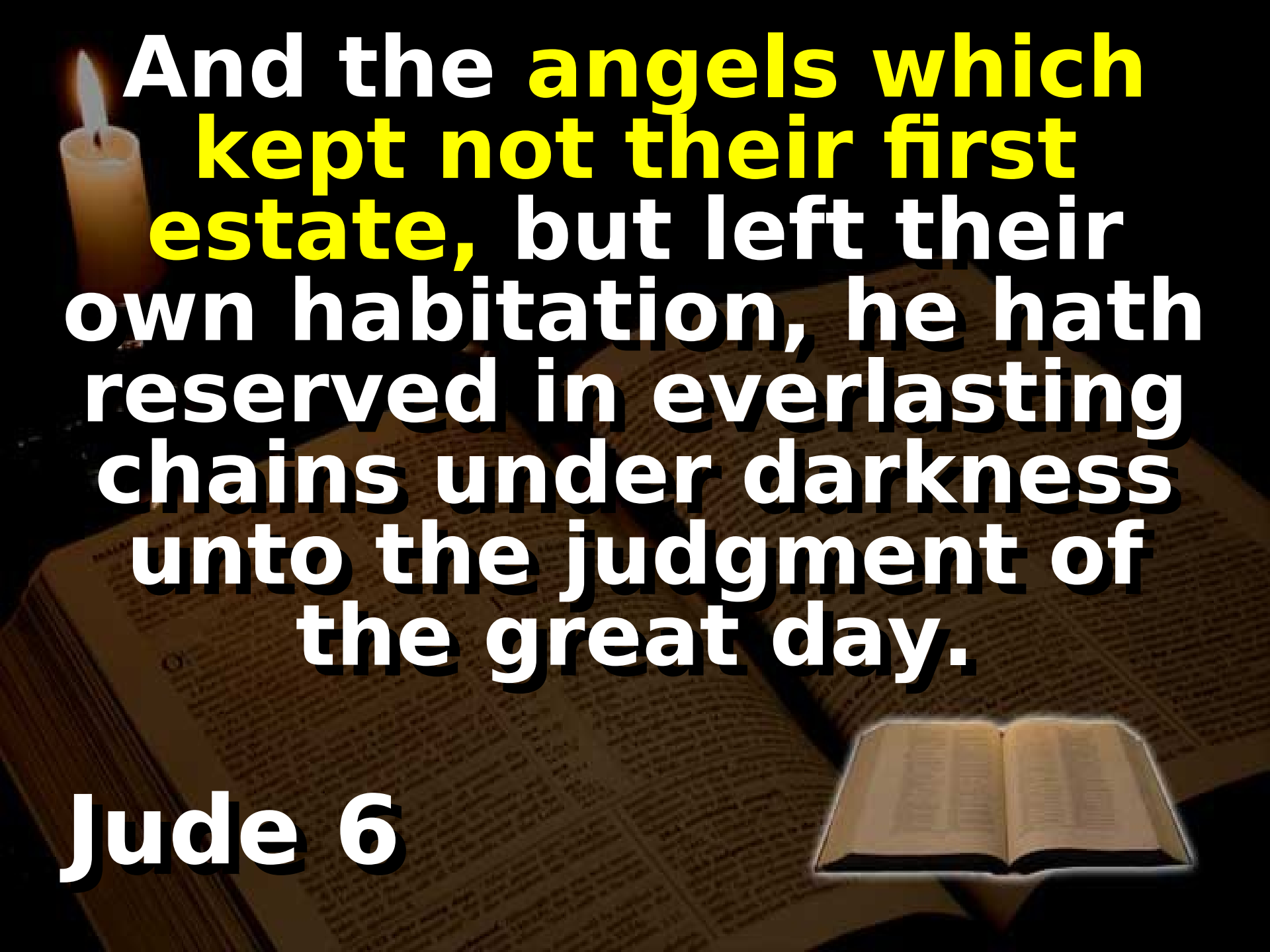

And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
(Until the flood?)
Gen. 6:3

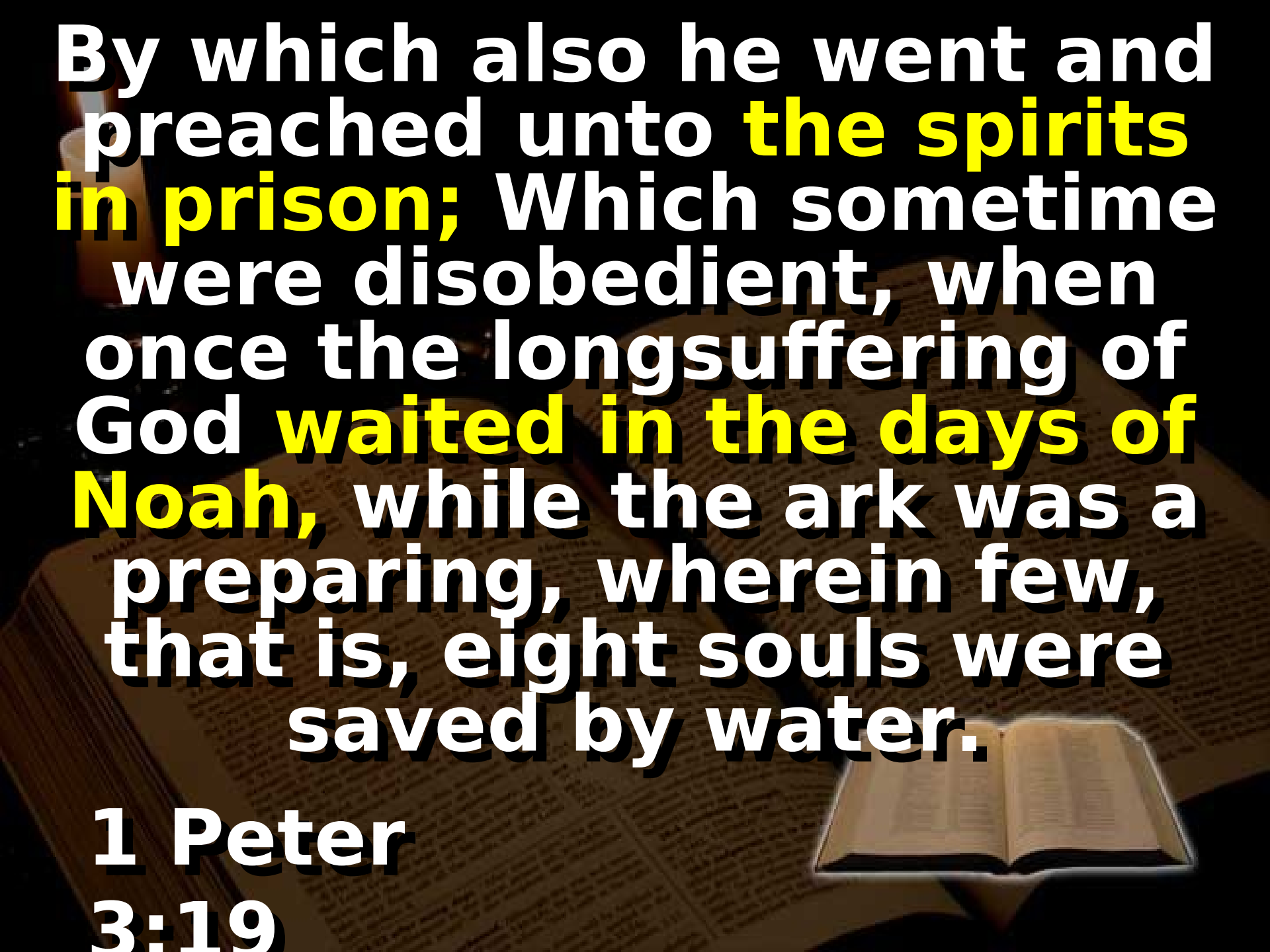
There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

Gen. 6:4




And God saw that the
wickedness of man
was great in the
earth, and that every
imagination of the
thoughts of his heart
was only evil
continually.
Gen. 6:5


And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.
Jude 6


By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison; Which sometime were disobedient, when once the longsuffering of God waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water.
1 Peter 3:19

There are several theories about the meaning of this passage:

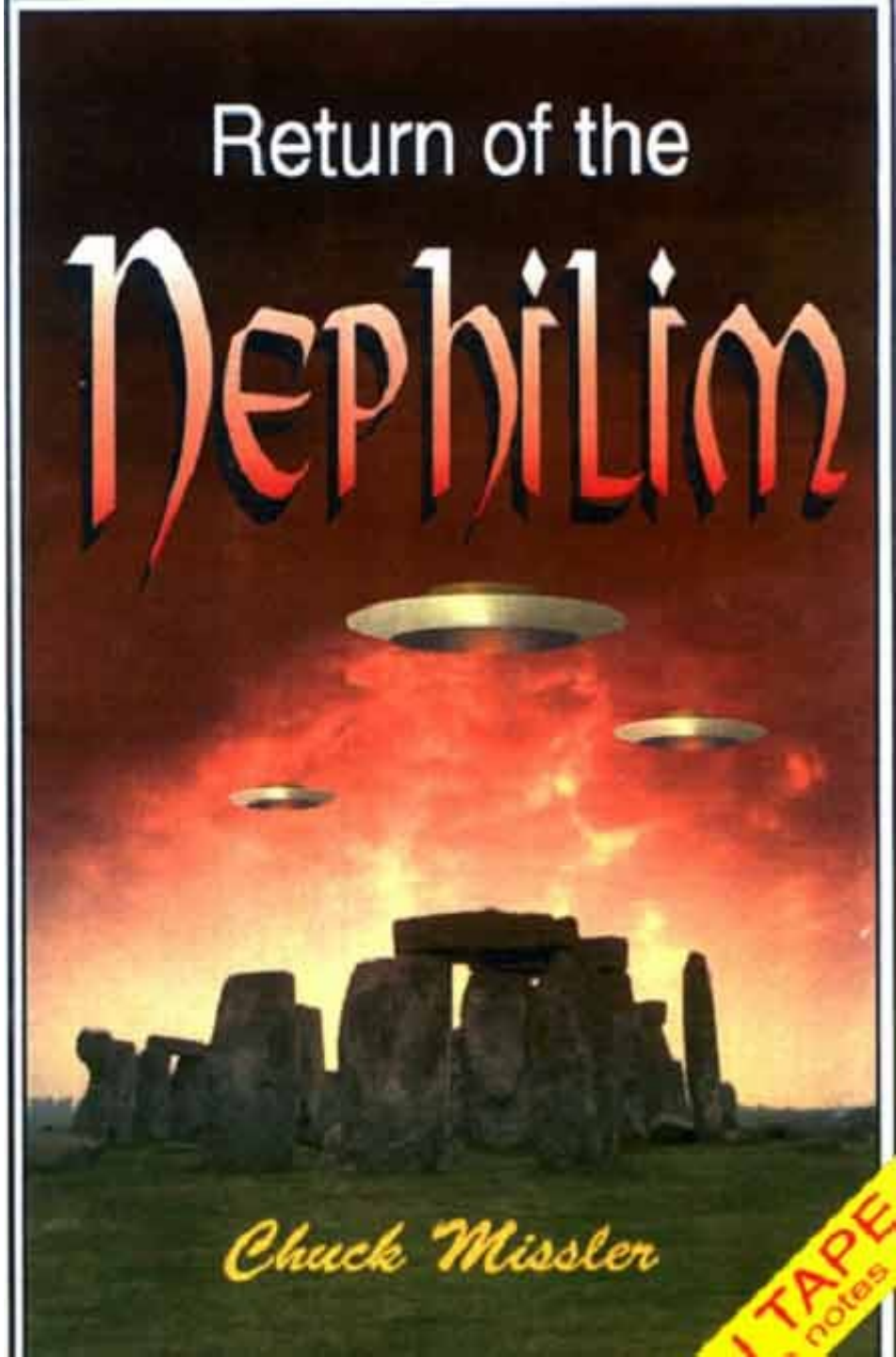
1. The “sons of God” are fallen angels that followed Satan.

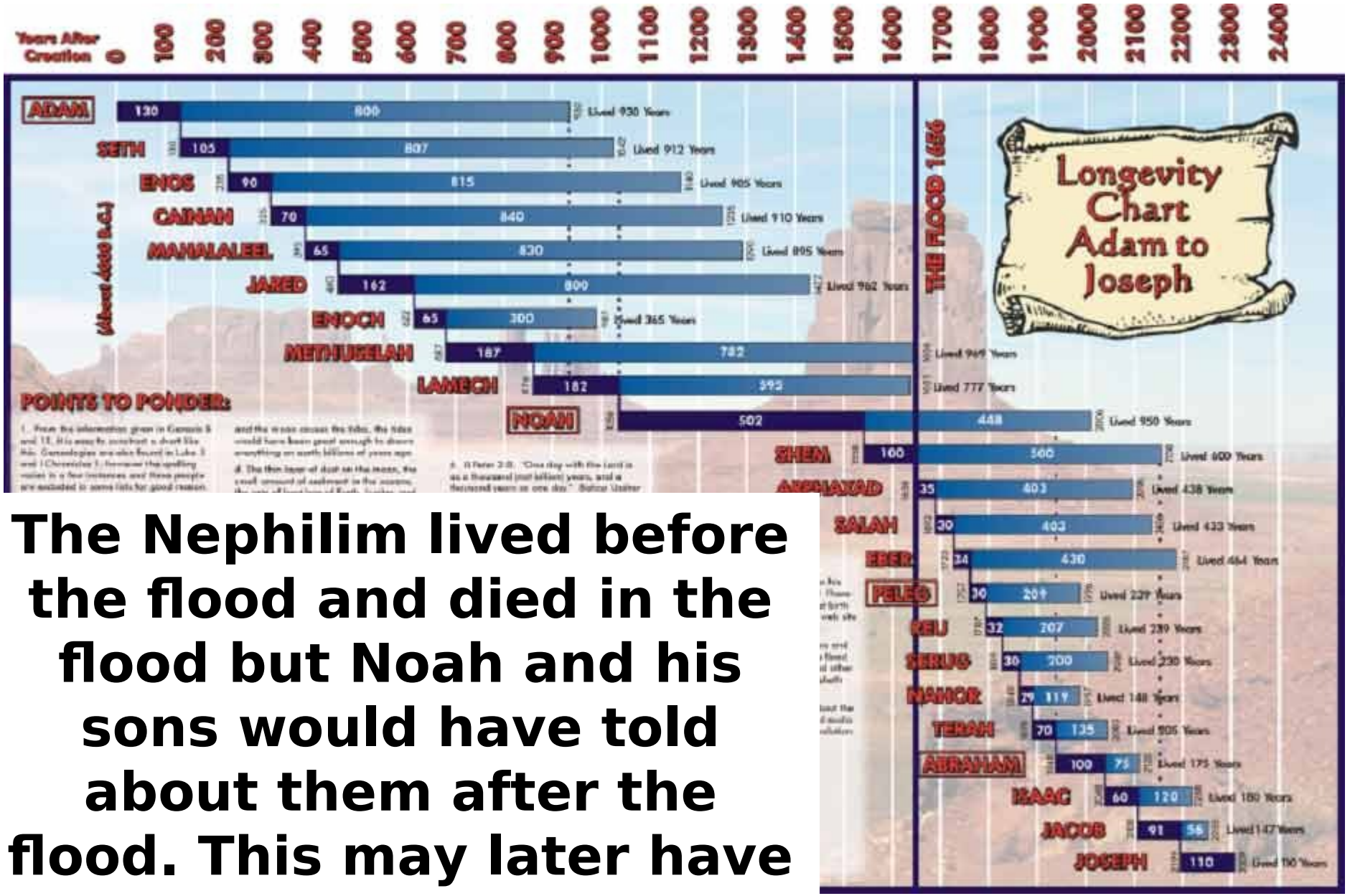
Problems with #1- angels do not marry. Mt. 22:30, Mk. 12:25, Lk. 20:35. This assumes Rev. 12:4 means a third of the angels followed Satan.

2. The “sons of God” are the line of Seth marrying the line of Cain.

Problems with #2- there is no evidence

Good tape series giving one logical explanation to the Nephilim question. Chuck Missler 1-800-khouse1





The Nephilim lived before the flood and died in the flood but Noah and his sons would have told about them after the flood. This may later have been stretched into the legends of Zeus, Thor, etc.

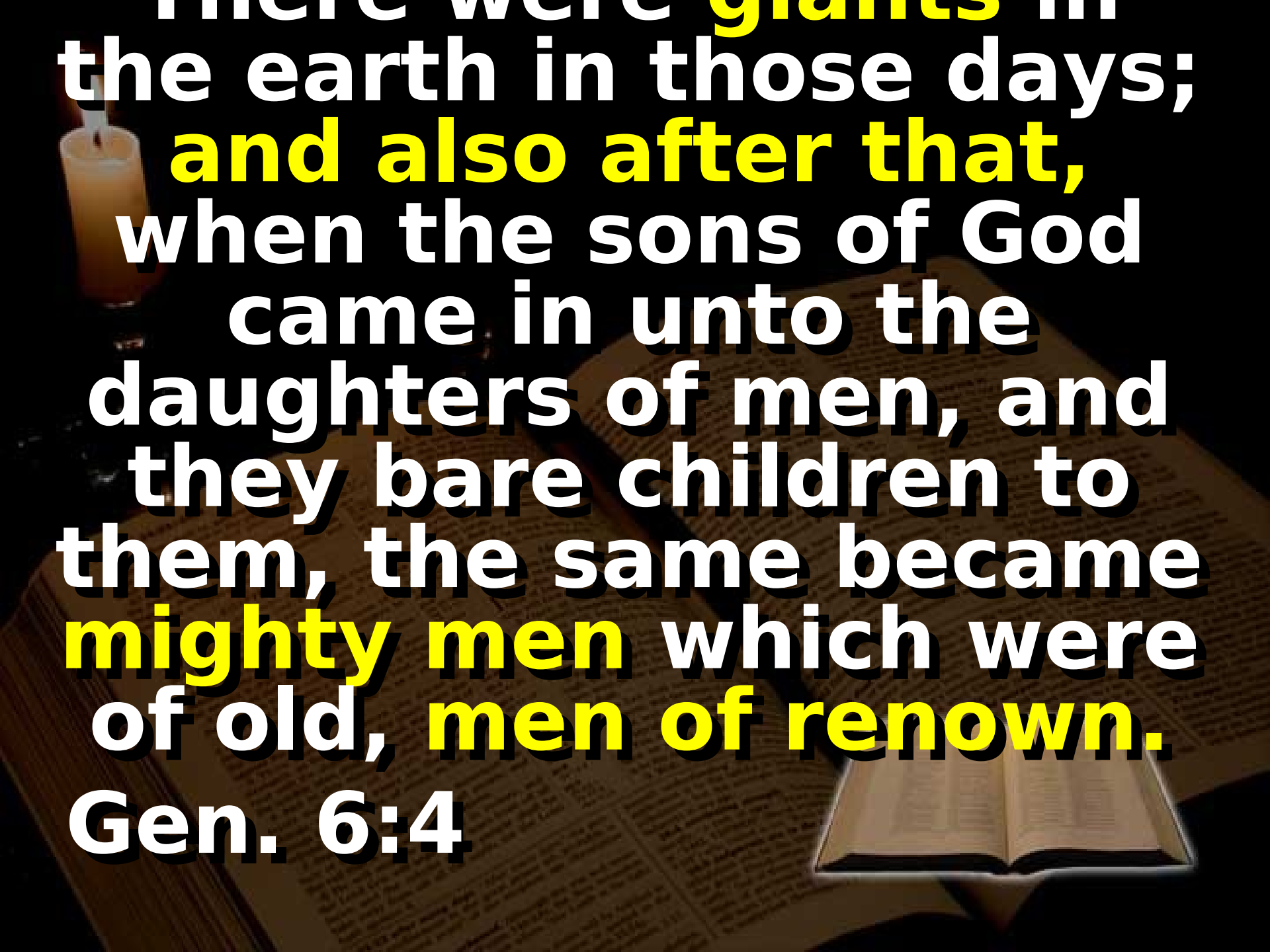
Last page of seminar notebook, available from CSE $8.50., 850-475-5466, Also available laminated $5.







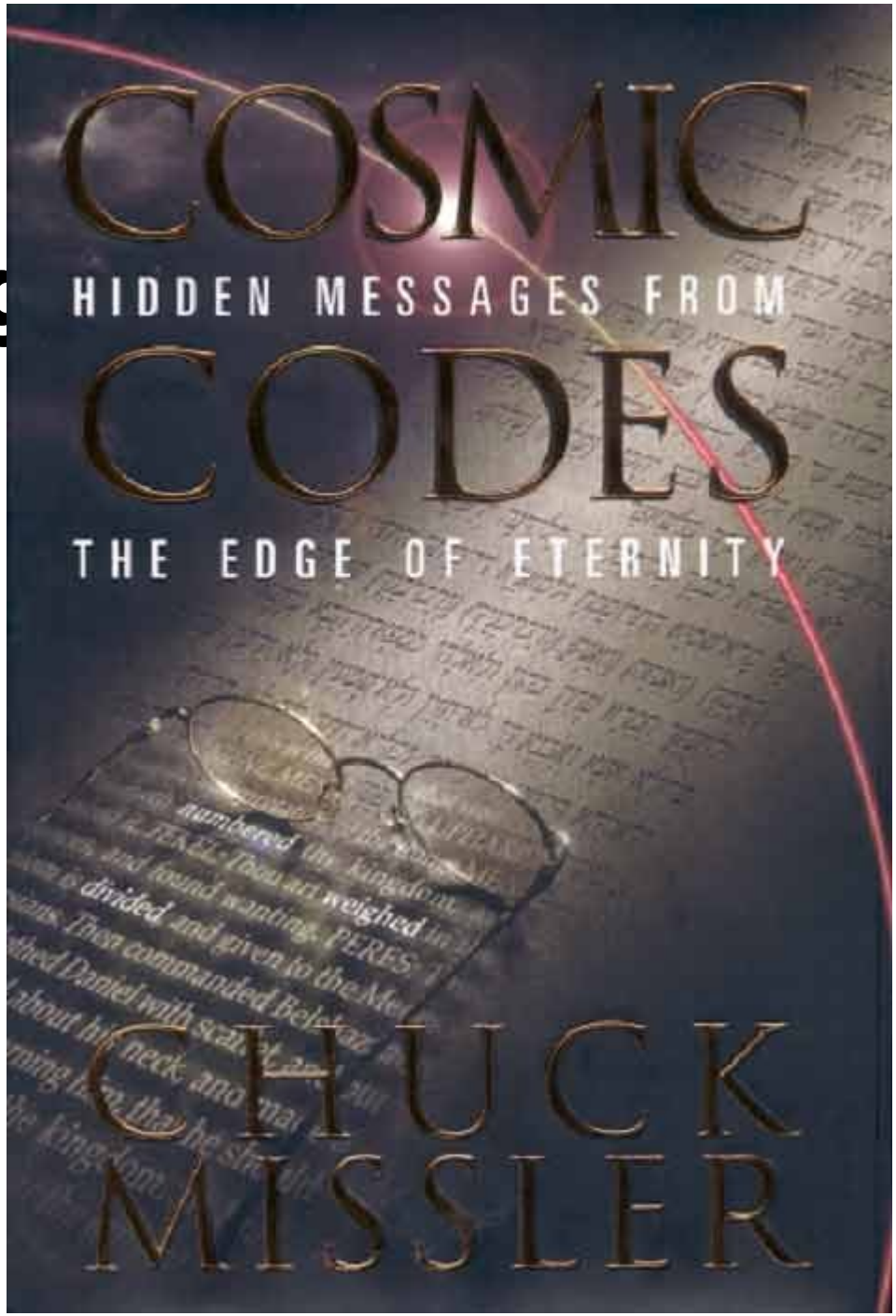


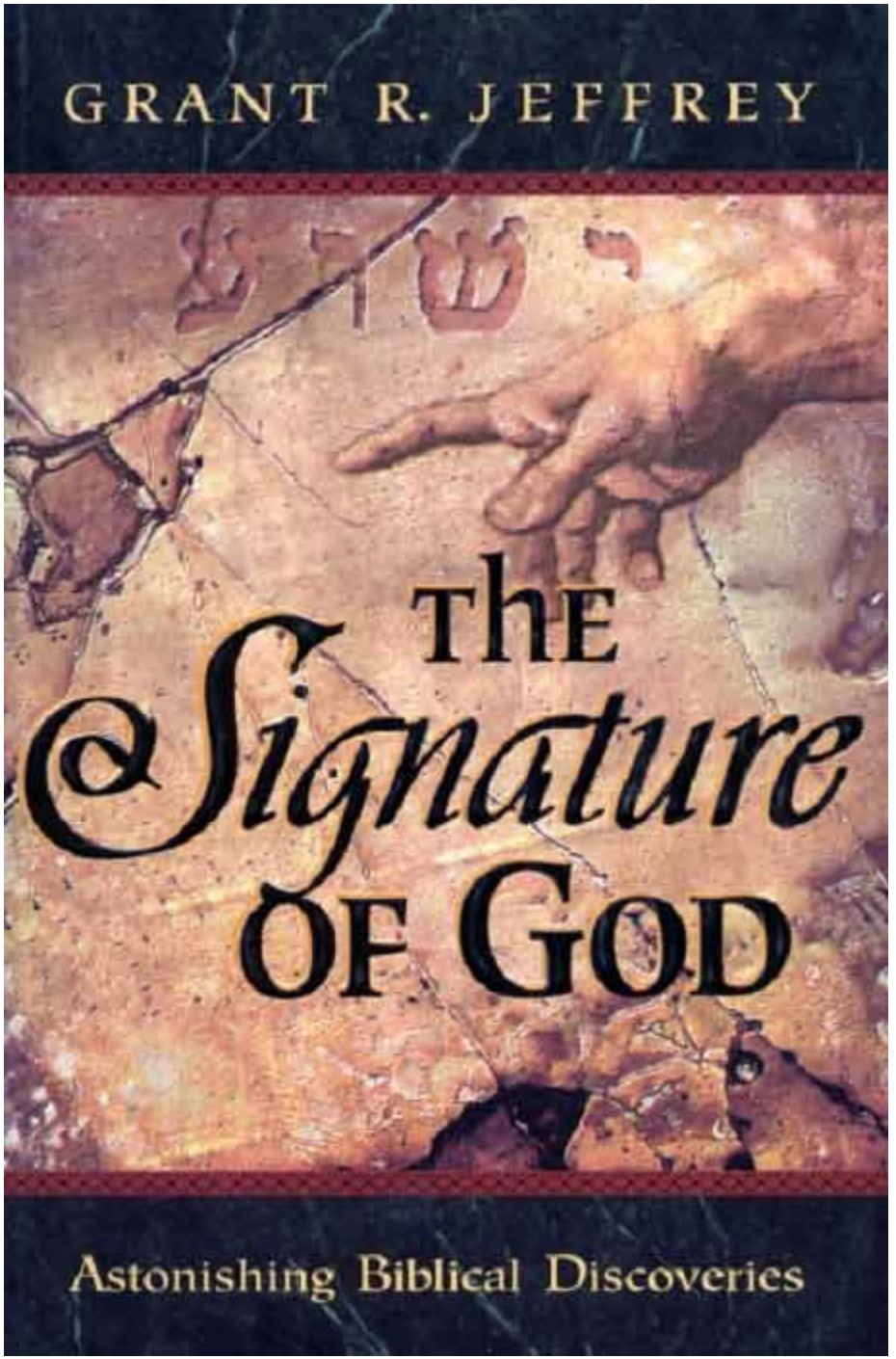

There were giants in
the earth in those days;
and also after that,
when the sons of God
came in unto the
daughters of men, and
they bare children to
them, the same became
mighty men which were
of old, men of renown.
Gen. 6:4

What about Bible

1-800-KHOUSE1

www.khouse.org




GRANT R. JEFFREY
THE
Signature
OF GOD
Astonishing Biblical Discoveries

Hitler – היטלר

17כי י_וה א_היכם הוא א_הי הא_הים וא_ני הא_נים
הא_ הגדל הגבר והנורא אשר לא-ישא פנים ולא יקח
שחד: 18עשה משפט יתום ואלמנה ואהב גר לתת לו
לחם ושמלה: 19ואהבתם את-הגר כי-גרים הייתם בארץ
מצרים: 20את-י_וה א_היך תירא אתו תעבד ובו תדבק
ובשמו תשבע: 21הוא תהלתך והוא א_היך אשר-עשה
אתך את-הגדלת ואת-הנוראת האלה אשר ראו עיניך:
22בשבעים נפש ירדו אבתיך מצרימה ועתה שמך י_וה
א_היך ככוכבי השמים לרב:

Hebrew text of Deuteronomy 10:17-22 Passage

Every 13 letters gave “In the bitter sea of Auschwitz”, every 22 letters gave “Hitler”.
Other phrases found in Deut. Were “King of the Nazis”, “a people cry murder, slaughter”

Count every 22nd letter, remembering that Hebrew is read right to left *(backwards from English)*. Start with the 1st "yod"

Proverbs 30:4 (in Hebrew)

מי הקים כל אפסי ארץ
מה שמו ומה שם בנו
כי תדע
כל אמרת אלוה צרופה
מגן הוא לחסים בו
אל תוסף על דבריו

(י ש ו ע) *(English translation of answer: Jesus)*

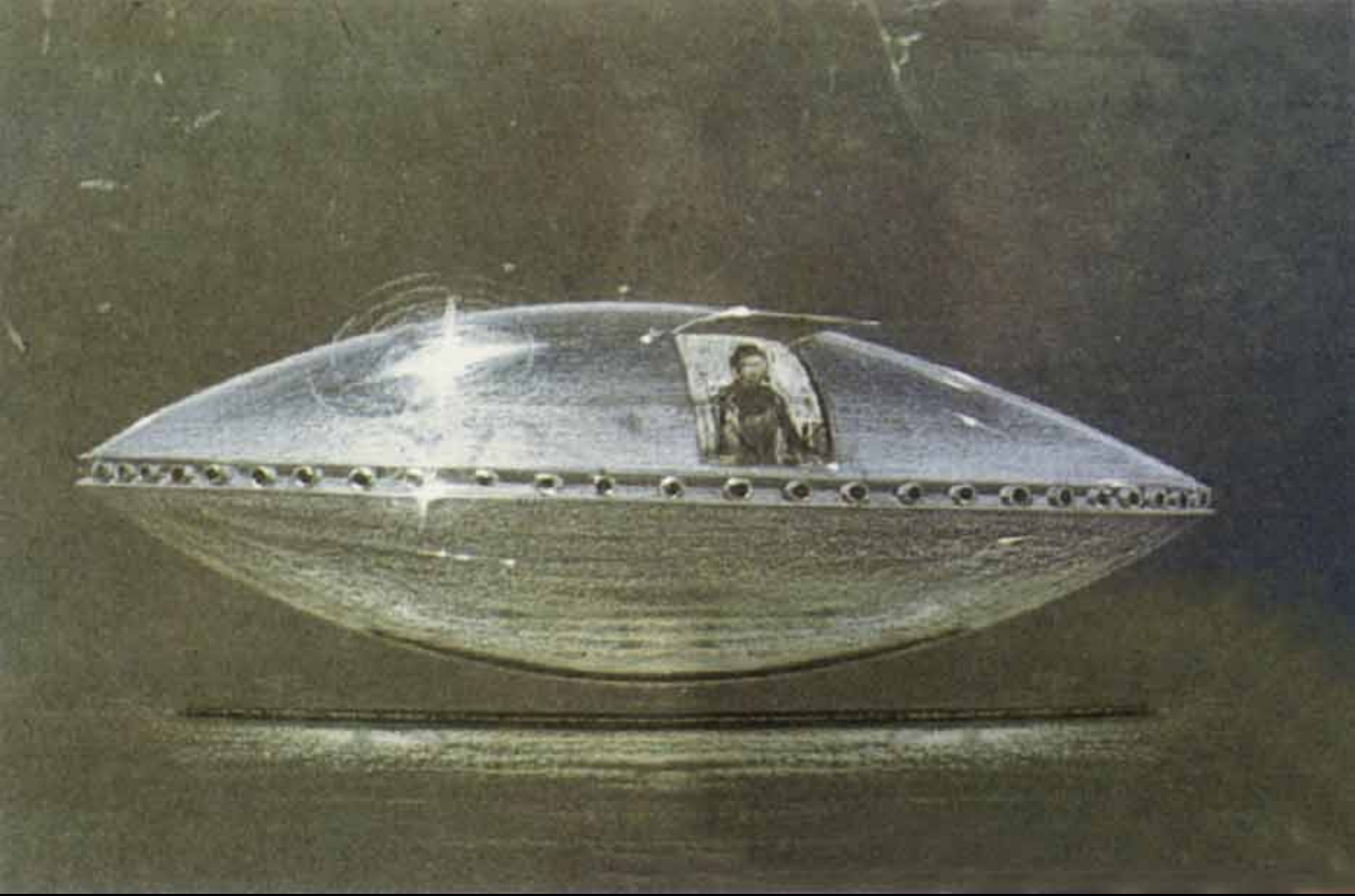
What about U. F. O.’s?



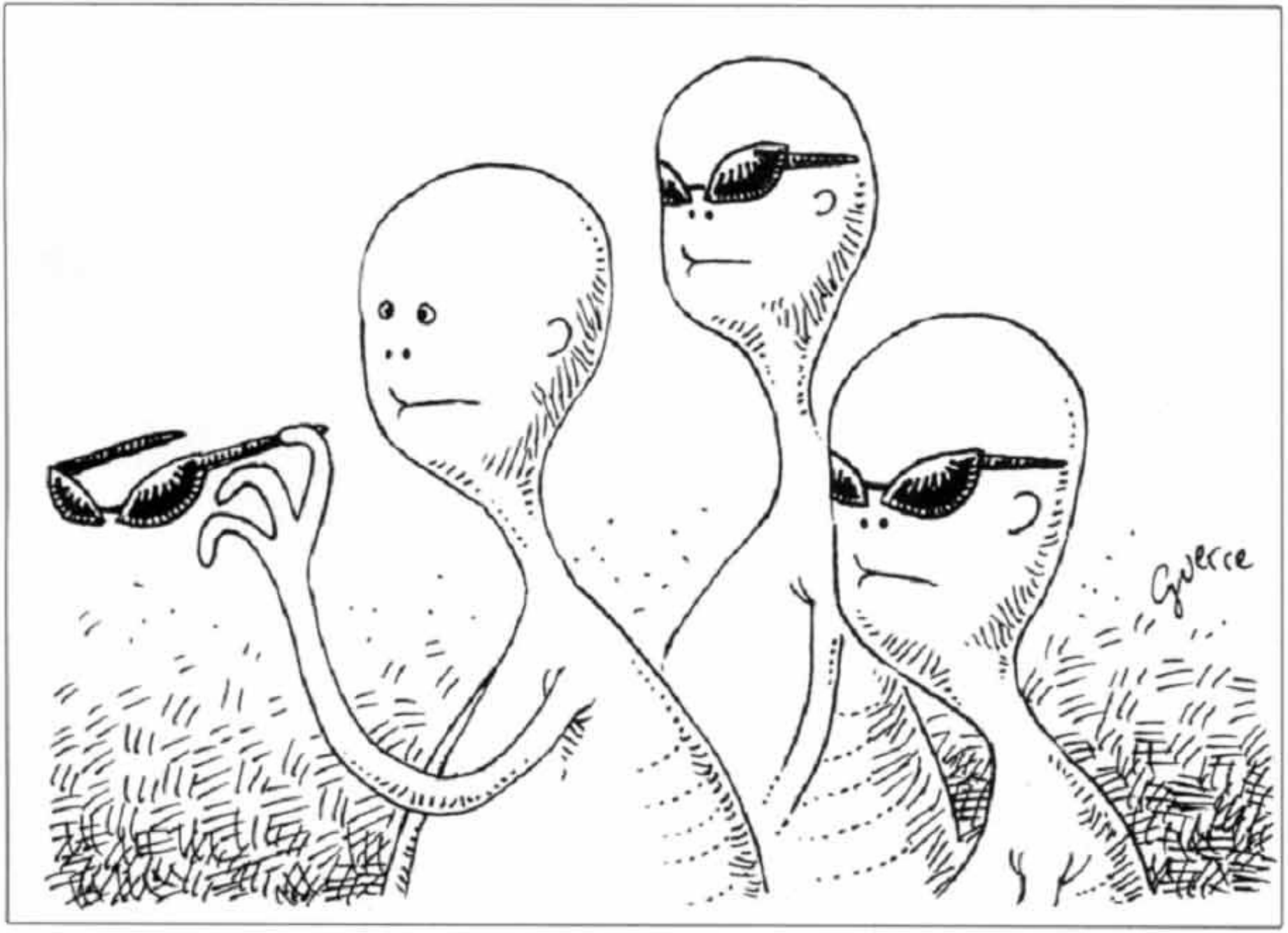
Ica, Peru



Ica stone showing man with telescope watching a comet or UFO?
From Ica, Peru



***The Unexplained,* vol. 8, 1985, p 1087**


Guerre


MUSEUM
AND
RESEARCH
CENTER
UFO
MUSEUM
AND
RESEARCH
CENTER
9-13-04


9-13-04

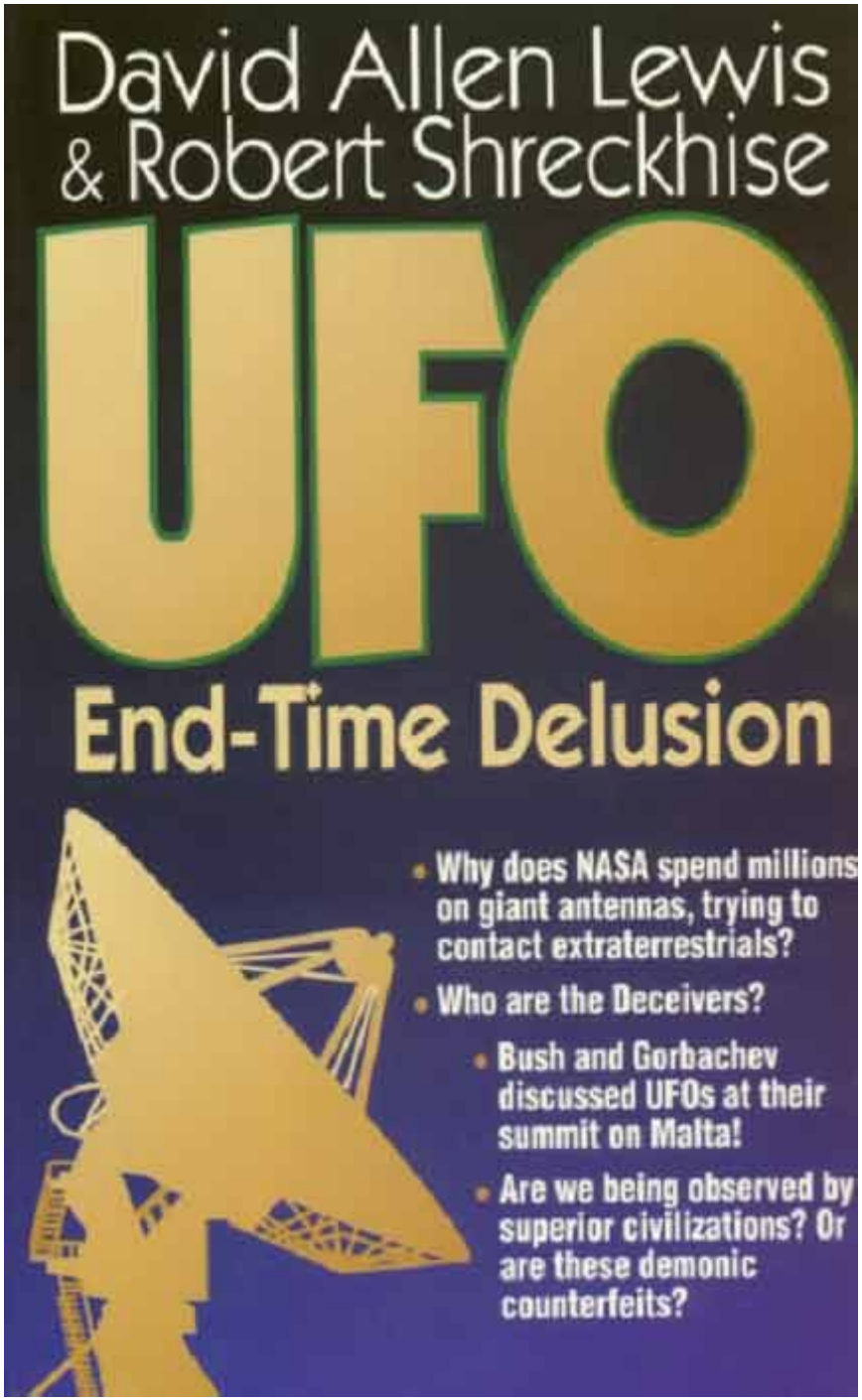

9-13-04



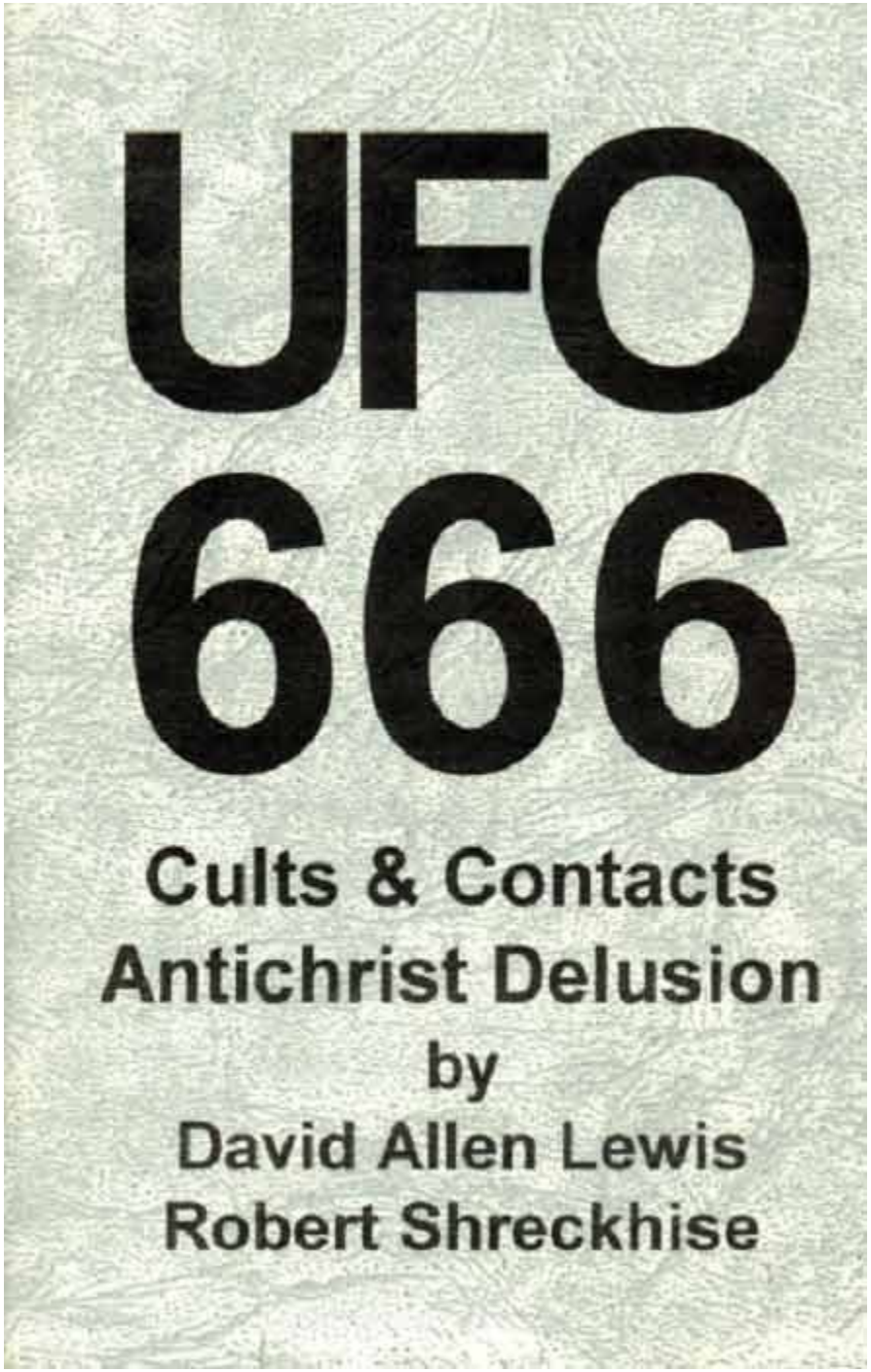
9-13-04



9-13-04

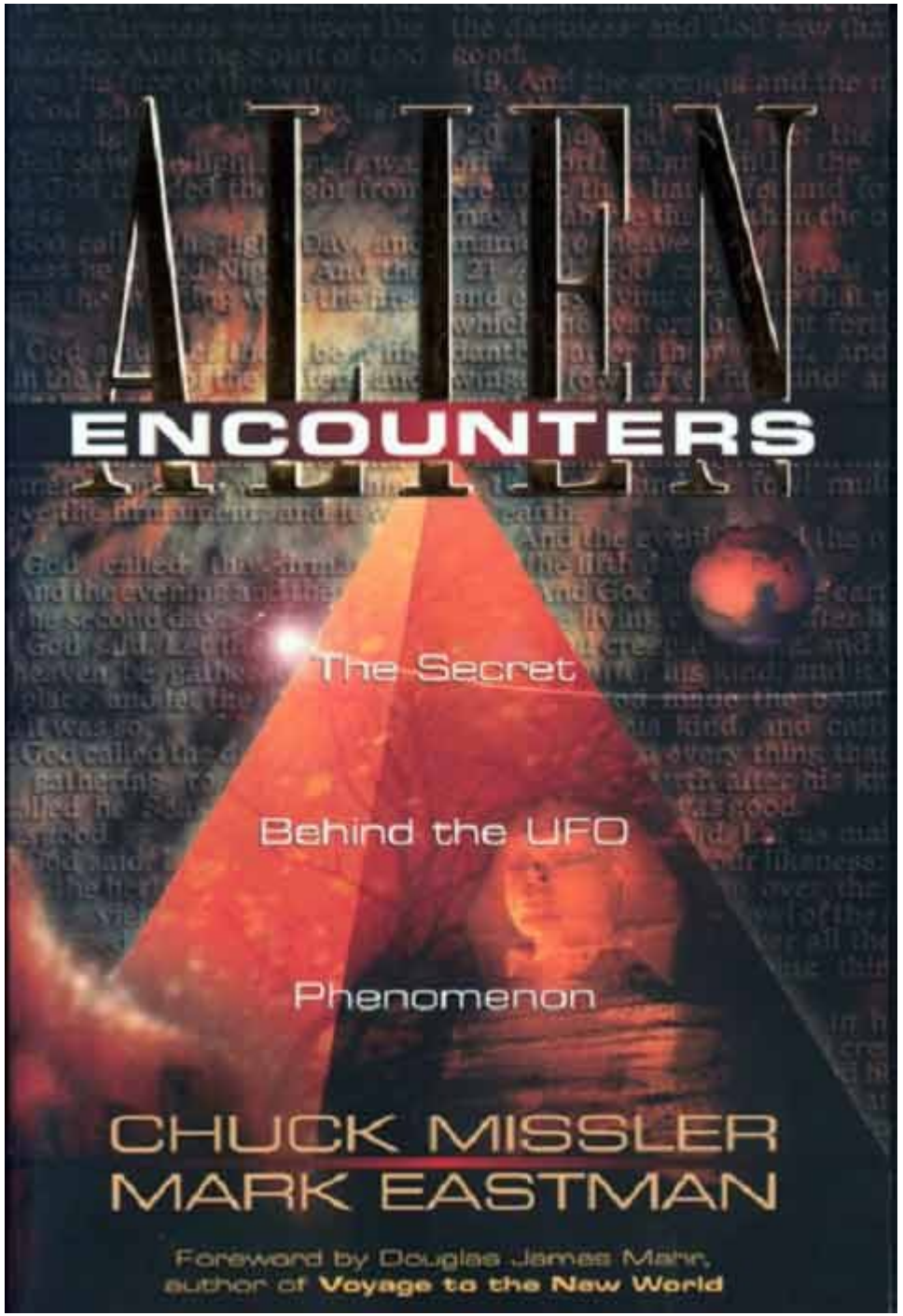


New Leaf Press
1-800-999-3777



New Leaf Press
1-800-999-3777

1-800-KHOUSE1
800-(546-8731)
www.khouse.org



What happened at Area 51, Roswell, NM?

No one who knows is talking but:

9 months later Al Gore was born!



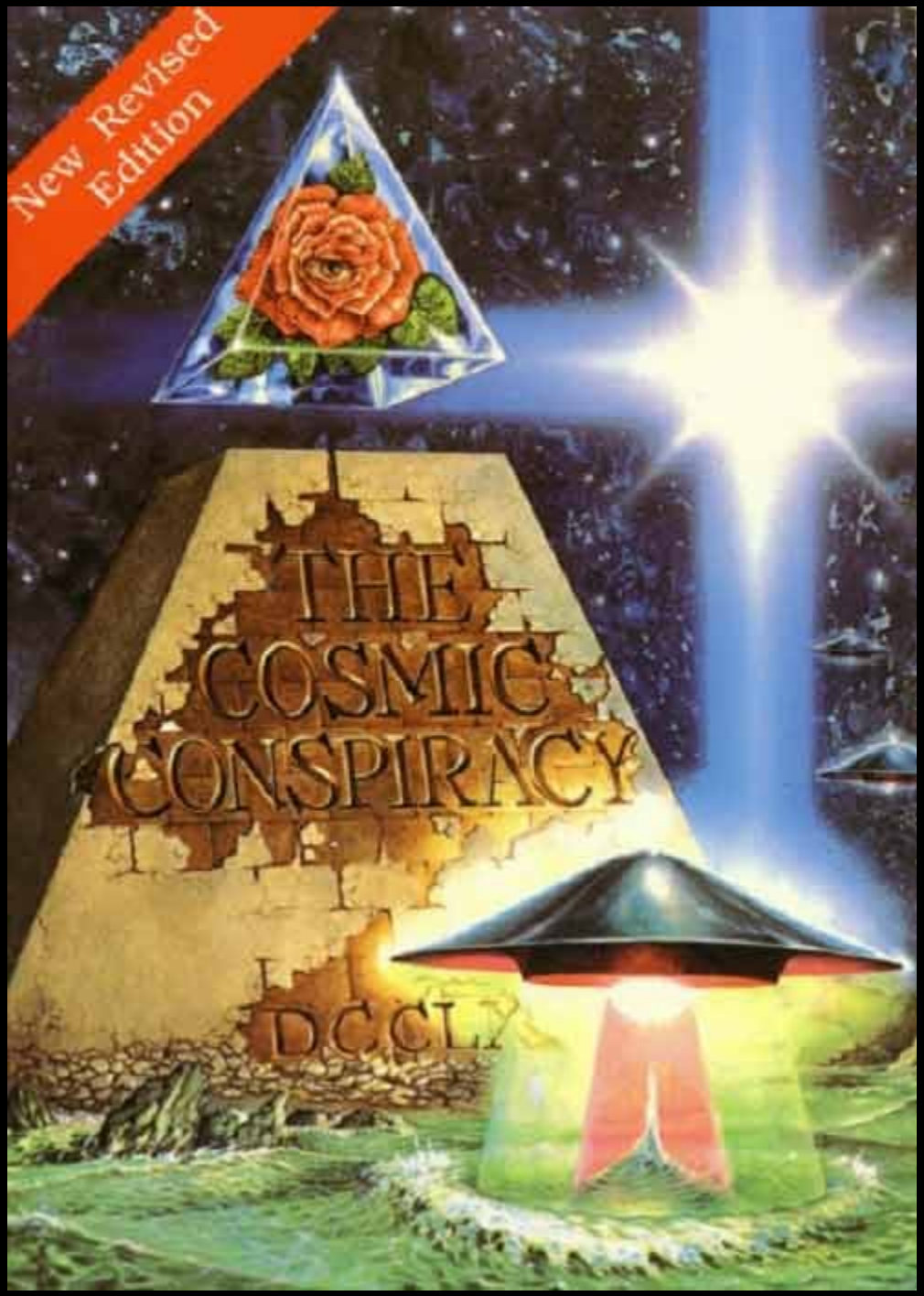
Apple board member Al Gore?

The Cosmic Conspiracy

by Stan Deyo

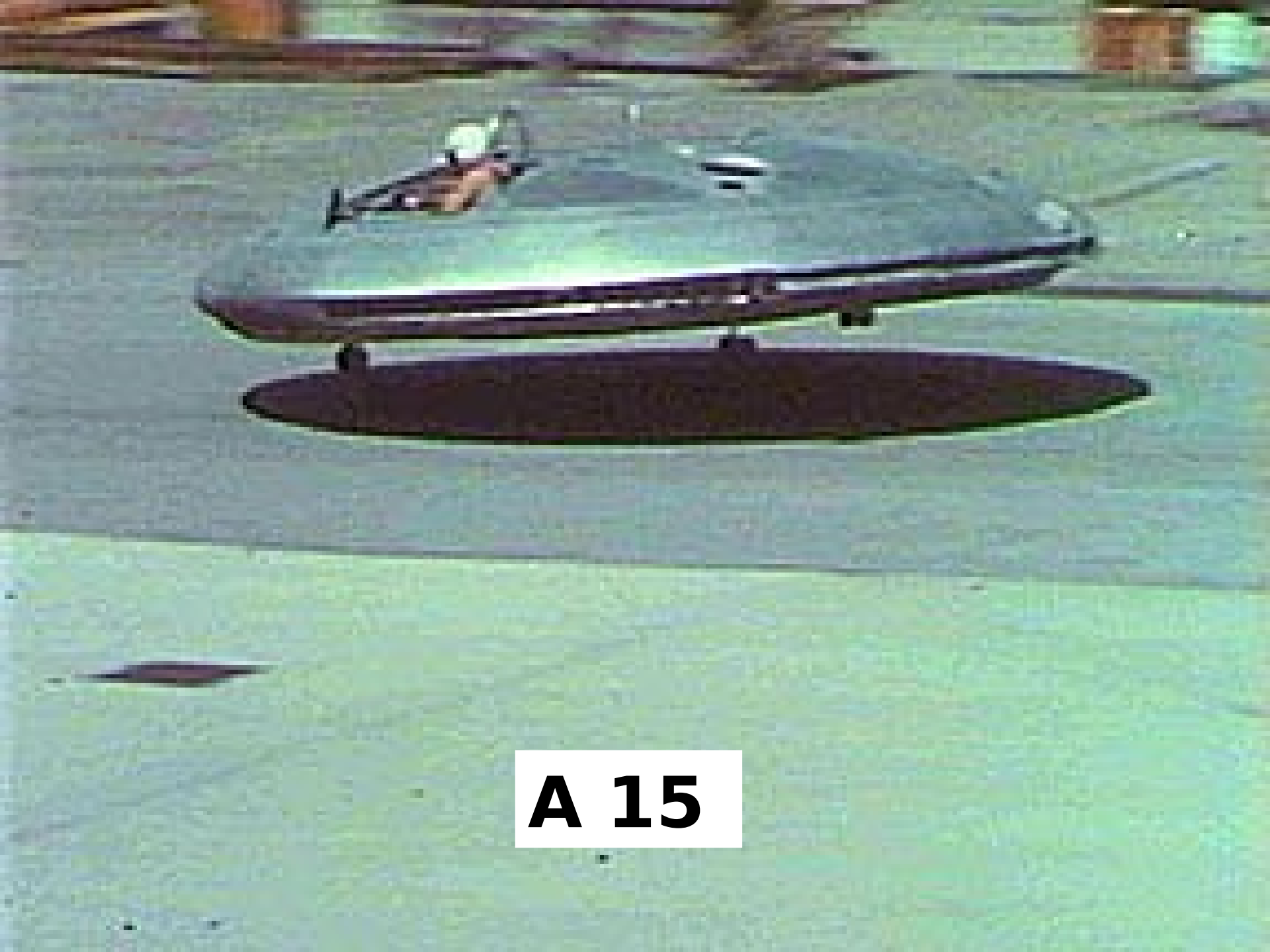
719-547-9100

www.millennium-ark.net





XF 5U flew very well


A 15


Центральная ось
Пилотская кабина
Безсопловая носовая часть
Боковые сопла
Задние сопла

A 16

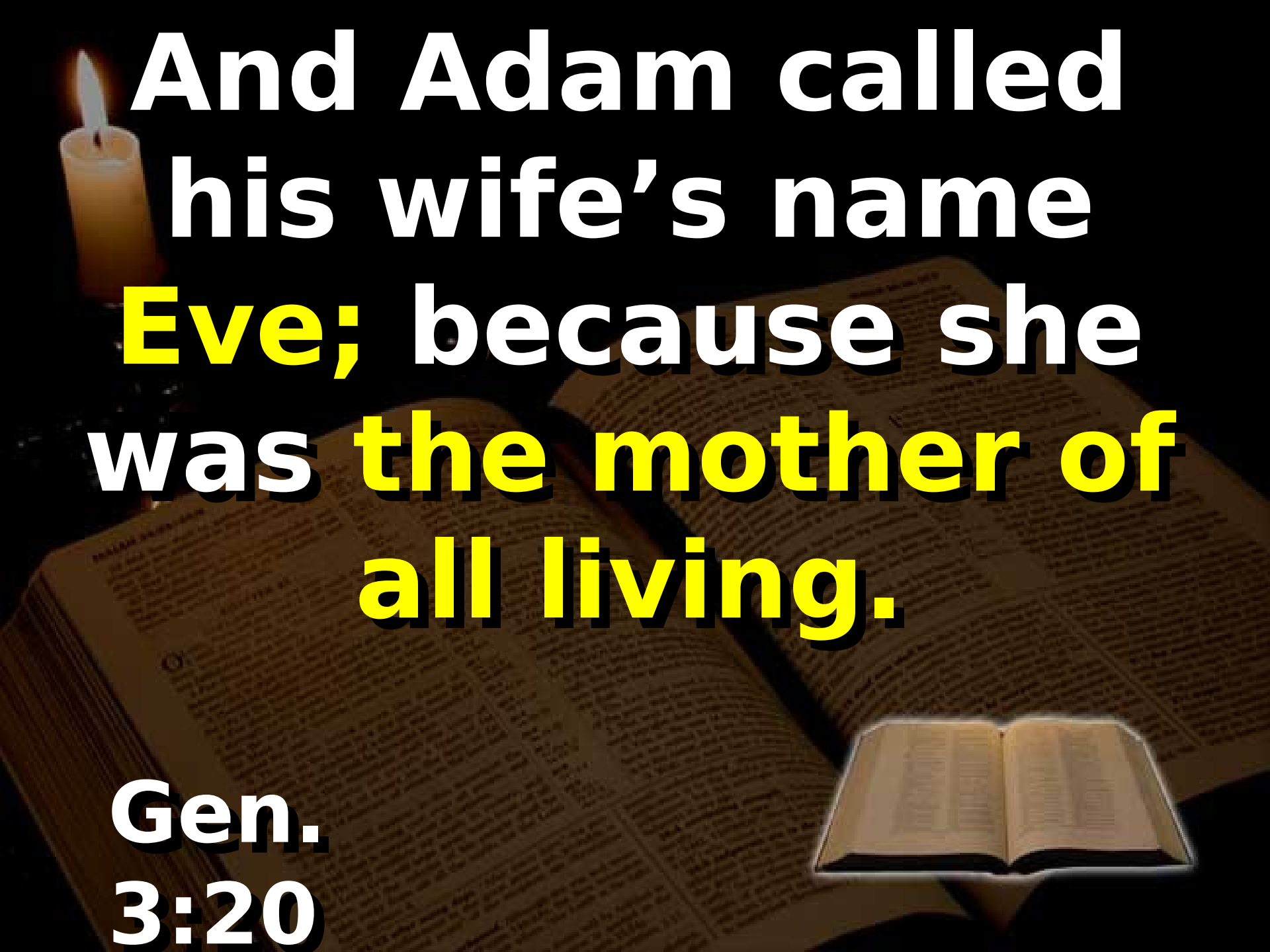


V 173

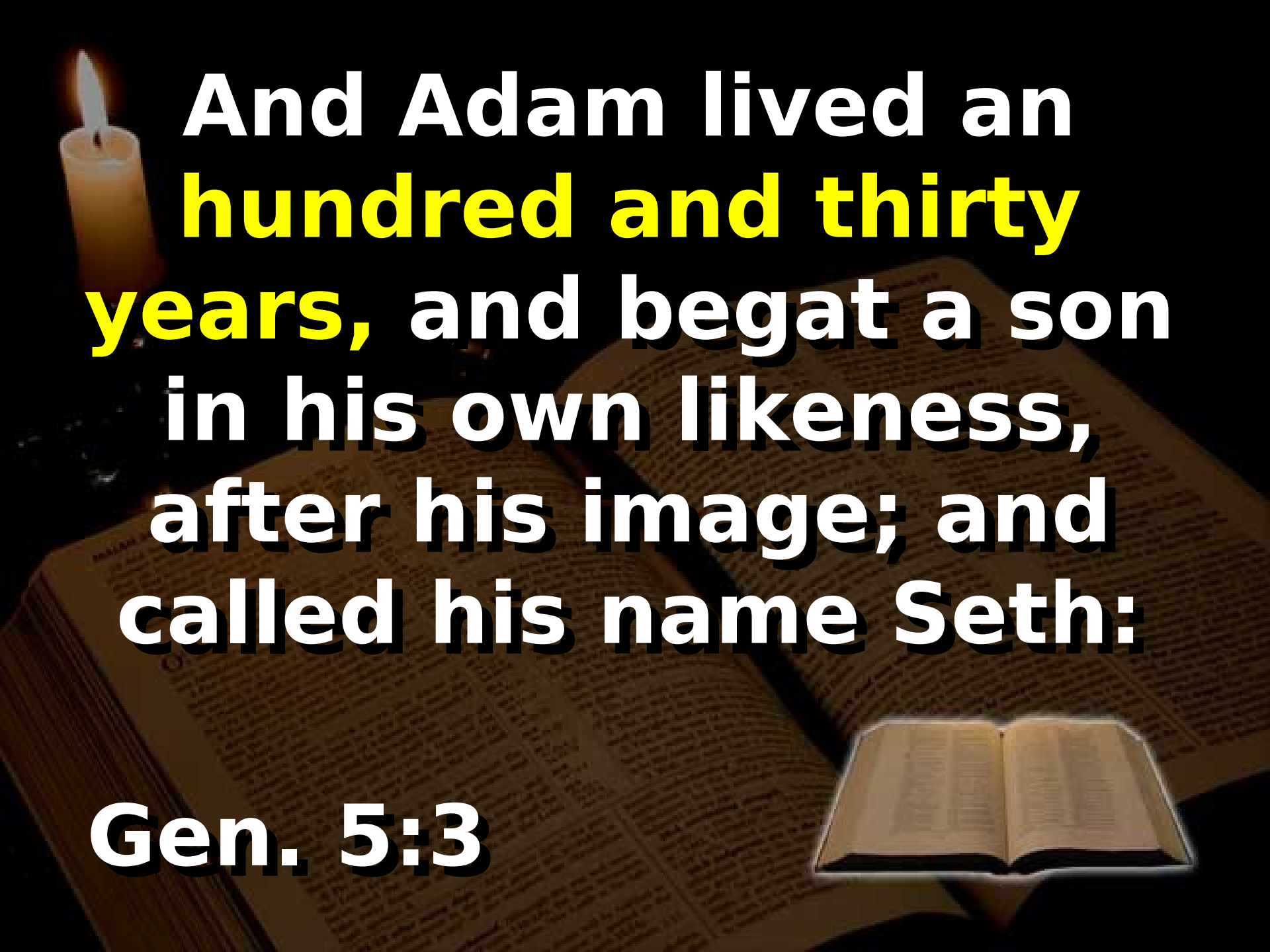
UFO sightings may fit in one of the following categories:

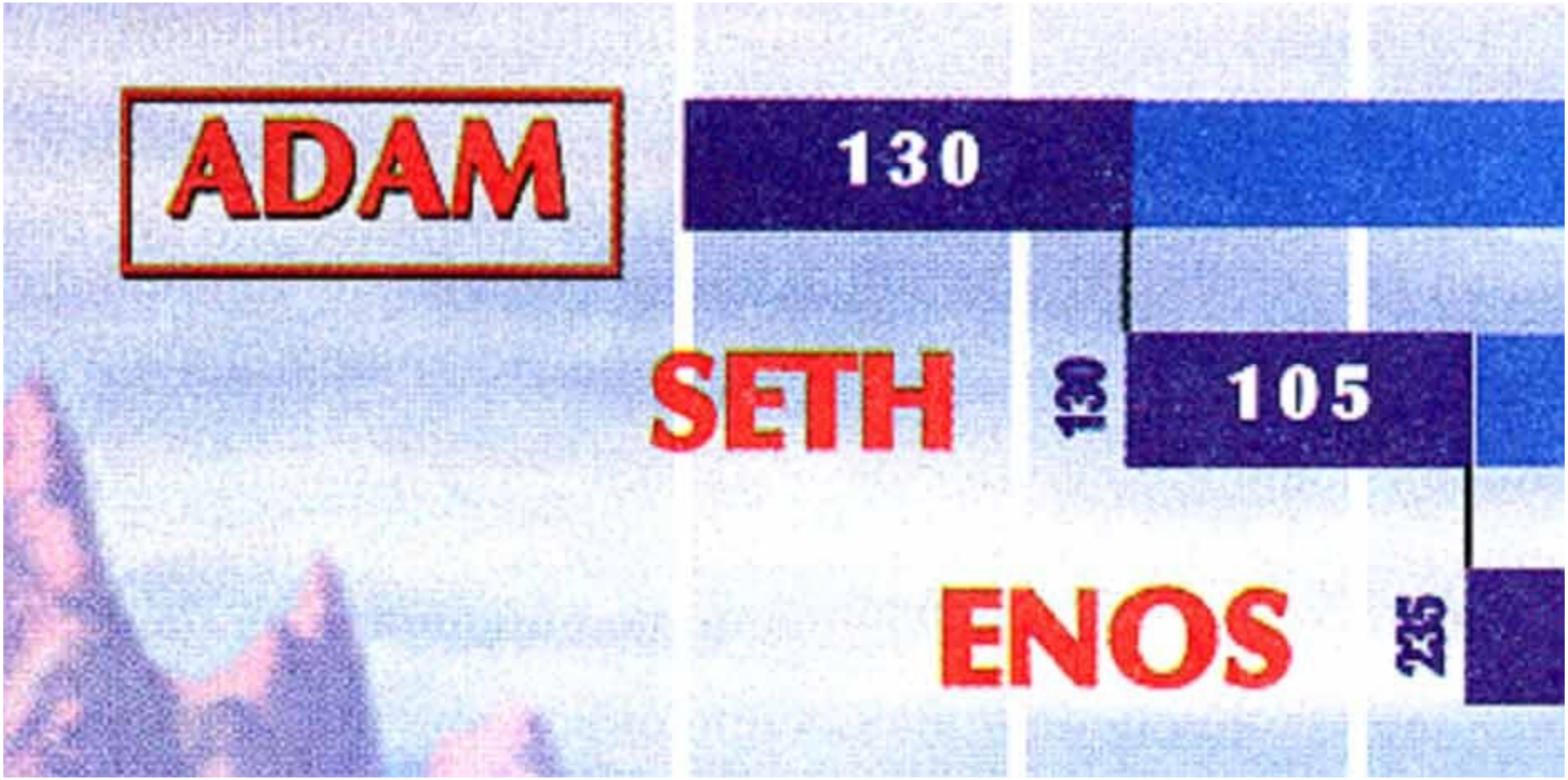
1. Mis-identified natural objects like weather balloons, swamp gas, etc.
2. Top secret government (or private) experiments.
3. Satanic or demonic activity. Satan can only be one place at a time while God is all places at all times.
4. Alien life from other planets.

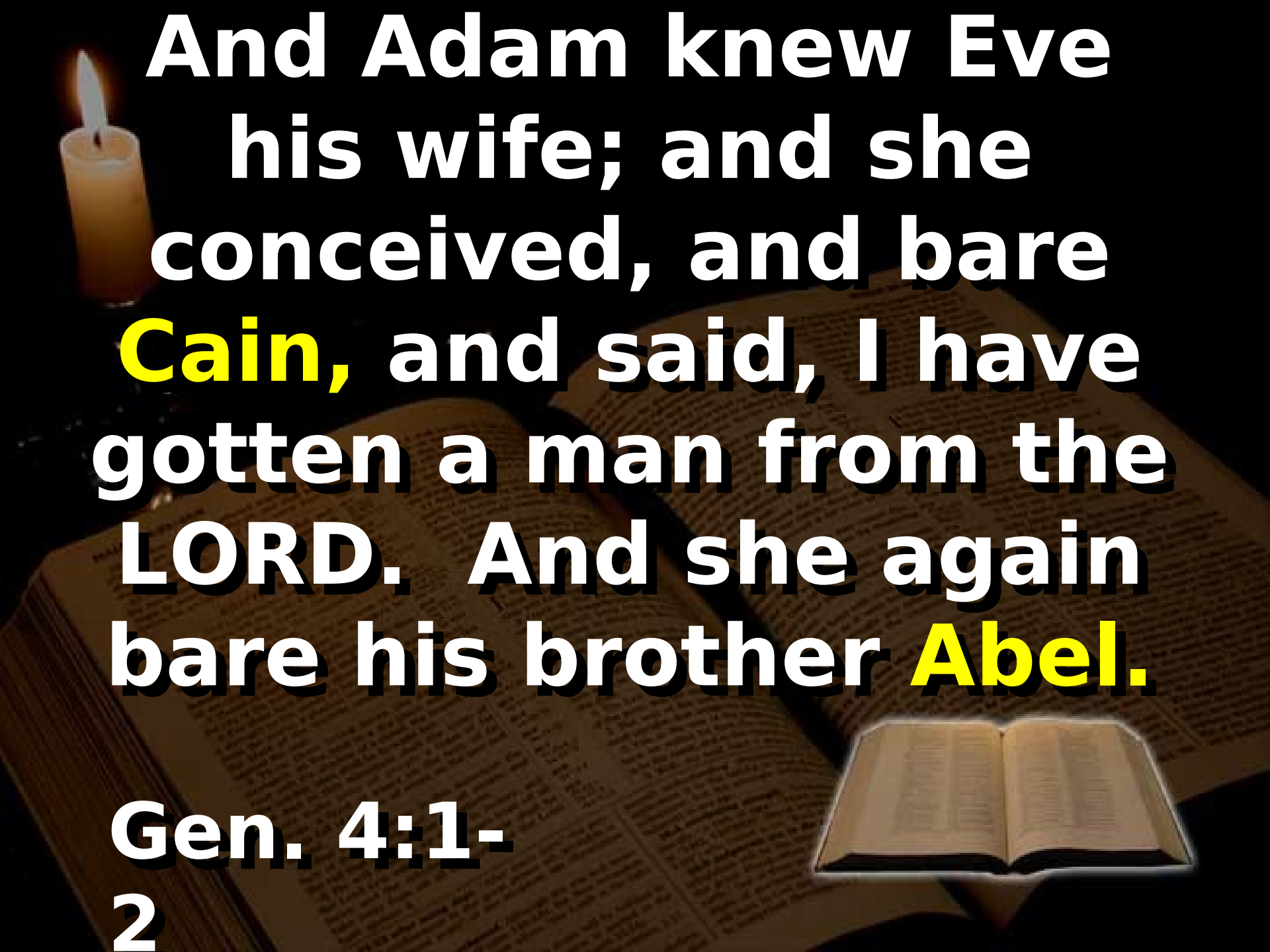


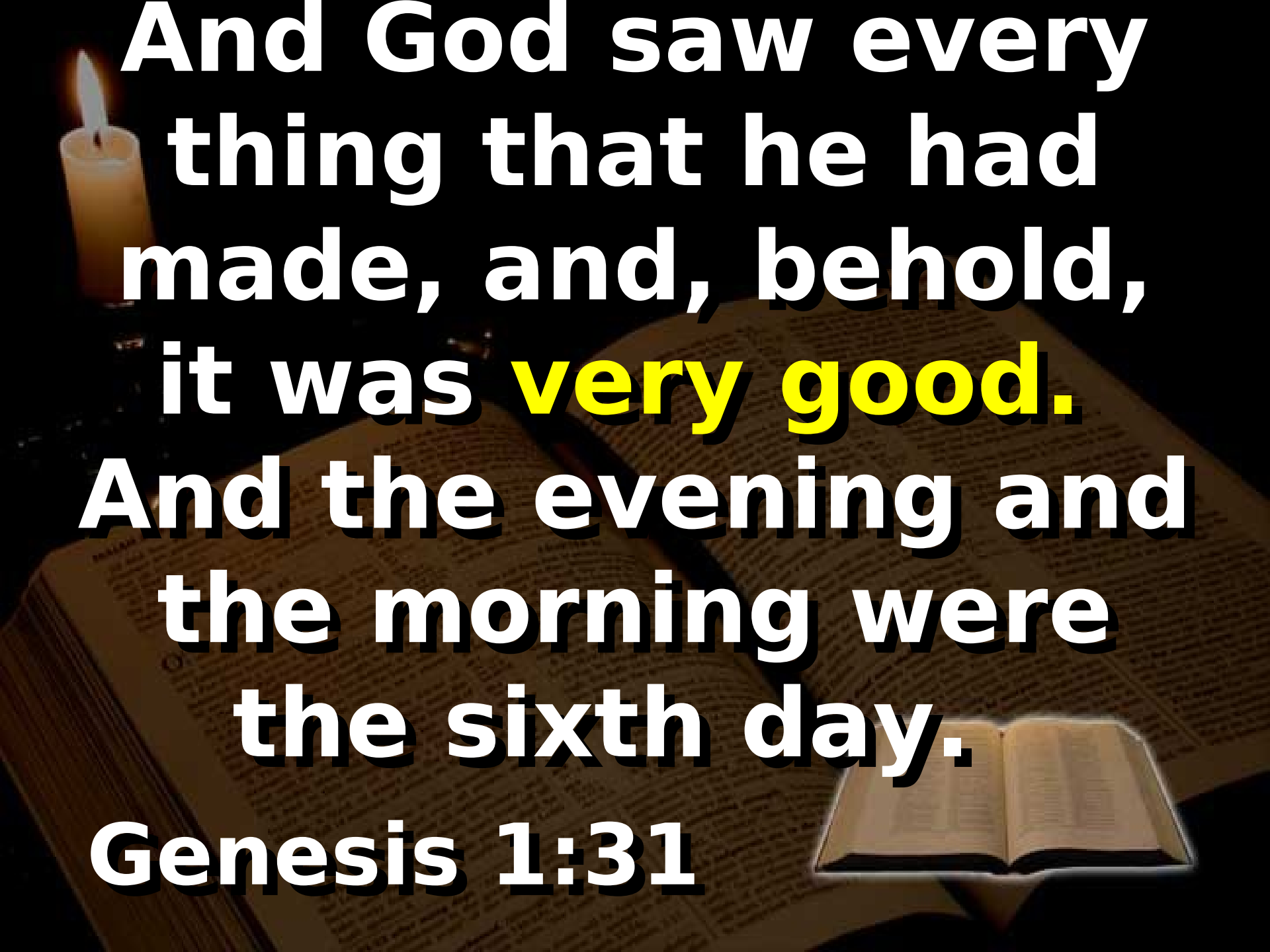

And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.
Gen. 3:20

How long were Adam and Eve in the garden before they sinned?


And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
Gen. 5:3

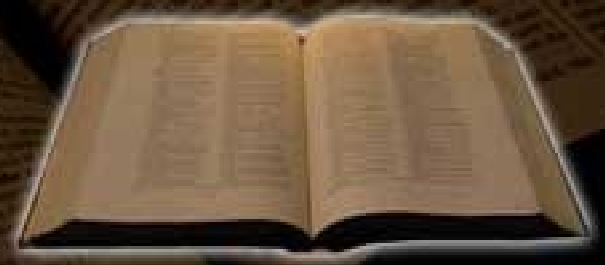

ADAM
130
SETH
130
105
ENOS
235

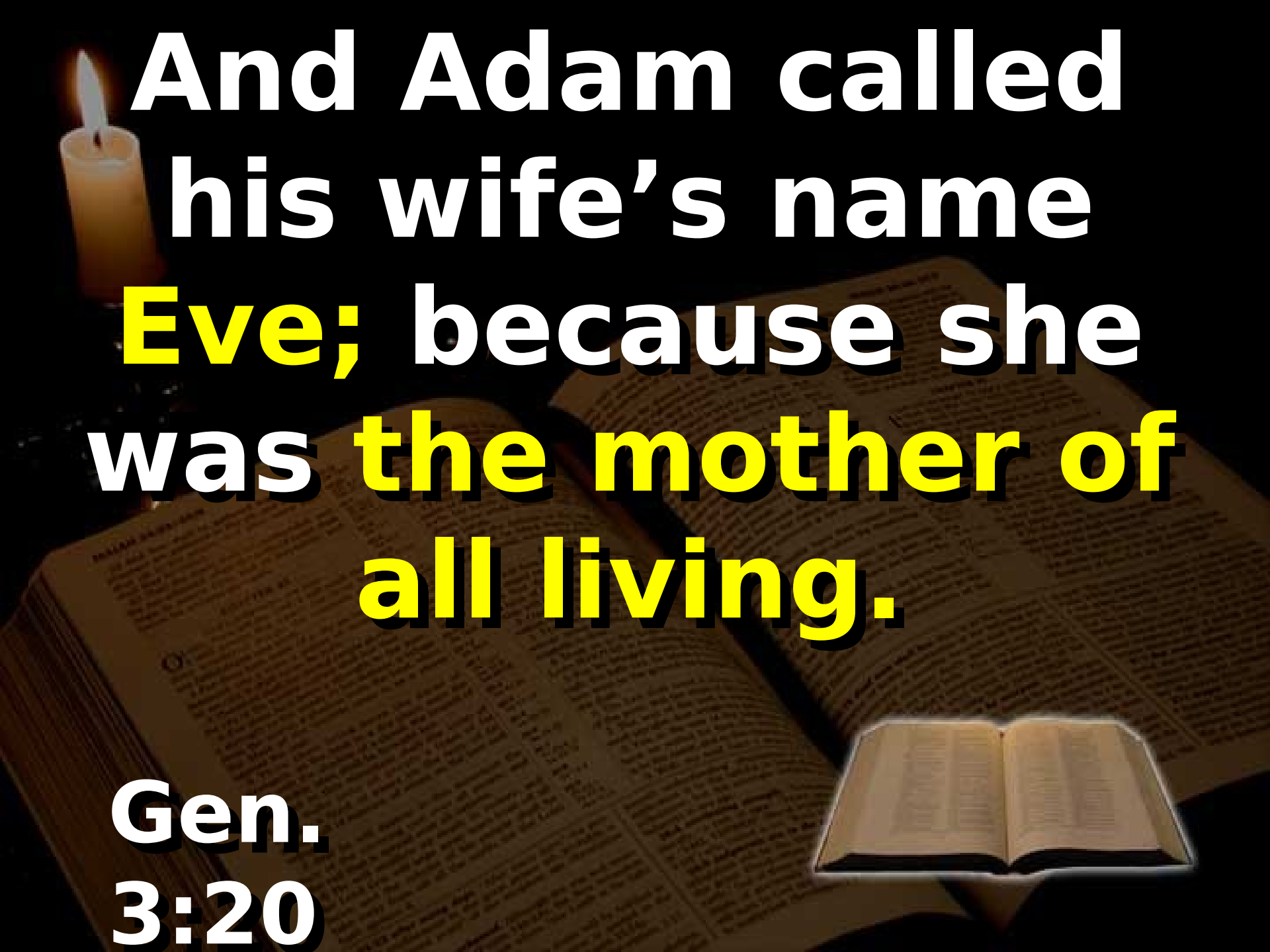

And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD. And she again bare his brother Abel.
Gen. 4:1-2


And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good.
And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.
Genesis 1:31

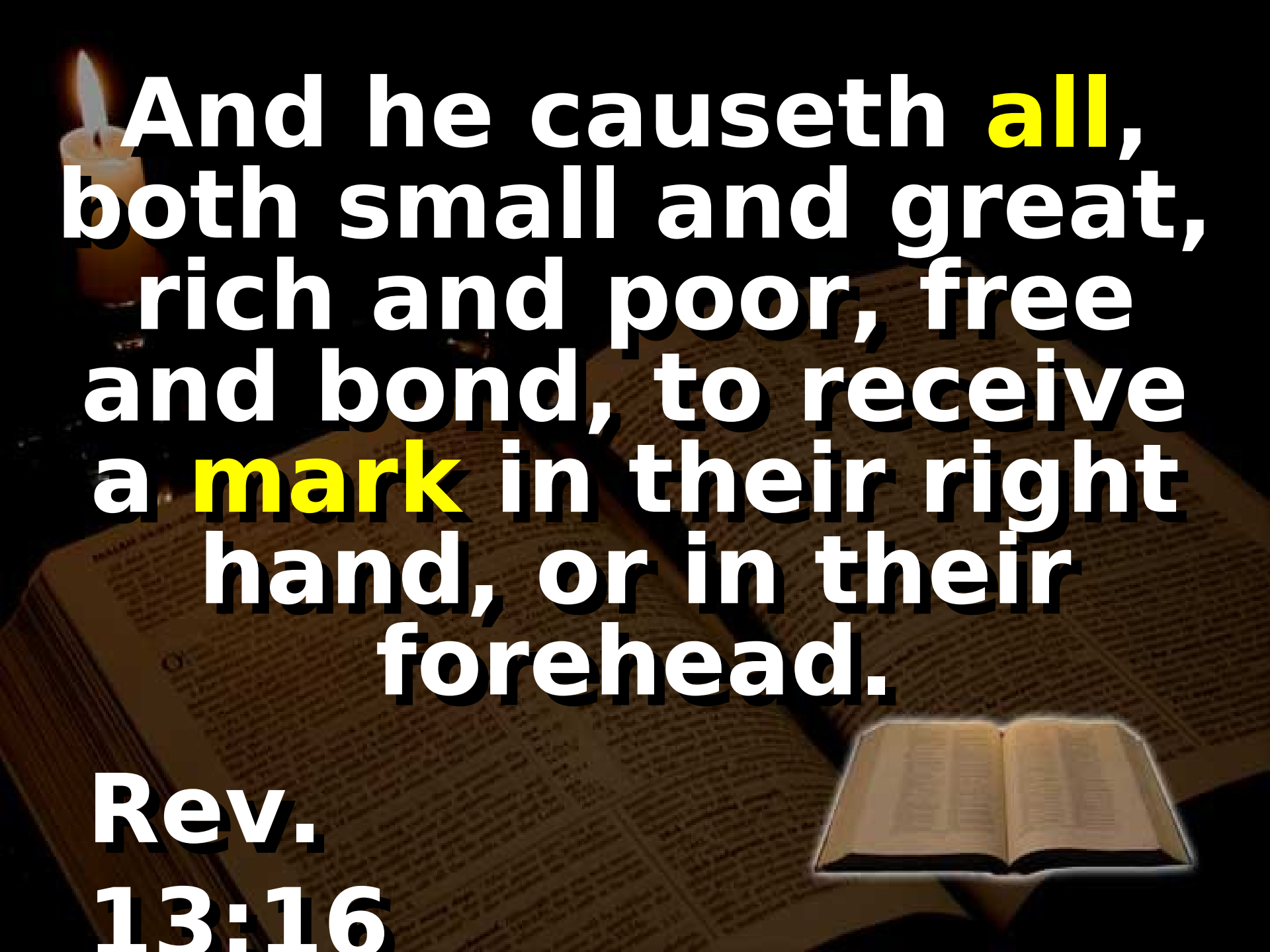
So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

Gen. 3:24




And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.
Gen. 3:20

What about the mark of the beast?


And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their forehead.
Rev. 13:16

Sunday School lesson for Feb. 10, 1995

GOD'S BIG WORLD

Please Take Me Home!

"I'm Mark's puppy. I'm lost."
That's what a new dog tag says.
The tag is tiny. It goes under the dog's skin.
People can't read it. A computer can.

Volume 12
February 10, 1995
Number 18

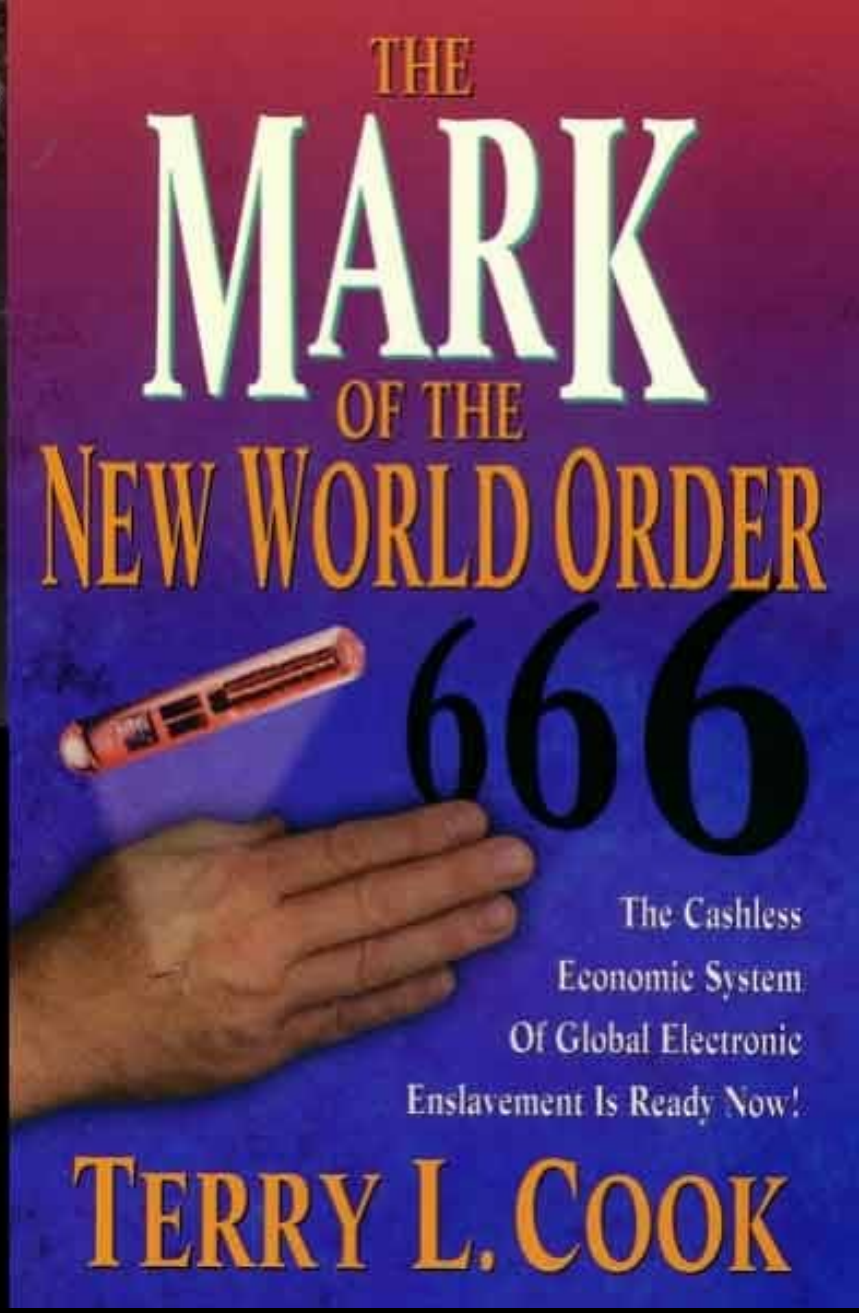
Teacher Tip: When scanned by a computer, the microchip will identify the owner of a pet picked up by animal-control officers.

A needle puts the tag under the skin.



Carl Sanders
PO Box 2000
Mt. View, AR
72560
870-269-6113
870 269-6114 fax
www.trumpetmin.org





Call Dean Martin 850-455-5011 martindl@freent.com to schedule a seminar on the smart card and microchip technology

Gary Frye 704-782-5273 also has info.

You can order microchips in cards or bracelets and even

Magically, almost, a wave of this wand buys your items

July 6, 2001 P. 10-C PNJ

Jamie Kirkpatrick
© PensacolaNews.Journal.com

Pretty soon, people can get whatever they need with the wave of a wand.

ExxonMobil is issuing a small wand that fits on a key chain and acts much like a credit card — but with less hassle. Chicago area McDonald's are testing the technological wonder, too.

They call it Speedpass. It's a 1.5-inch transponder, powered by the signal from the Speedpass reader attached to the gas pump or near a cash register, that provides instant access to purchases by automatically charging to any credit or check card selected by the user. No personal identification number or signature is necessary.

One local spot using the Speedpass technology is the Dairy Queen by the Bay Exxon station on Scenic Highway at the Interstate 10 exit.

"It's picking up pretty fast. We don't have many customers yet because it's so new," said Exxon manager Richard Puckett Jr. "It's real easy. They just wave a little wand and there's no credit transaction so it's really quick."

The station installed Speedpass about three weeks ago.

Puckett's father, Richard Puckett Sr., looks forward to receiving his Speedpass in the mail; his wife is one of the 5 million who already use it.

"You don't have to worry with pulling your credit card out," Puckett Sr. said. "You can even preprogram it to whether or not you want a receipt. I'm anxious to see how it works."

Speedpass officials say one of the pluses is that it not only is easier, but also more secure to use than a traditional credit card.

"Your Speedpass is always connected to your keys," said ExxonMobil spokeswoman Lauren Kerr. "Whereas the credit card is always passed around and has a better chance of being abused or lost."

Just as with credit and debit cards, Speedpass users can call to have their wands disabled immediately if it has been lost or stolen.

The Mobil corporation, with which Exxon merged about two years ago, developed the concept of the Speedpass. Through customer-satisfaction research, Mobil officials found that one of the biggest concerns of customers is getting in and out of gas lines quickly.

Speedpass is doing well in Chicago, where fast food is becoming even faster. By fall, Exxon said the technology will be available in more than 400 Chicago area McDonald's.



www.exxon.com

The Speedpass is a quick way to charge purchases.

Speedpass®
Today's way to pay EXXON
Call Toll Free 1-866-MY EXXON
Fast Convenient Free
speedpass.com



www.exxon.com

CNN.COM

NOW SERVING: 021

Click Here

Click here for a free trial code, Web Self Service Solutions from IBM.

From...
COMPUTERWORLD
AN IDG.net SITE

Is human chip implant wave of the future?

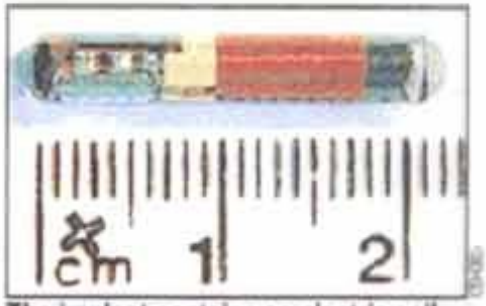
January 14, 1999
Web posted at: 3:21 p.m. EST (2021 GMT)

by Sam Witt

(IDG) -- Is the human body a fit place for a microchip? The debate is no longer hypothetical. The same computing power that once required an entire building to harness now can be inserted in your left arm.

Better yet, somebody else's left arm.

Professor Kevin Warwick, director of



The implant contains an electric coil and several silicon chips

INTERACTIVE:

Would you consider having microchips implanted in your body?

Yes ○ No ○

View Results vote

BBC NEWS

News in Audio | News in Video | Newyddion | Hoseorn | Noticias | أخبار | 国际新闻 | 身語廣播

Front Page
World
UK
UK Politics
Business
Sci/Tech
Health
Education
Sport
Entertainment
Talking Point

On Air
Feedback
Low Graphics
Help

Tuesday, August 25, 1998 Published at 10:54 GMT 11:54 UK

Sci/Tech

Technology gets under the skin



No chip on his shoulder - just one in his arm

A silicon chip has been successfully implanted into the arm of a UK scientist.

The experiment, believed to be the first of its kind, means a computer can keep track of the device and its carrier.



The chip has been inserted in Professor Kevin Warwick's upper arm.

The professor, from the

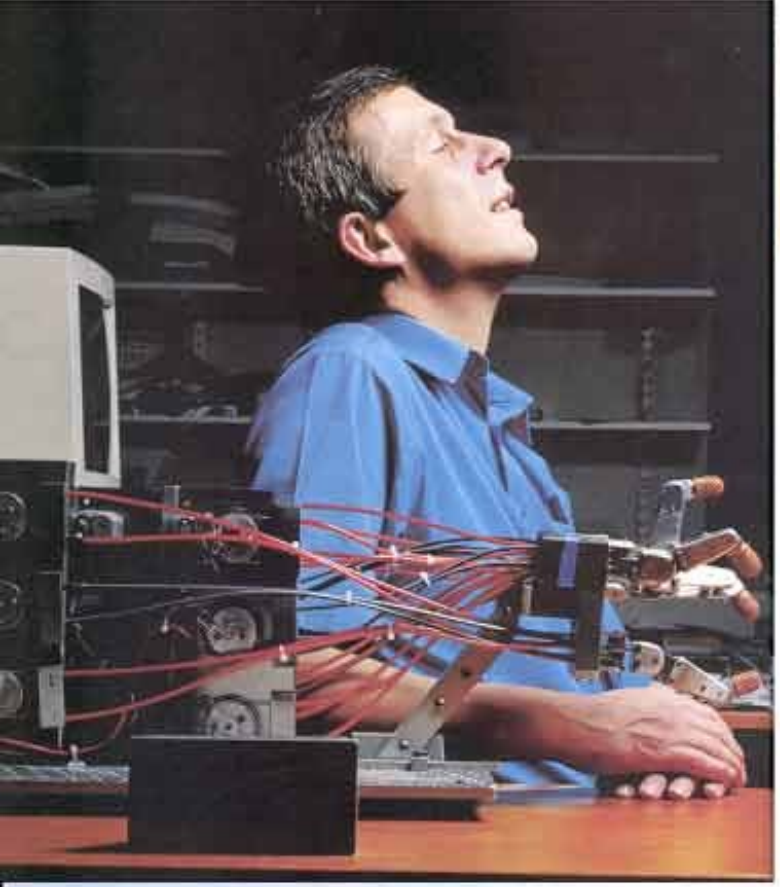
In this section

New light on human torch mystery
The race to clone the first human
West Side composer's online story
Technology gets under the skin
Tube mozzies train sights on passengers
We think therefore I am
Fiery atmosphere of the sun
Planet bacteria
Give the dog a clone
Another space station delay likely

From Health
World's first 'bionic arm' for Scot

New encryption security for e-commerce
Council axes computers
Bridge program trumped
Rocket man chases a dream

See www.digitalangel.net





CYBORG 1.0



KEVIN WARWICK OUTLINES HIS PLAN TO BECOME ONE WITH HIS COMPUTER.

Photographs by Mark Alesky

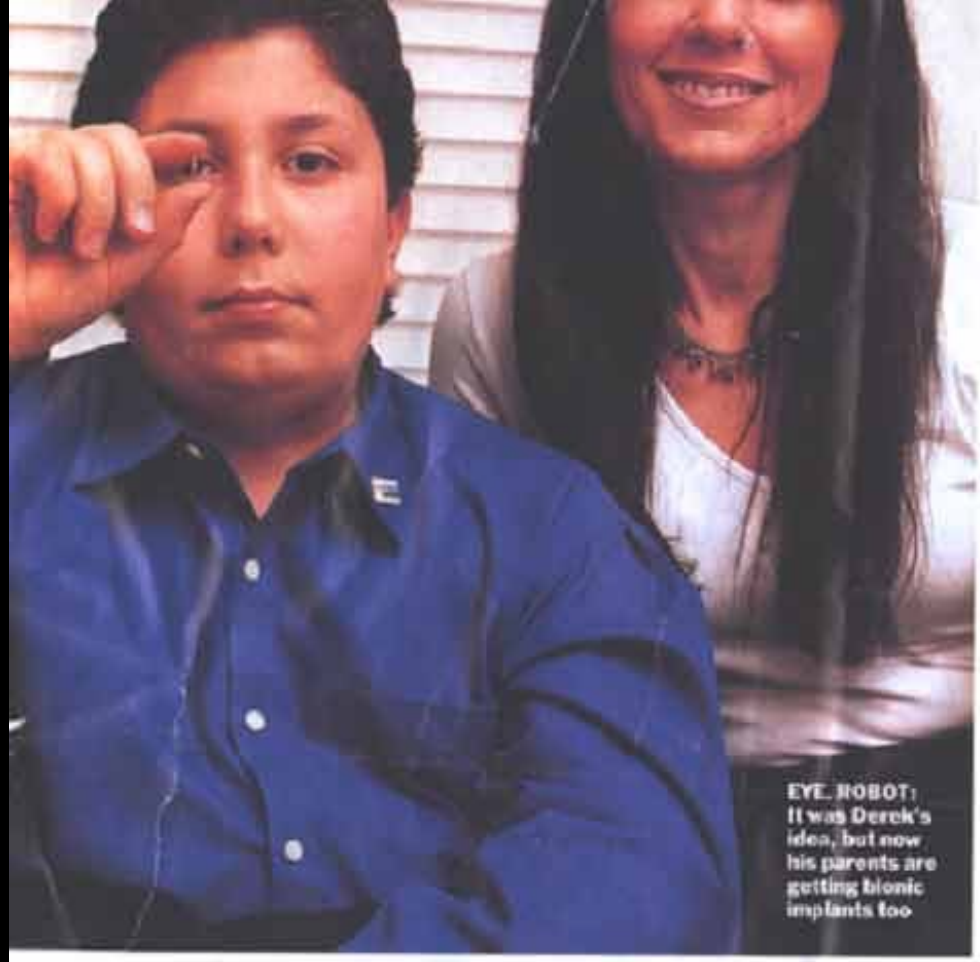
WHEN THE NEW CHIP IS IN PLACE, **WE WILL TAP INTO MY NERVE FIBERS** AND TRY OUT A WHOLE NEW RANGE OF SENSES.



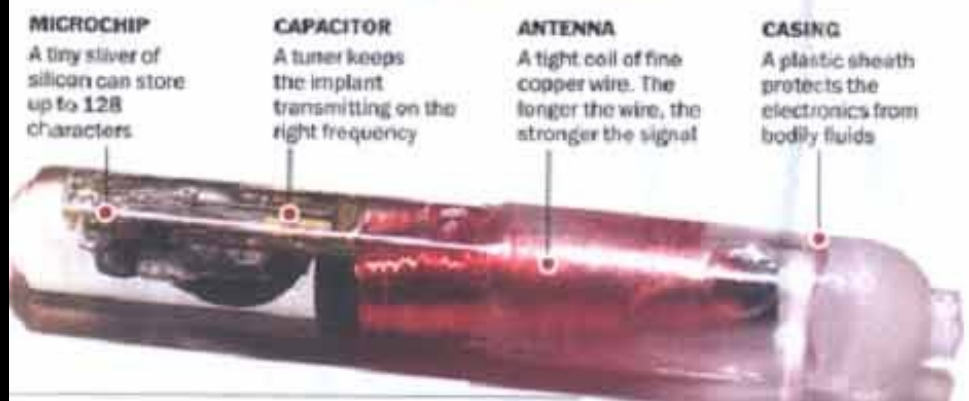


The new “Mu-chip” from Hitachi.com, July 2001. RFID 128 bit chip.

TINY



EYE, ROBOT: It was Derek's idea, but now his parents are getting bionic implants too



they do, VeriChip will be very powerful in-

a deal with the California department of



The chip is injected with a 12 gague needle



MICROCHIP
A tiny sliver of silicon can store up to 128 characters

CAPACITOR
A tuner keeps the implant transmitting on the right frequency

ANTENNA
A tight coil of fine copper wire. The longer the wire, the stronger the signal

CASING
A plastic sheath protects the electronics from bodily fluids



they do, VeriChip will be very powerful in- | a deal with the California department of

The Micro-Chip Implant — Could This be the Mark (666)?

Revelation 13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a **mark** (5480) in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

Revelation 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the **mark** (5480), or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is **Six hundred threescore and six** (5516).

5480. χαραγμα, **charagma**, *khar'-ag-mah*; from the same as *5482*; a *scratch* or *etching*; i.e. *stamp* (as a badge of servitude), or *sculptured* figure (*statue*):— graven, mark.

5481. χαρακτηρ, **charakter**, *khar'-ak-tare'* from the same as *5482*; a *graver* (the tool or the person), i.e. (by impl.) *engraving* (["character"], the *figure* stamped, i.e. an exact copy or [fig.] representation): — express image

5482. χαραξ, **charax**, *khar'-ax*; from χαρασσο **charasso** (to *sharpen* to a point; akin to *1125* through the idea of *scratching*); a *stake*, i.e. (by impl.) a *palisade* or *rampart* (military *mound* for circumvallation in a siege):—trench

The word "mark" is the Greek word "charagma"



The word "666" is the Greek word "chi xi stigma"

5516. χξσ, **chi xi stigma**, *khee xee stig'-ma*; the 22d, 14th and an obsol. letter (*4742* as a *cross*) of the Greek alphabet (intermediate between the 5th and 6th), used as numbers; denoting respectively 600, 60 and 6; 666 as a numeral:—six hundred threescore and six.

4742. στιγμα, **stigma**, *stig'-mah*; from a prim. stizw stizo (to "*stick*", i.e. *prick*); a *mark* incised or punched (for recognition of ownership), i.e. (fig.) *scar* of service:—mark.

4743. στιγμη, **stigme**, *stig-may'*; fem. of 4742; a *point* of time, i.e. an *instant*:—moment.

Known Sex offenders could be marked and watched!





These appear to be the ones pushing for the new money system.

More than 250 corporations and 20 countries are involved in the distribution of MONDEX to the world and many nations are "privileged" to use this system, among them: Great Britian, Canada, U.S.A., Australia, New Zealand, Israel, Hong Kong, China, Indonesia, Macau, Malaysia, Philipines, Singapore, Thailand, India, Taiwan, Sri Lanka, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama, Honduras, El Salvador & Brazil.



There are other SMARTCARD systems being used through MONDEX, especially since MasterCard bought 51% share of the company.









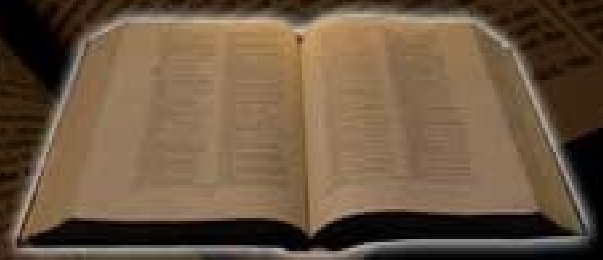
DR. KURK E. KOCH, Professor, Lectured at 100 Universities in 65 countries on 5 continents. Subjects of expertise: New World Order, Occultism, Extreme Movements, and Parapsychology. His assessment of the coming NWO under the United Nations is that it will reduce everything to one common

“The system will be made up of a single currency, single centrally financed government, single tax system, single language, single political system, single world court of justice, single head (one

He further states: “Each person will have a registered number, without which he will not be allowed to buy or sell; and there will be one universal world church. Anyone who refuses to take part in this universal system will have no right to exist.”

If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead or in his hand, the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God...and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone ...

Rev 14:9-10



Satellites can count the number of animals, and be sure farmers are not plowing land without permission!

THE EUROPEAN 23-26 JULY '92

MOVING TO ULTIMATE TOTAL CONTROL BY ONE WORLD SYSTEM OVER ALL NATIONS' FOOD SUPPLIES.

NO PLACE TO HIDE.

PART OF THE POTENTIAL 666 SYSTEM # USING THE MESH BLOCK SYSTEM?

Spies in sky zero in on farm cheats

BRUSSELS has launched spy satellite surveillance of potato & grain fields to catch farmers in the intensifying war against fraud.

In all but two of the 12 member states, the fields of thousands of farmers who make bogus claims for hefty EC subsidies are being detected with pinpoint accuracy.

For the first time, satellite surveillance makes it possible to carry out checks on virtually every farm, largely superseding the cumbersome procedure of random on-the-spot checks by agriculture ministry officials.

In Brussels, the Commission is collating the spy satellite data, then passing it on to national enforcement agencies in readiness for a blitz on fraudsters once the autumn harvest begins.

Farmers in Luxembourg and France, however, are safe from the surveillance. Luxembourg is too small to be worth monitoring and France is not co-operating with Brussels, a sign of how jealously it guards the right to police its own farmers.

EC farm policy is claimed to be "Europe's biggest incentive to crime". One estimate puts the cost to the EC taxpayer at £2.5 billion (Ecu3.5bn) a year.

The Commission went ahead with an Ecu6 million pilot scheme of space reconnaissance earlier this year. Now it is extending this to the entire 5.2 million hectares of rape seed, sunflower and soya crops grown in the EC.

The first task for EC experts is "to spot every field, number and identify the type of crop being grown. Detailed analysis can then reveal whether the subsidy plot matches with a farmer's application for subsidy. Payments are made on a per hectare basis for cultivation of oil seed crops.

A subsidy directly proportional to the size of fields is also made for "set-aside", allowing land to remain fallow to avoid the build-up of food mountains. With a shake-up in the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) spiralling from next year, the huge swindles threaten to spiral out of control. Under the radical new scheme, cash will be channelled direct to individual farmers – meaning nearly ten million applications.

The Commission's response has been an ambitious Ecu115 million scheme centralising records on who farms what. A "Domesday Book" would be compiled listing every field and animal across Europe. It would be policed by satellite surveillance and a new electronic system of tagging livestock. Also, at the beginning of the year each farmer would be required to submit an annual return of his fields and livestock.

This has caused a north-south rift, with the southern member states fighting the southern states' demand that the returns be made mandatory. A further row is raging over funding the scheme.

At the moment, Italy and Spain are each being asked to shoulder about one-fifth of the cost, while the UK would contribute only half that. Member states' agriculture ministers have broadly supported the idea of the Commission pooling data on farmers. But enforcing the law is a sensitive issue, and each member state will maintain the right to prosecute fraudsters themselves.

The latest CAP reforms have stirred up fresh controversy over the extent of cheating. British Labour MEP John Tomlinson, who is heading an inquiry into CAP fraud, is adamant that £2.5 billion is siphoned off illegally – about one-tenth of the farm policy budget. But Prospero De Wilde, head of the Commission's anti-fraud unit, dismisses claims that theft is endemic.

"The figures from member states last year show that only Ecu15 million was missing. We have no evidence that theft is going on on a very much larger scale," he told *The Europeans* this week.

One spin-off from the high-tech, anti-fraud measures in that EC officials may be at town halls, when enforcing the law in regions such as Sicily, where Mafia links with agriculture are suspected.

No one in Brussels is prepared to discuss how far underworld syndicates exploit the CAP, but Commission officials do admit that the most sophisticated frauds using bogus front companies do bear all the hallmarks of organised crime.

Victor Smart
BRUSSELS



Picture special – Page 16

ANGELS DON'T PLAY THIS HAARP

Advances In Tesla Technology



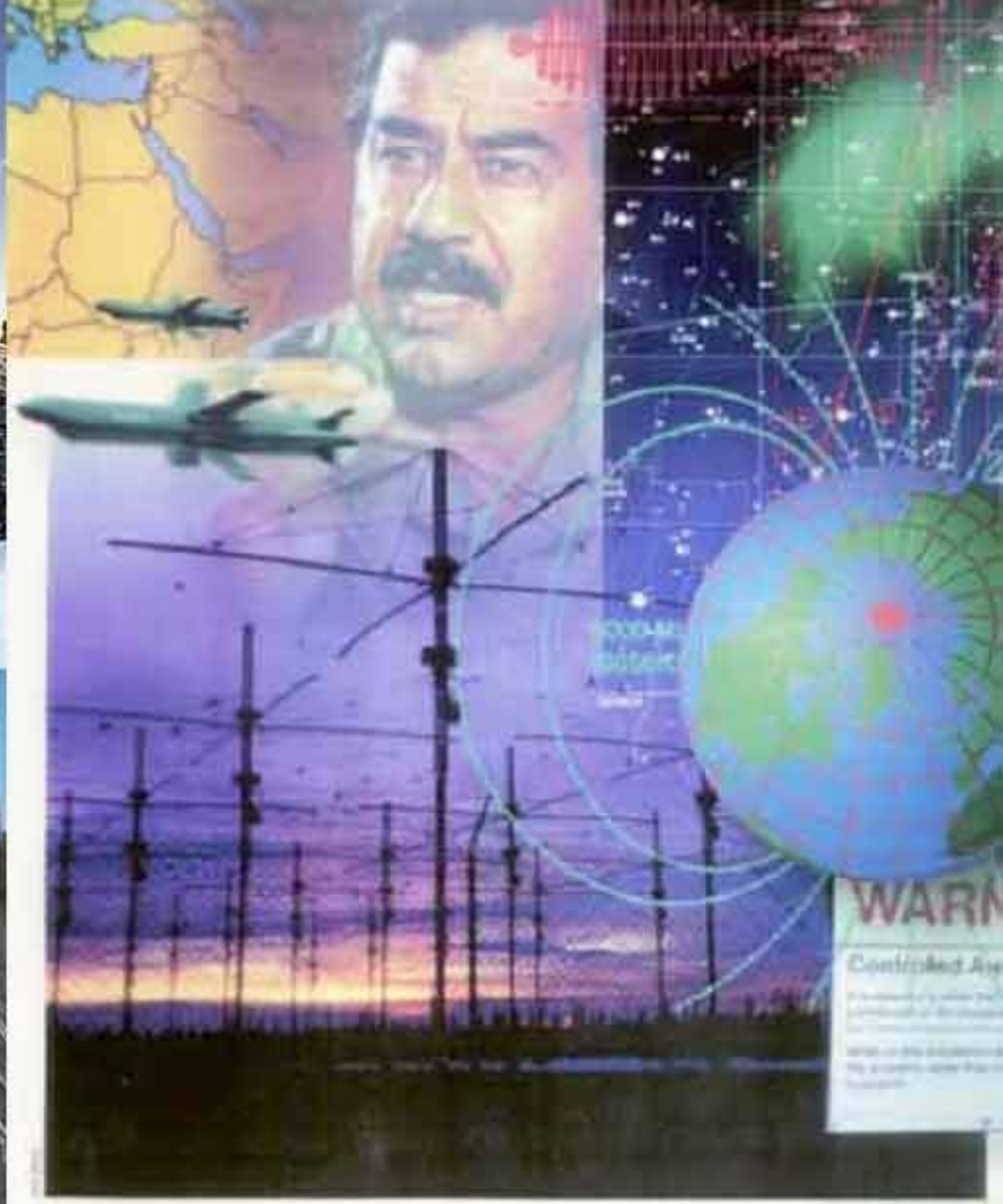
Jeane Manning

Dr. Nick Begich

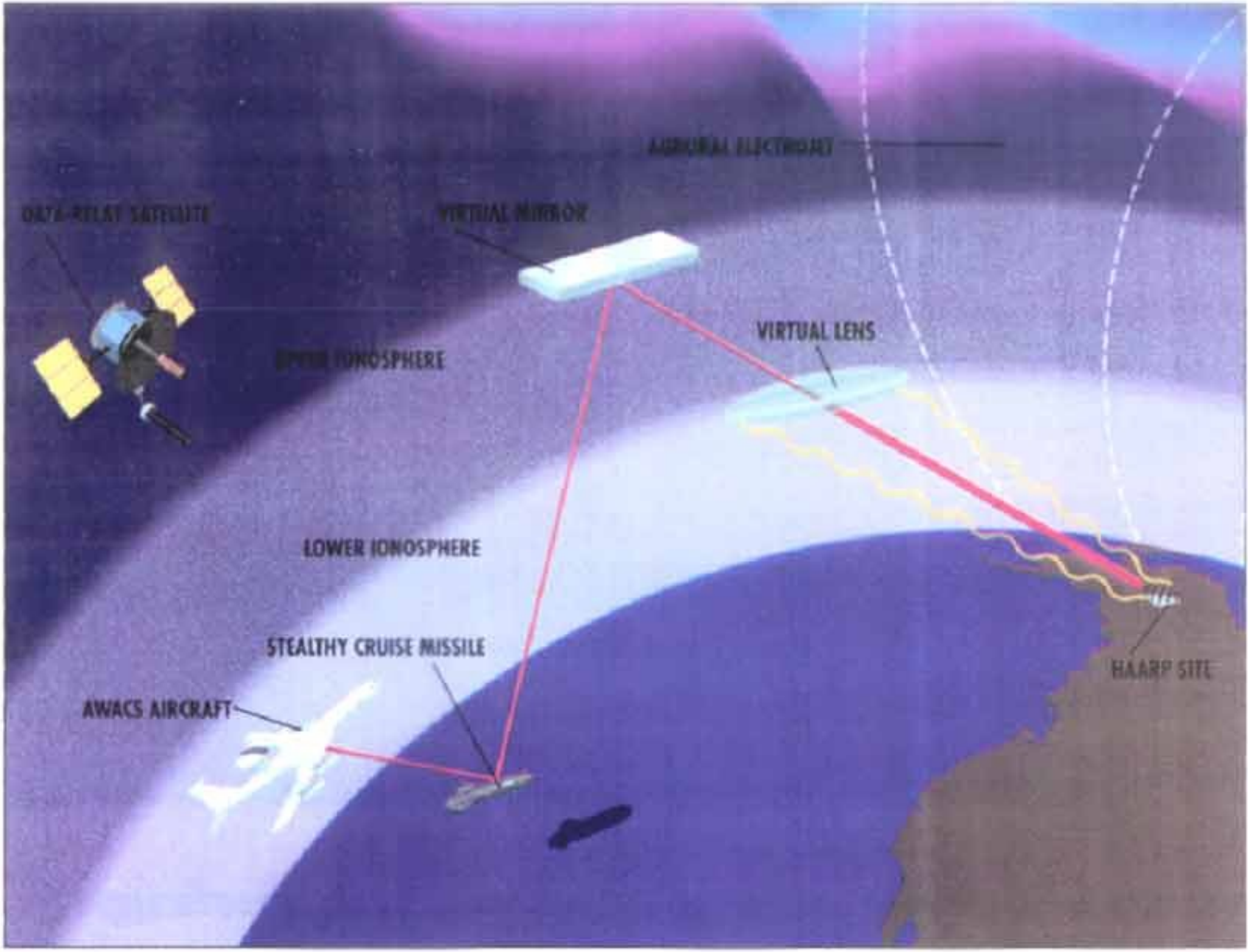




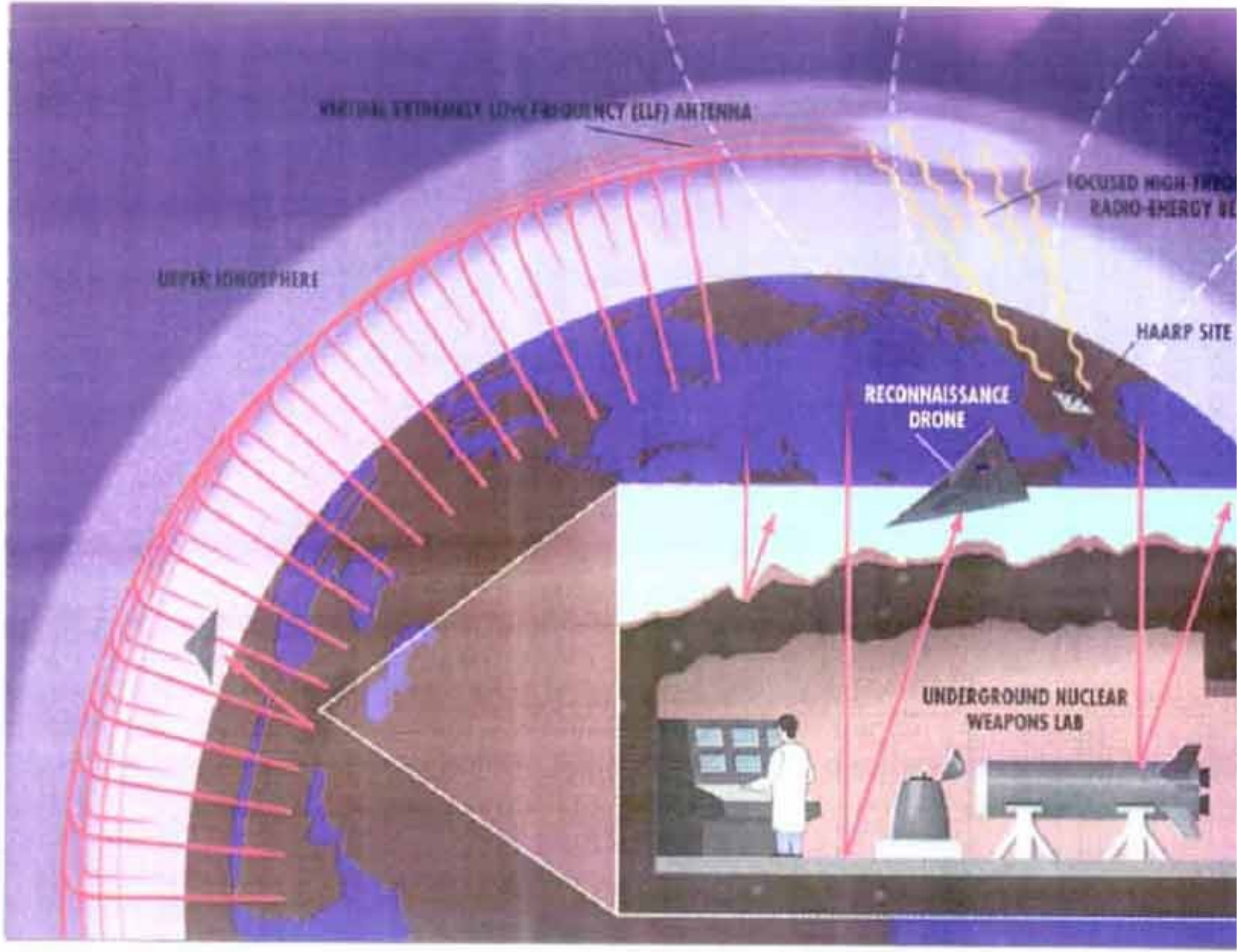




A new research installation is beaming powerful radio energ
conventional and exotic military uses of the air waves are i



Heated ionospheric "lens" and "mirror" created by HAARP antenna focus and reflect a radio-energy beam to detect a stealthy cruise missile from above. An AWACS plane collects the signals.



Underground bomb lab is detected by using an extremely low frequency (ELF) ionospheric "antenna" formed by beaming radio energy into the Auroral electrojet from the HAARP site in Alaska.





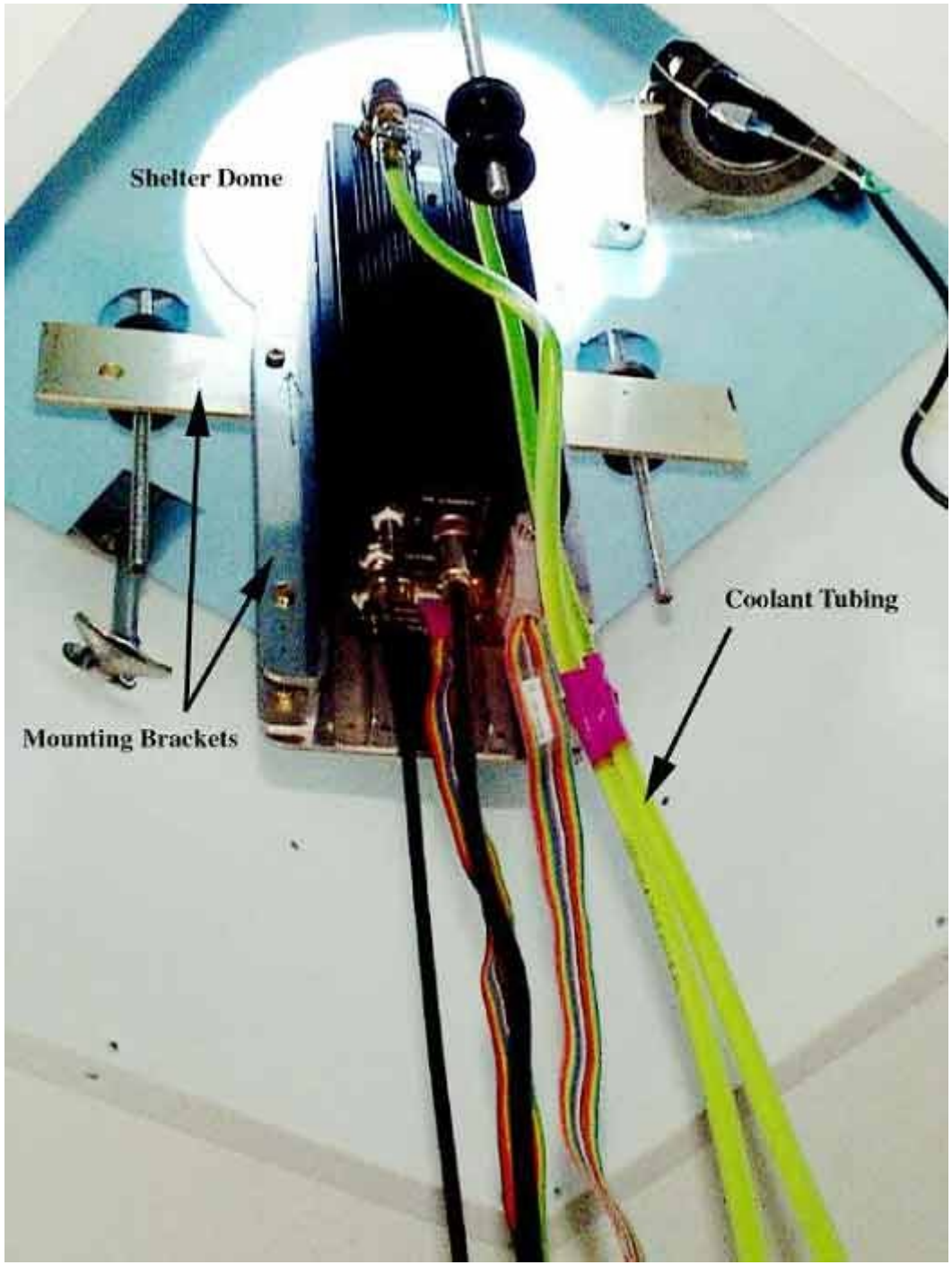











Shelter Dome
Coolant Tubing
Mounting Brackets




12 2'98

What is the straw man?

God created people.
People created state governments based on God's laws.
These states created a government called The united States of America.
Some in government created UNITED STATES.
THE UNITED STATES created STATES like FL, TN, ect.
It also created PERSONS like KENT HOVIND.


awaits you and your family!
FELD ENTERTAINMENT
PRESENTS
The Wizard of Oz ON ICE℠
April 20-23
Pensacola Civic Center
Show times:
Thurs., April 20 7 p.m.
Fri., April 21 7 p.m.
Sat., April 22 11 a.m., 3 p.m., 7 p.m.
Sun., April 23 2 p.m.

God people.(Kent Hovind)

Kansas

State governments

The united States of America.

OZ

UNITED STATES

Mirror

STATES

PERSONS (KENT



We the sovereign People: Kent E Hovind, John Doe, etc. own and control what we create.

We create GOVERNMENT (an artificial non-living, fictitious person.

GOVERNMENT owns, controls, regulates, taxes, assigns numbers to, fines, destroys or whatever it

GOVERNMENT then created KENT E HOVIND, JOHN DOE, etc. via a birth certificate as a STRAW MAN, A TRUST, A CORPORATION SOLE.

They assume ownership over this ARTIFICIAL ENTITY until you lay claim to it.

We sign contracts to show that we are property of the government and wish to be their slaves. Marriage License, Social Security card, Drivers License, etc..



Do not laminate this card.

This card is invalid if not signed by the number holder unless health or age prevents signature.

Improper use of this card and/or number by the number holder or any other person is punishable by fine, imprisonment or both.

This card is the property of the Social Security Administration and must be returned upon request. If found, return to:

SSA-ATTN: FOUND SSN CARD
P.O. Box 17087 Baltimore Md. 21203

Contact your local Social Security office for any other matter regarding this card.

Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Form OA-702 (1-88)

c12345666

456-78-9012

[SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER]

JO D. HOVIND
395 S. Telegraph
Pontiac, MI 48053

SIGNATURE

FOR SOCIAL SECURITY AND TAX PURPOSES—NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

DETACH THIS PORTION from the upper half of the card and keep it in a safe place. Your Name and Social Security Account Number appear on the other side. If you lose the upper portion take this lower part to any district office of the Social Security Administration, where a duplicate account number card will be issued to you immediately. Unless you present half of the card, you may have to wait several days for your duplicate.

Old card said not for identification. Not new ones.

Account # on back of new ones is different

MEN AGE 18 THROUGH 25

must register with the Selective Service System



Know the Facts

What is Selective Service Registration?

Registration is the process by which the U.S. government collects names and addresses of men age 18 through 25 to use in case a national emergency requires rapid expansion of the Armed Forces.

Will I Be Drafted?

Registering with Selective Service does not mean you are joining the military. And registering with Selective Service does not mean you are signing up for the all voluntary Armed Services. (See the chart for "Who Must Register")

The fact that a man is required to register does not mean that he will be drafted. No one has been drafted since 1973. No one can be drafted into the military unless ordered by Congress and the President. A draft

How You Register

Complete the Registration Card to the right, printing your information in **BLACK INK** and **CAPITAL LETTERS ONLY.**

Block 1: Print your date of birth. Use a two-number designation for the month and day and use a four number designation for the year.

Block 2: Place an "X" in the correct box.

Block 3: If you have a Social Security Account Number, it is mandatory that you include this information. If you don't have one, leave this block blank.

For help in getting by w/o a SS# contact: Fulfillment Center 711 Medford Center #401, Medford, Oregon [97504]

United States (of America)-- The Federal entity defined by article I, Section 8, Clause 17 (1.8.17)

united States (of America)-- One of the fifty sovereign states.

United States citizens--

Declaration of Independence

We, therefore, the Representatives of the united States of America, in General Congress, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be Free and Independent States; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA- Plaintiff pleading in a case having the venue and jurisdiction originating in the **Philippines.** Ref: Title 48 (1441 i)

UNITED STATES -- Plaintiff pleading in a case having the venue and jurisdiction originating in the **District of Columbia.** Ref:


20
UNITED STATES
THE
OF AMERICA
THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER
FOR ALL DEBTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE
G
G 79195076 E
WASHINGTON, D.C.
G 79195076 E
JACKSON



THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL DEBTS,
A PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, AND IS REDEEMABLE IN
LAWFUL MONEY AT THE UNITED STATES TREASURY,
OR AT ANY FEDERAL RESERVE BANK.

SERIES OF 1934 A

What about the Shroud of Turin?

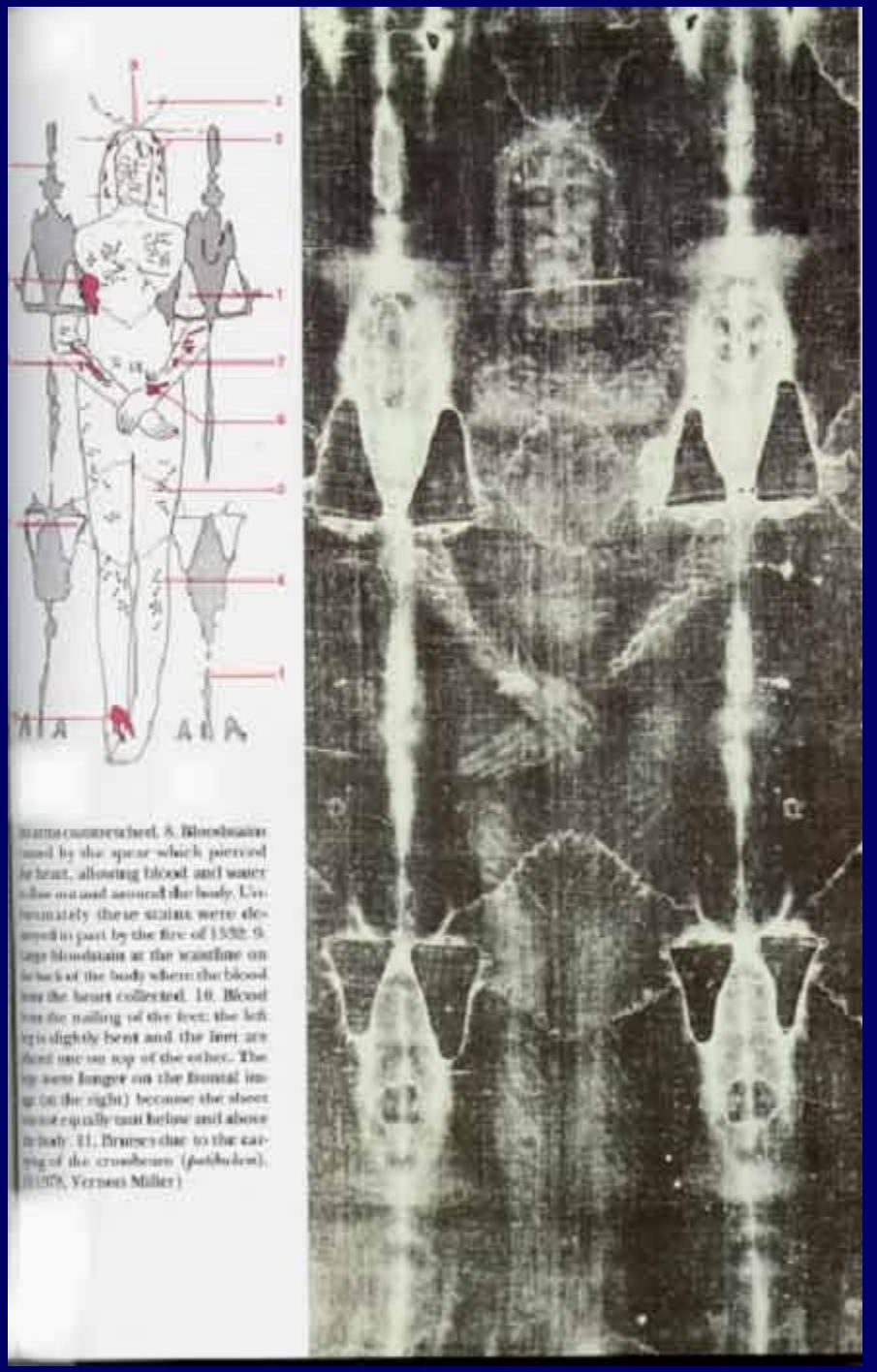
New Scientific Evidence

The Mystery of the Shroud of Turin

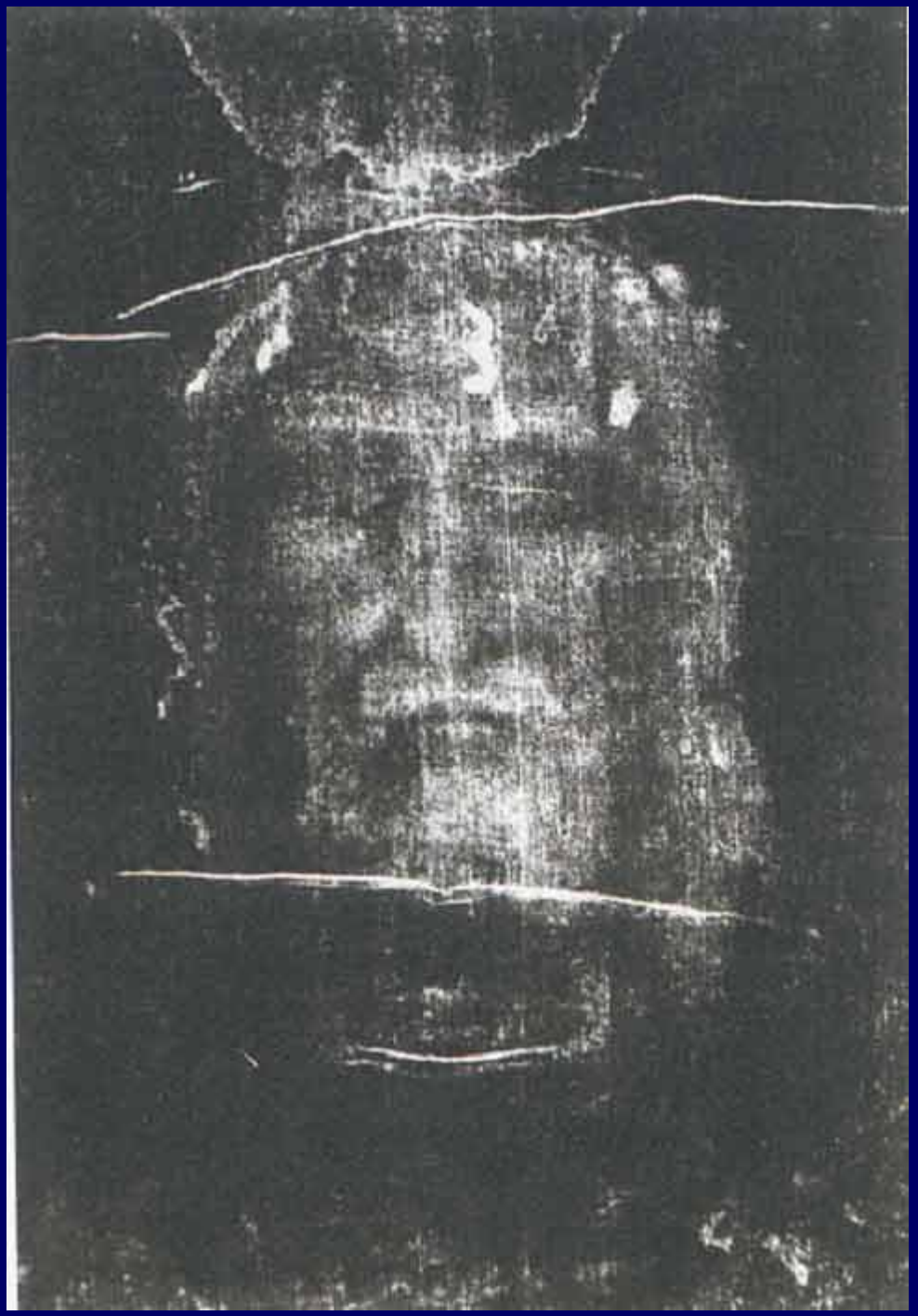


John C. Iannone

The shroud of Turin is claimed to be the cloth Jesus was

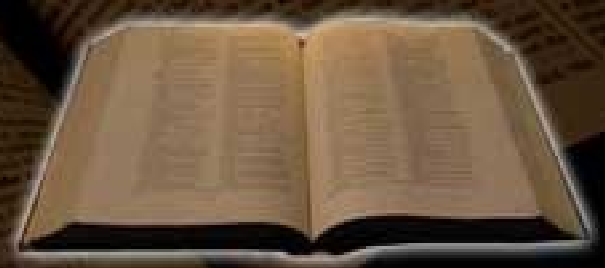


The shroud is said to show the outline of his beard and

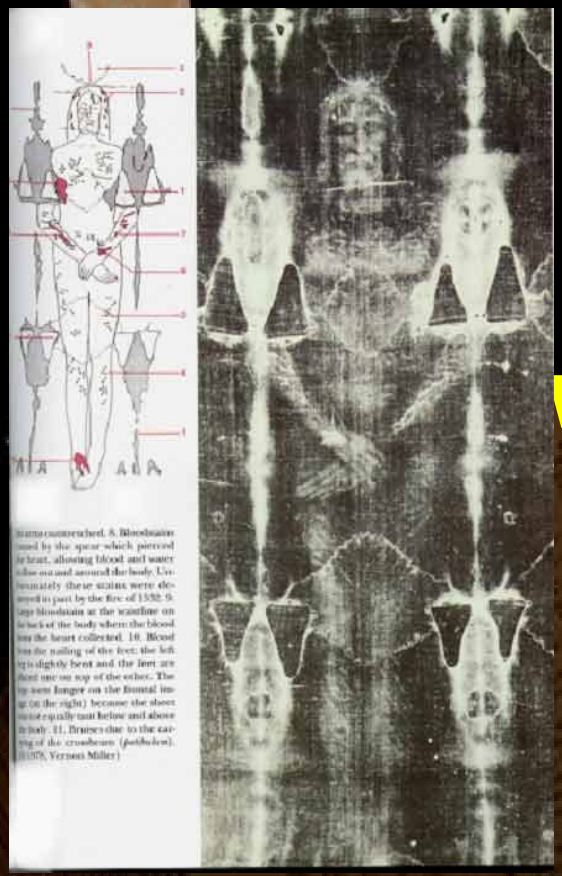


And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

John 11:44



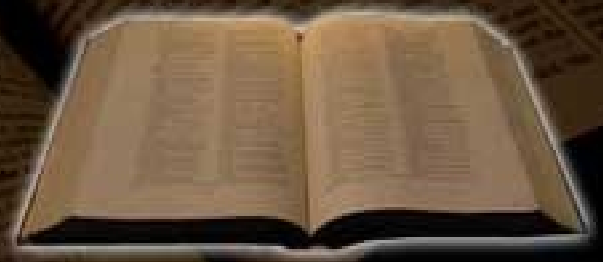
Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth **the linen clothes** lie, And the **napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes,** but wrapped together in a place **by itself.**



John 20:6

Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld **the linen clothes laid by themselves,** and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.

Luke 24:12



I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting.



Is. 50:6



Doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him?

I Cor. 11:14

In Jesus day the custom was to have short hair.











Chronicle of the Roman Emperors © 1995, p.160



Maximinus Thrax

Imperator Caesar Gaius Iulius Verus Maximinus Pius Felix Invictus Augustus Augustus

235–238

Gordian I & II

Imperator Caesar Marcus Antonius Gordianus Sempronianus Romanus Africanus (both)

238

Pupienus & Balbinus

Imperator Caesar Marcus Clodius Pupienus Maximus Augustus

Imperator Caesar Decius Caelius Calvinus Balbinus Pius Felix Augustus

238

Gordian III

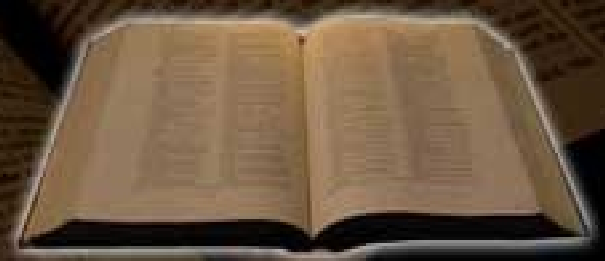
Imperator Caesar Marcus Antonius Gordianus Pius Felix Augustus

238–244



Maximinus was probably the biggest man ever to hold the office of Roman emperor. The Historia Augusta has it that he was 8 ft 6 in (2.6 m) tall, and so strong that he could pull laden carts unaided! The size of his footwear was also legendary, and the expression 'Maximinus's boot' came to be used in popular parlance for any tall or lanky individual. Surviving portrait busts, such as this one from the Louvre, show Maximinus as a heavily-muscled man with powerful jaw and close-cropped hair, the image of a seasoned soldier. Not for him the meditative, spiritual pose favoured by Alexander Severus.

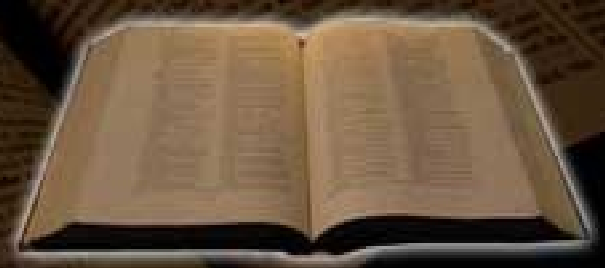
Now he (Judas) that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, **Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he:** hold him fast. And forthwith he came to Jesus, and said, Hail, master; and kissed him.



Mt. 26:48-49

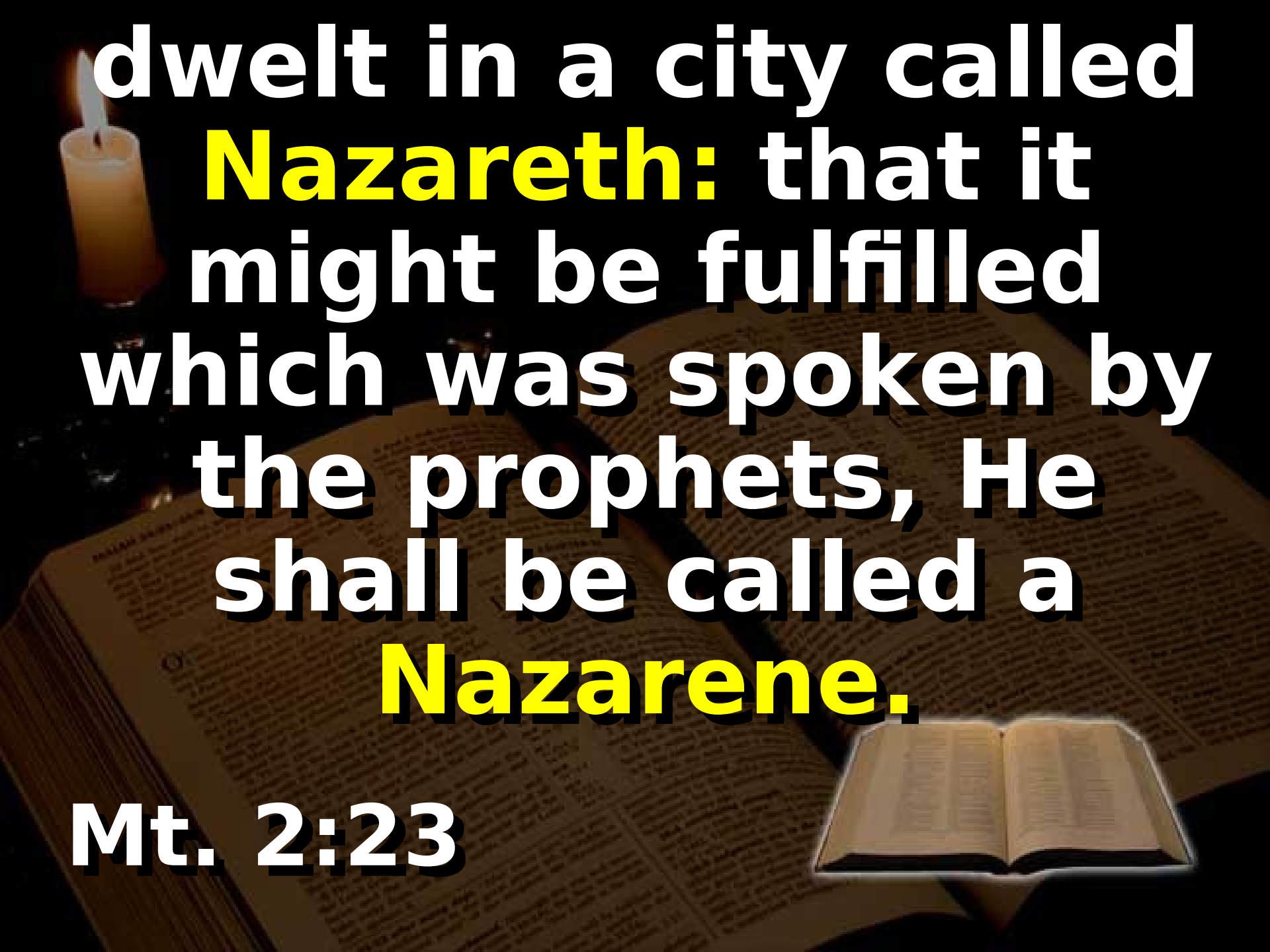
Jesus went to the feast “secretly” and no one picked him out as unusual. “Then said some of them of Jerusalem, Is not this he, whom they seek to kill?”

John 7:25



man or woman shall separate *themselves* to vow a **vow of a Nazarite,** to separate *themselves* unto the LORD: He shall separate *himself* from wine and strong drink, and shall drink no vinegar of wine, or vinegar of strong drink, **neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes,** nor eat moist grapes, or dried. ... All the days of the vow of his separation **there shall no razor come upon his head:**

Numbers 6:2-5


dwelt in a city called
Nazareth: that it
might be fulfilled
which was spoken by
the prophets, He
shall be called a
Nazarene.
Mt. 2:23

The Shroud of Turin may be and old cloth from the time of Jesus. It may be a burial cloth for someone who was crucified

Aren't 'created' and 'made' different?

18

Created: Gen.1:1, 2:4, Is. 40:28, 42:5, 18; I Cor. 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6

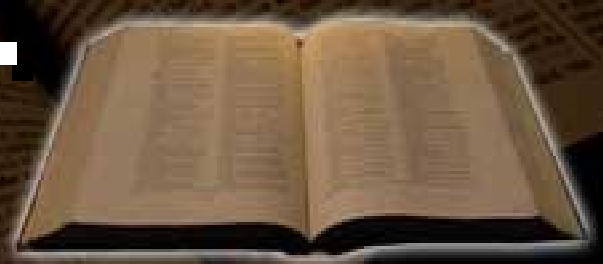
Firmament (heavens)

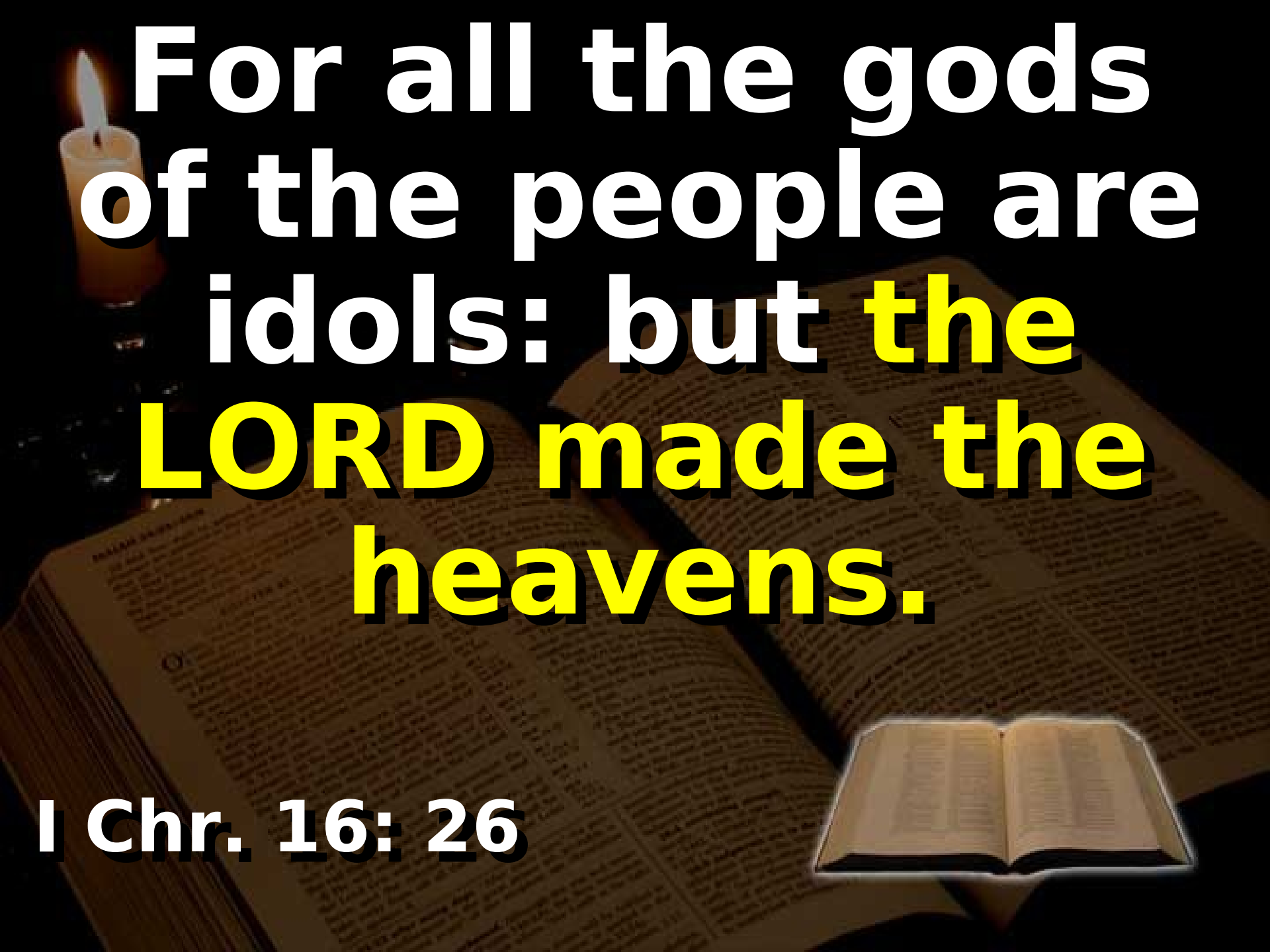
Made: Gen. 1:7, I Chron 16:26

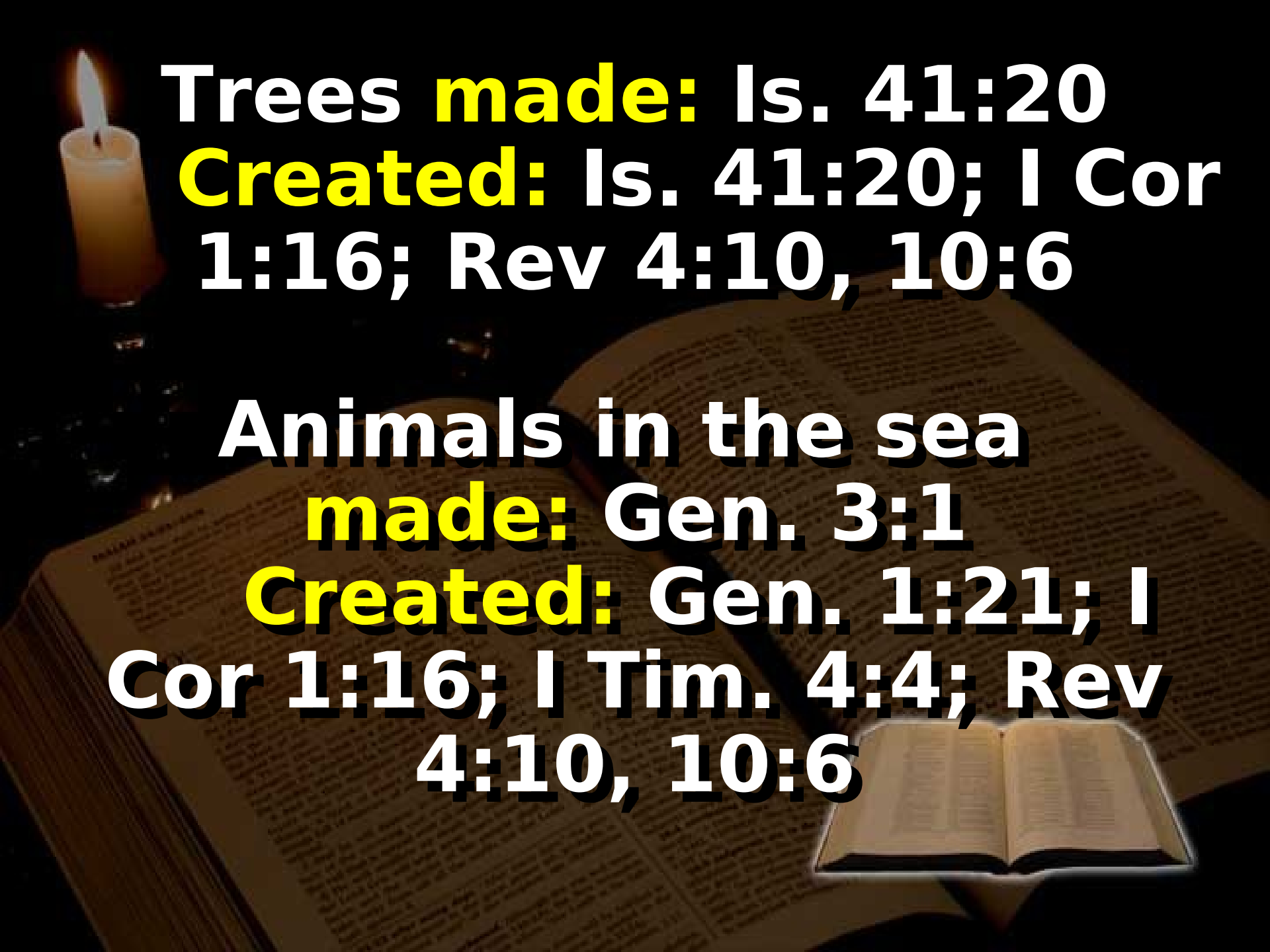
Created: Ps. 148:5, Is. 45:18; I Cor 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6

generations of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens, This “synonomous parallelism” is common in Hebrew.

Genesis 2:4




For all the gods of the people are idols: but the LORD made the heavens.
I Chr. 16: 26


Trees made: Is. 41:20
Created: Is. 41:20; I Cor 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6
Animals in the sea made: Gen. 3:1
Created: Gen. 1:21; I Cor 1:16; I Tim. 4:4; Rev 4:10, 10:6

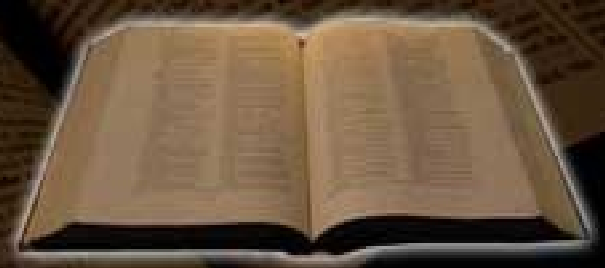
formed) : Gen 1:25, 2:19, 3:1

Created: I Cor 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6

Man **made:** Gen. 1:26, 5:1, 6:6&7, 9:6

Created: Gen. 1:27, 5:1&2, 6:7, Deut. 4:32, Is. 43:1;. 45:12; 54:16, Mal. 2:10; I Cor 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6

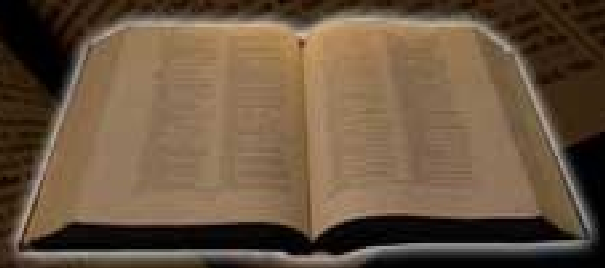
make man in our image,
after our likeness:
So God created man in
his own image, in the
image of God created
he him; male and
female created he
them.



Genesis 1:26-
27

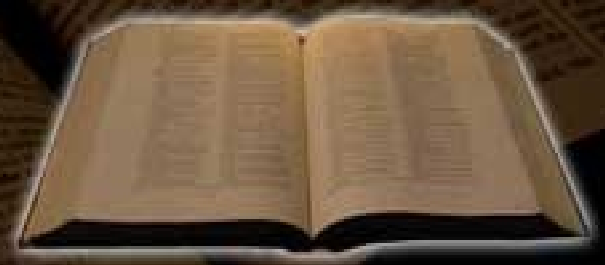
This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

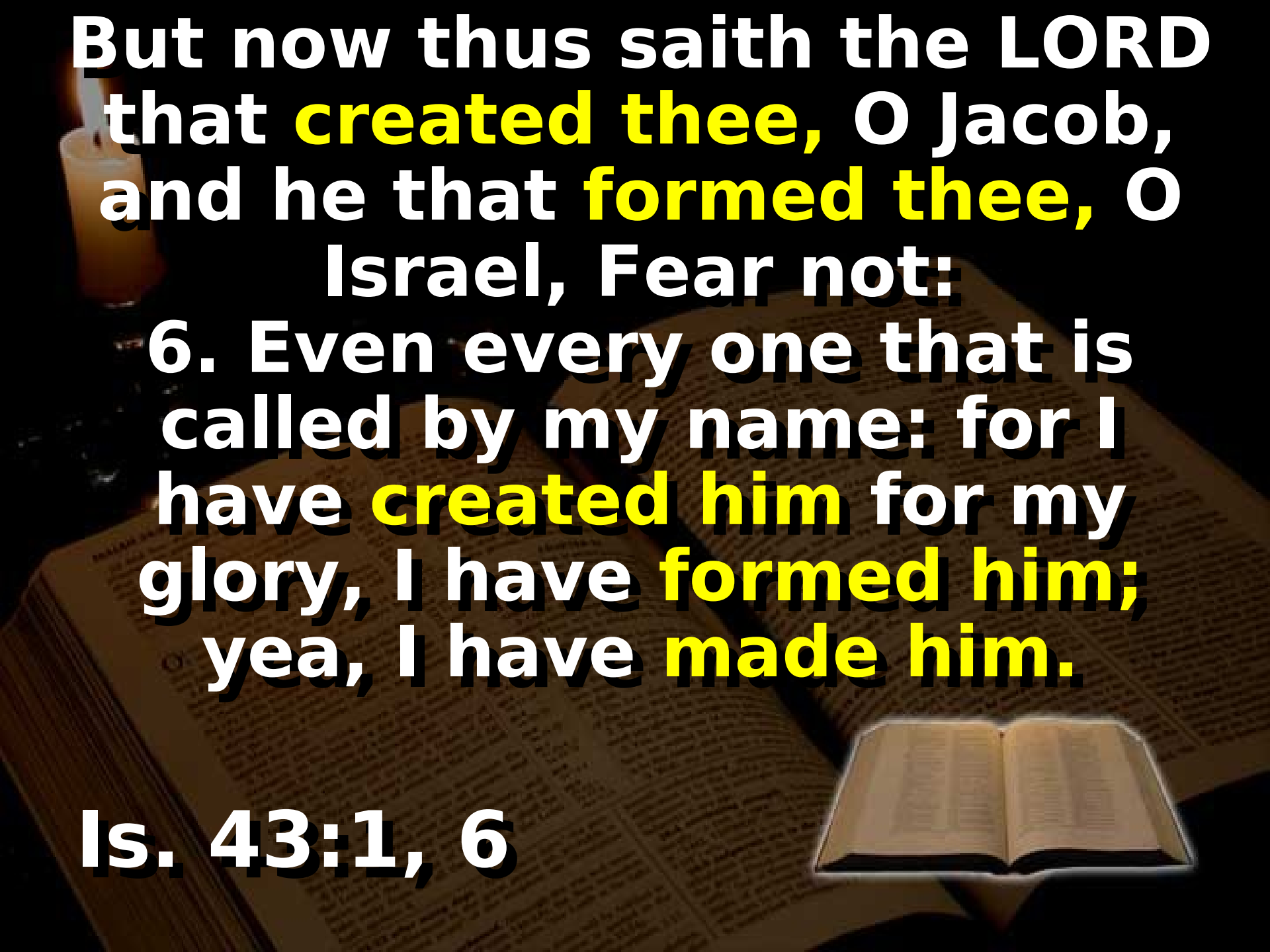
Genesis 5:1-2

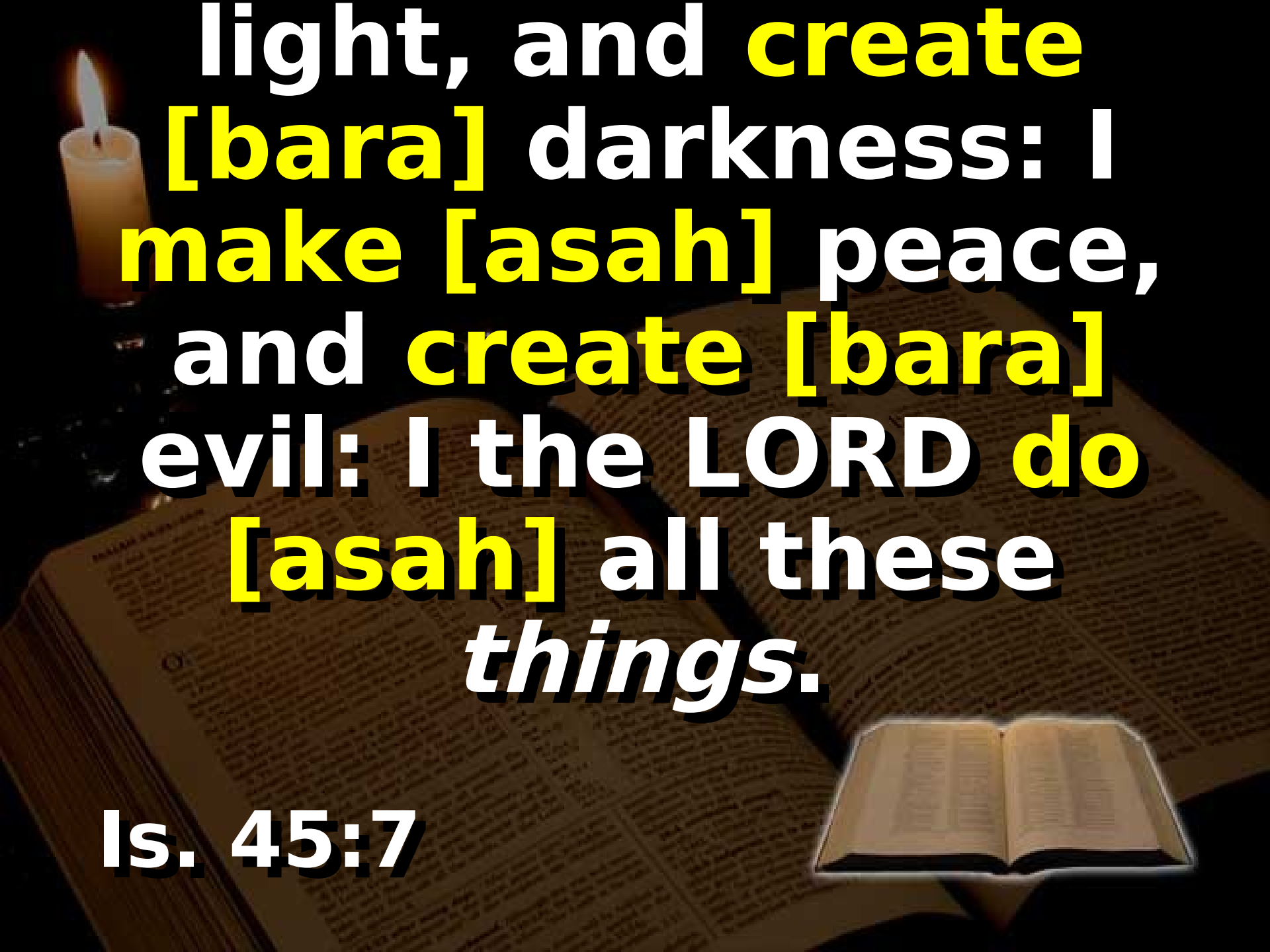


is called by my name: for I have **created** *[bara]* him for my glory, I have **formed** *[yatsar]* him; yea, I have **made** *[asah]* him.

Is. 43:7




But now thus saith the LORD that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, O Israel, Fear not:
6. Even every one that is called by my name: for I have created him for my glory, I have formed him; yea, I have made him.
Is. 43:1, 6


light, and create [bara] darkness: I make [asah] peace, and create [bara] evil: I the LORD do [asah] all these *things*.
Is. 45:7

2:22,

Created: Gen. 1:27, I Cor. 11:8; I Cor 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6

Everything **made:** Gen. 1:16 (stars) 31(everything), 2:3, 7:4, Amos 4:13 (mountains)

Created: Gen. 2:3, Is. 40:26, Amos 4:13 (wind); I Cor 1:16; Rev 4:10, 10:6

Where can I take courses on scientific

CSE offers my seminar information in much more thorough course form as CSE 101 and CSE 102. Each college course is $75;
Landmark Freedom Baptist Curriculum. 800-700-LFBC (5322); www.landmarkbaptistchurch.org
Dr. Don Boys 1-706-965-5930;
Creation Study Guide K-12, Felice Gerwitz and Jill Whitlock, 941-267-6416 www.hometrainingtools.com
Charles Lynn took my seminar material and created a curriculum.

Do you have a Ph.D.?

1. The right to face ones accusers.
Who is spreading this information about me? Please stand.
2. I'm will clearly answer the question but experience shows that when a skeptic begins to attack me personally it is evidence they cannot answer my points about evolutionism scientifically.
They are often seeking to draw

illumination 2 an aspect or side, as of a problem —
vt. **phased, phas'ing** to introduce or carry out in stages: often with *in* or *into* —**in** (or **out of**) **phase** in (or not in) a synchronized state —**phase out** to terminate (an activity) by stages

phase'out' ***n.*** a phasing out; gradual termination or withdrawal

PhD or **Ph.D.** ‖L *Philosophiae Doctor*‖ Doctor of Philosophy

pheas·ant (fez'ənt) ***n.*** ‖< Gr *phasianos*, (bird) of *Phasis*, river in Asia‖ a large game bird with a long,

Webster's New World Dictionary 198

Patriot University
of Colorado

Confers on

Kent E. Hovind

The Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

by virtue of satisfactory completion of all requirements for that degree and in approval of a commitment and attitude toward the Scriptures.

June 13, 1991
Colorado Springs, Colorado

illtop Baptist 719-597-7512
atriot 888-578-9332



Bill Knight
President

Wayne Knight
Executive Vice-President

From FAQ on my web site. When I graduated from “Patriot University, www.patriotuniversity.com it was a Christian university in Colorado Springs that offers an external studies program for people involved in full time ministries. **Patriot University (established 1980) is an extension of Hilltop Baptist Church and offered a Ph.D. in education.** I spent many years working on my degree and learned a lot - as anyone who has

“Long after I graduated, Patriot relocated its extension division offices to College Heights Baptist Church in Alamosa, CO where it continues to thrive today. Patriot now offers a Doctor of Ministry degree rather than a Ph.D. in education because the State of Colorado asked them to make the change to emphasize the religious nature of their institution. Some ill informed scoffers have even circulated a picture of the church parsonage next to the church (which has the same address) and claimed this is where Patriot is now located. I don’t understand their twisted

Some have ridiculed the size of the school. It would be interesting to see the look on the scoffer's face **if they knew the size of the schools many of our early presidents, congressmen, and military leaders graduated from or flunked out of.** If Harvard offers a Ph.D. degree program with only three or four students (this happens at many schools, sometimes with only one student), does the small number automatically mean they are not "earning their degree" or that they are attending a **"diploma mill"** school? Of course not! Hundreds of colleges and universities offer classes by correspondence.

There is nothing wrong with this. I worked very hard for my degrees. I don't know if others do or not. **Patriot has about 25 graduates each year, three to five of which are getting doctorate degrees.**

My 30-year study of the creation/evolutionism subject led me to start Creation Science Evangelism in 1991. I now speak over 700 times each year on the subject. I have had more than 80 debates and have been a guest on over 5000 radio and television talk shows. My itinerary is available from my office or on my web site, www.drdino.com,

and any evolutionist interested in a public debate is welcome to contact me to arrange a time while I am in their area to be held at any public place. See my web site for details. Since some seem to think I don't have a "legitimate degree," they can call me Kent, Mr. Hovind or even "hey you," if it will make them feel better. Since they don't think I am "properly educated," it should be easy for them to demonstrate how wrong I am and how much evidence there is for evolution. I should be a pushover, but I am willing to debate them anyway and run the risk of publicly embarrassing myself. BTW, we

now upped our offer to $250,000 for evidence for evolution.

If you would like the names of scientists who support the young earth creationist position you may want to contact the Institute for Creation Research at 619-448-0900 or ICR.ORG. They can supply you with a list. I only claim to have many years of experience in studying the subject and the common sense to know that the universe is too complex to have happened without an incredibly smart designer (whom I happen to know personally as my Savior). By the way,

Darwin's only degree was in theology; yet, he is often called a great scientist in textbooks today. Who and what determines who gets to be called a "scientist" and why don't these scoffers put the same effort into correcting textbooks that call "Reverend" Darwin a scientist?

As Henry Morris has pointed out, "It is worth noting that almost none of the leaders of this evolutionary revival had been trained as scientists in the modern sense. None

other “natural” scientists. As already noted, **Charles Darwin himself was an apostate divinity student whose only degree was in theology.** Charles Lyell was a lawyer; William Smith a surveyor, James Hutton an agriculturalist, John Playfair a mathematician, and Robert Chambers a journalist. **Alfred Russell Wallace had little formal education of any kind, with only a brief apprenticeship in surveying.** Thomas Huxley had an indifferent education in medicine. Herbert Spencer received practically no formal education except some practical experience in railroad engineering. Thomas Malthus was a

theologian and economist, while Erasmus Darwin was a medical doctor and poet. Of all the chief contributors to the revival of evolutionism commonly associated with Charles Darwin, only Jean Lamarck in France and Ernst Haeckel in Germany seemed to have had a *bona fide* education in the branch of evolutionary "science" that they pursued, and they had their own particular anti-Christian agendas to promote." *The Long War Against God* ch.4.

Haeckel and Lamarck pushed wildly

Summary

1. I have an earned PhD from a non-accredited Christian University.
2. Thousands of major world leaders throughout history had no degrees of any kind.
3. Thousands of major universities today offer degrees by “distance learning” via internet, correspondence, etc. There

Summary

4. Thousands of people who attend classes in universities cheat, lie, or bribe their way to a degree.
5. Getting a degree from an “accredited” university does not guarantee and level of intelligence or accuracy of beliefs. Science has a long history of teaching things that are wrong!
6. If you don’t like my degree

Summary

7. If I were dumb or desperate I could travel to Universities around the world and take pictures of the converted janitor's closet they now use for their correspondence school and then get the names of all those who got a degree from there, put a picture of the closet on my web site and send letters to places where the graduates were speaking and try to discredit them in some way

National Center for Science Education

Defending the Teaching of Evolution in the Public Schools



Welcome!
to the homepage of the *National Center for Science Education, Inc.* --NCSE -- a nonprofit, tax-exempt membership organization working to defend the **teaching of evolution against sectarian attack.** We are a nationally-recognized clearinghouse for information and advice to **keep evolution in the science classroom and "scientific creationism" out.**

In 1999 the "National" Center had 4 employees!

http://www.natcenscied.org

What are symbiosis relationships?



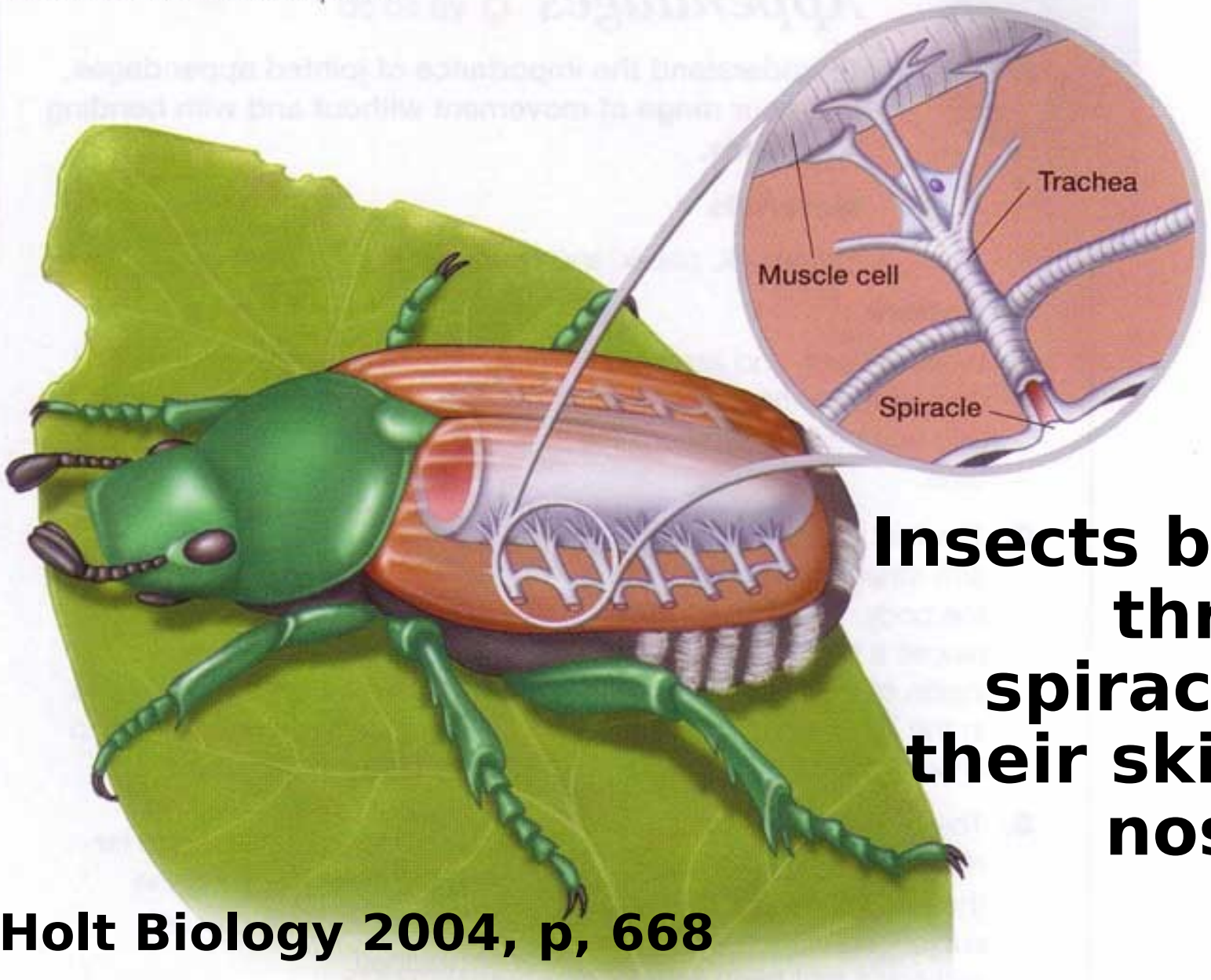


Nature Nov. 6, 2003 has article about clams using bacteria to convert chemicals to food. Sciencenews.org/20030920 has article about sponges and shrimp in symbiosis *

Why don't we have giant insects today?

Figure 7 Tracheal system of a beetle

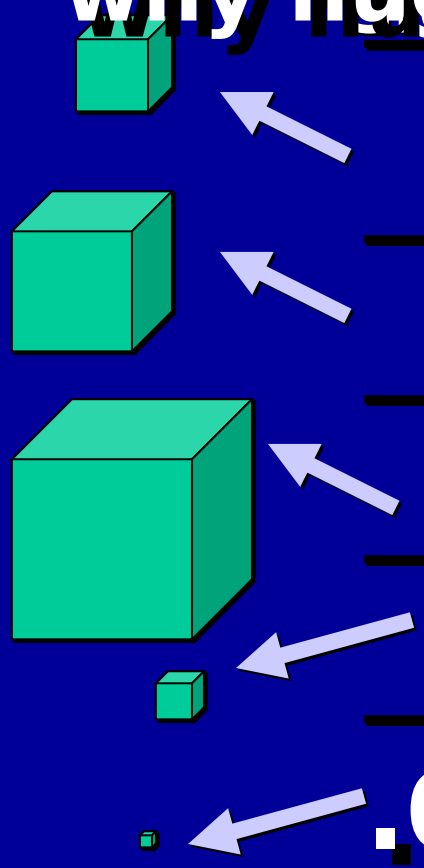
A complex series of hollow tubes called tracheae run through the bodies of most terrestrial arthropods.



Insects breath through spiracles in their skin not nostrils.

Holt Biology 2004, p, 668

As an object gets larger it has **less surface area (skin) compared to its volume.** This is why small water droplets in clouds can't fall and why huge insects can't breathe.



Side Length	Volume	Surface Area	Surface Area to Volume ratio
1	1	6	6 to 1
2	8	24	3 to 1
3	27	54	2 to 1
.1	.001	.06	60 to 1
.01	.000001	.0006	600 to 1



A canopy of water overhead would increase air pressure which allows insects to grow larger. They breath through their skin

Glenco Biol Amber p 333 also SFES 1990 p. 148



Insect trapped in amber

Time Magazine

, Nov 9, 1987, p. 82

"50% more oxygen than it does now."

Some research shows it had 35% oxygen.

See *New Scientist*

11-9-87 TIME P.82

Putting on Ancient Airs

Dinosaurs, it seems, may have breathed easier than we do. Indeed, at a meeting of the Geological Society of America in Phoenix last week, two scientists stunned colleagues by reporting that 80 million years ago, the earth's atmosphere contained about 50% more oxygen than it does now. Geochemists Gary Landis of the U.S. Geological Survey and Robert Berner of Yale reached their startling conclusion after analyzing tiny air bubbles trapped in bits of amber, the aged and solidified resin of coniferous trees. They placed the amber inside a vacuum chamber, then cracked it to let the ancient air escape. They found that it was 32% oxygen, compared with 21% in the modern atmosphere.

If the findings are accurate, ideas about atmospheric evolution might have to be revised. The two admit the results "are still very preliminary," but they insist the method is sound.

Berner quickly dismisses speculation that a change in the oxygen supply had anything to do with the extinction of dinosaurs. "It was a very slow change, over millions of years," he observes. "And most organisms easily adapt." Next comes testing bubbles in 300 million-year-old amber.

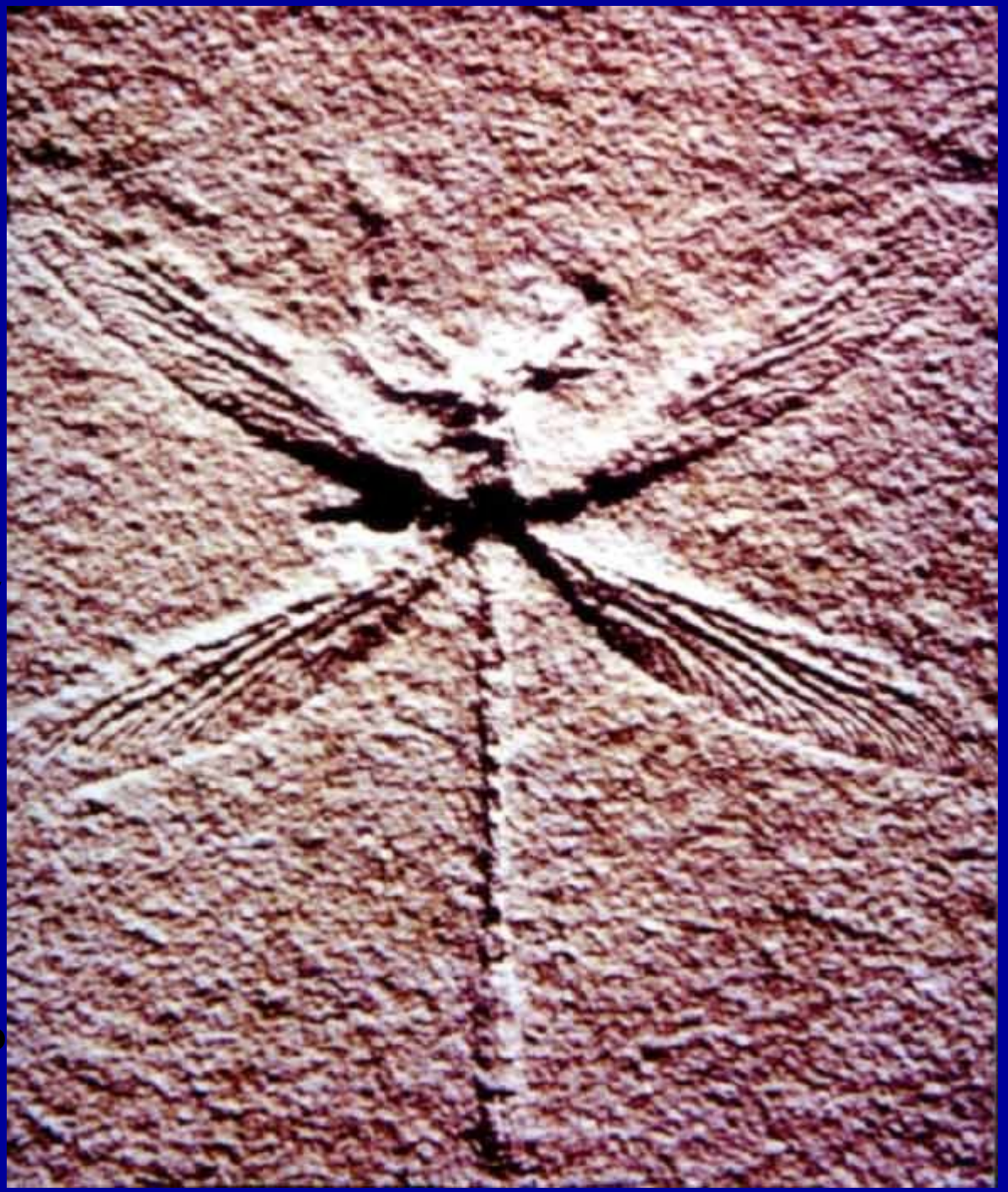


TOM STORY

Bubble-bearing amber

A 50 inch wingspan dragonfly was found in Italy.

Www.creationevidence.org





Cockroaches over 18 inches (45cm) long have been found in the fossil record!



A fossil centipede 8.5 feet (2.6m) long has been found.

8ft centipede

The fossil of a centipede measuring eight-and-a-half feet has been discovered by palaeontologists in Thueringen, Germany. The creature existed about 296 million years ago and is claimed to be the largest land-living insect found.

Michael Leidig, Vienna

Aug. 28, 1999 DT



Fossils of grasshoppers over 2 feet long (60cm) have been found





Fossil of giant tarantu

Highlights for Children p. 9, May 2001



Spiders are not insects, yet this giant fossilized tarantula lived during the time of the big bugs. Insects and spiders have similar systems for breathing, so they might have become huge for the same reason.

What about the Red Sea crossing?

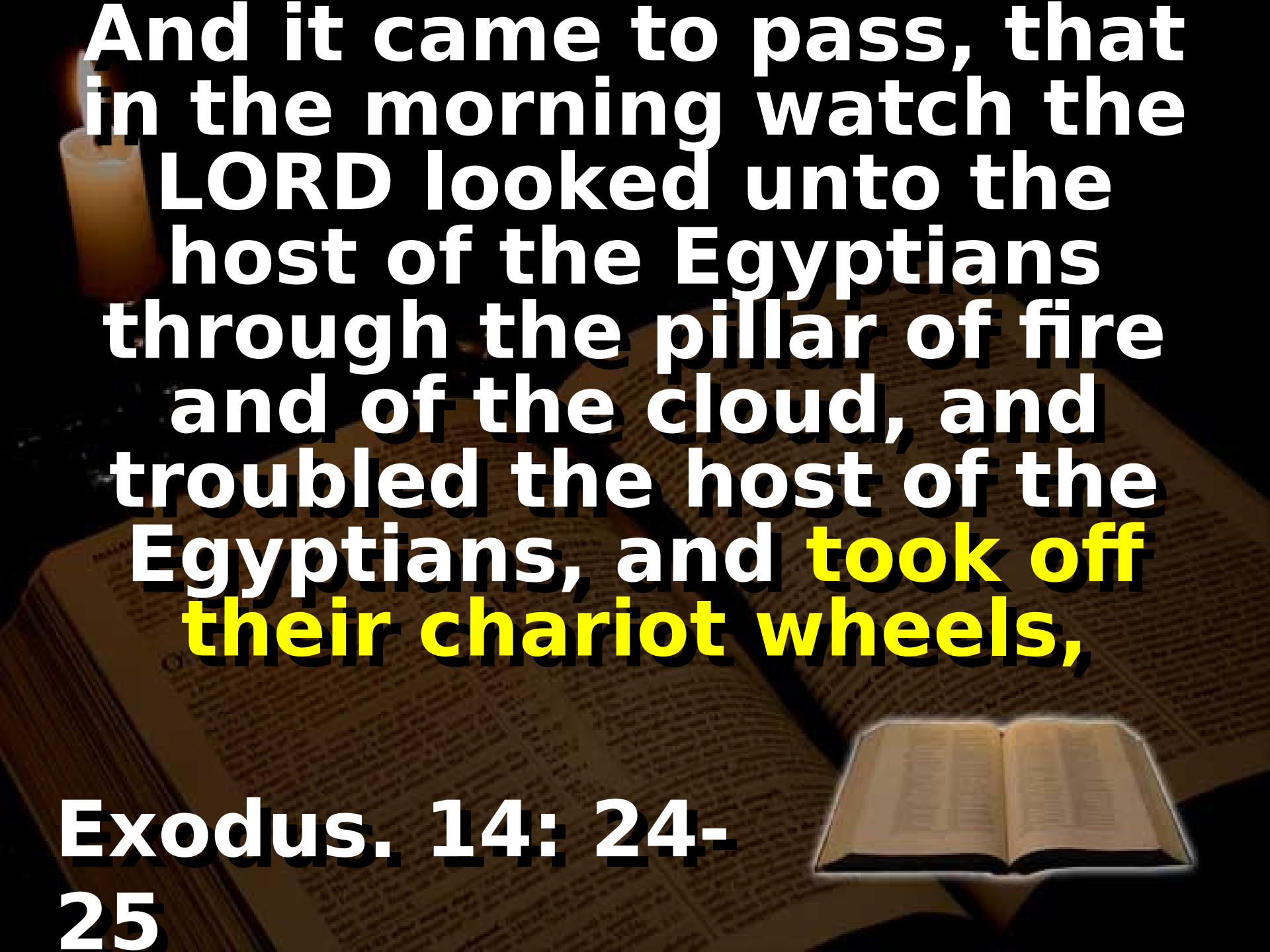
Why don’t they find any evidence of the entire Egyptian army drowning?


And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying... over against Baalzephon: before it shall ye encamp by the sea.
Exodus. 14: 1&2

And the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left. And the Egyptians pursued, and went into the midst of the sea,...

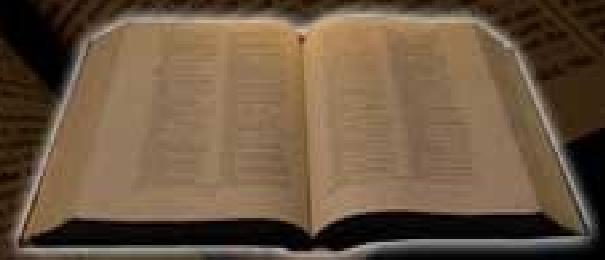


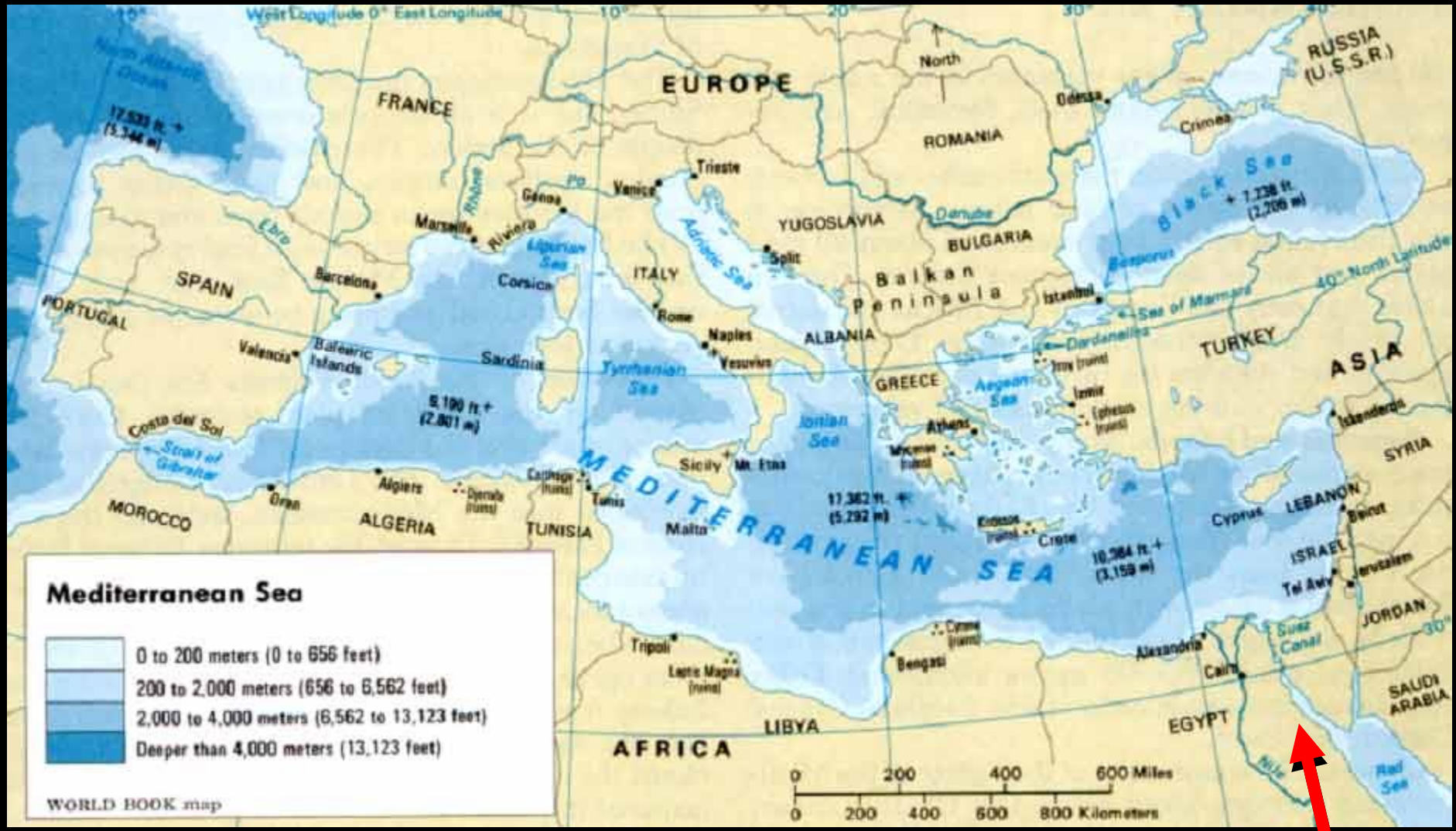
Exodus. 14: 22-23


And it came to pass, that in the morning watch the LORD looked unto the host of the Egyptians through the pillar of fire and of the cloud, and troubled the host of the Egyptians, and took off their chariot wheels,
Exodus. 14: 24-25

And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharoah that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them

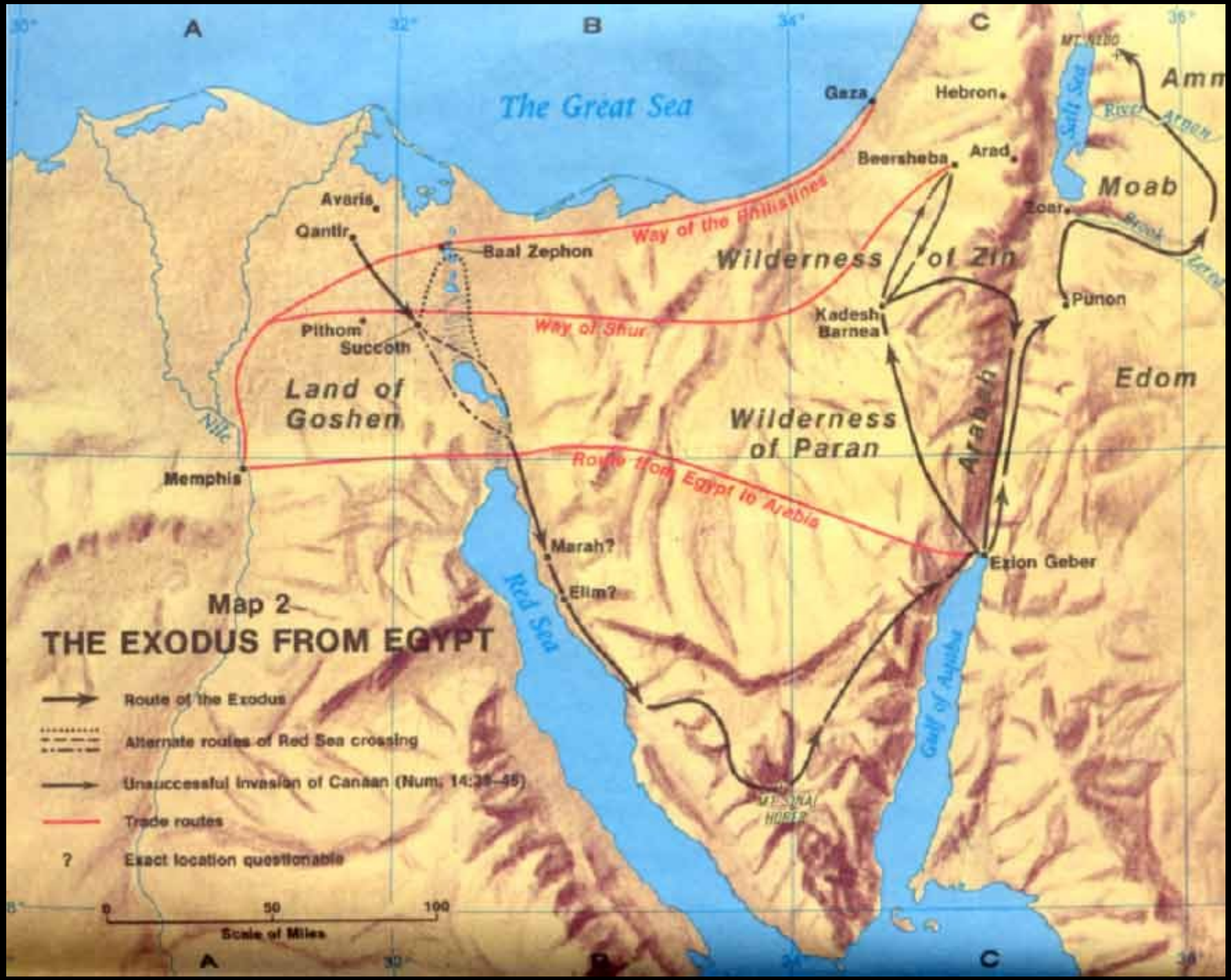
Exodus. 14: 28

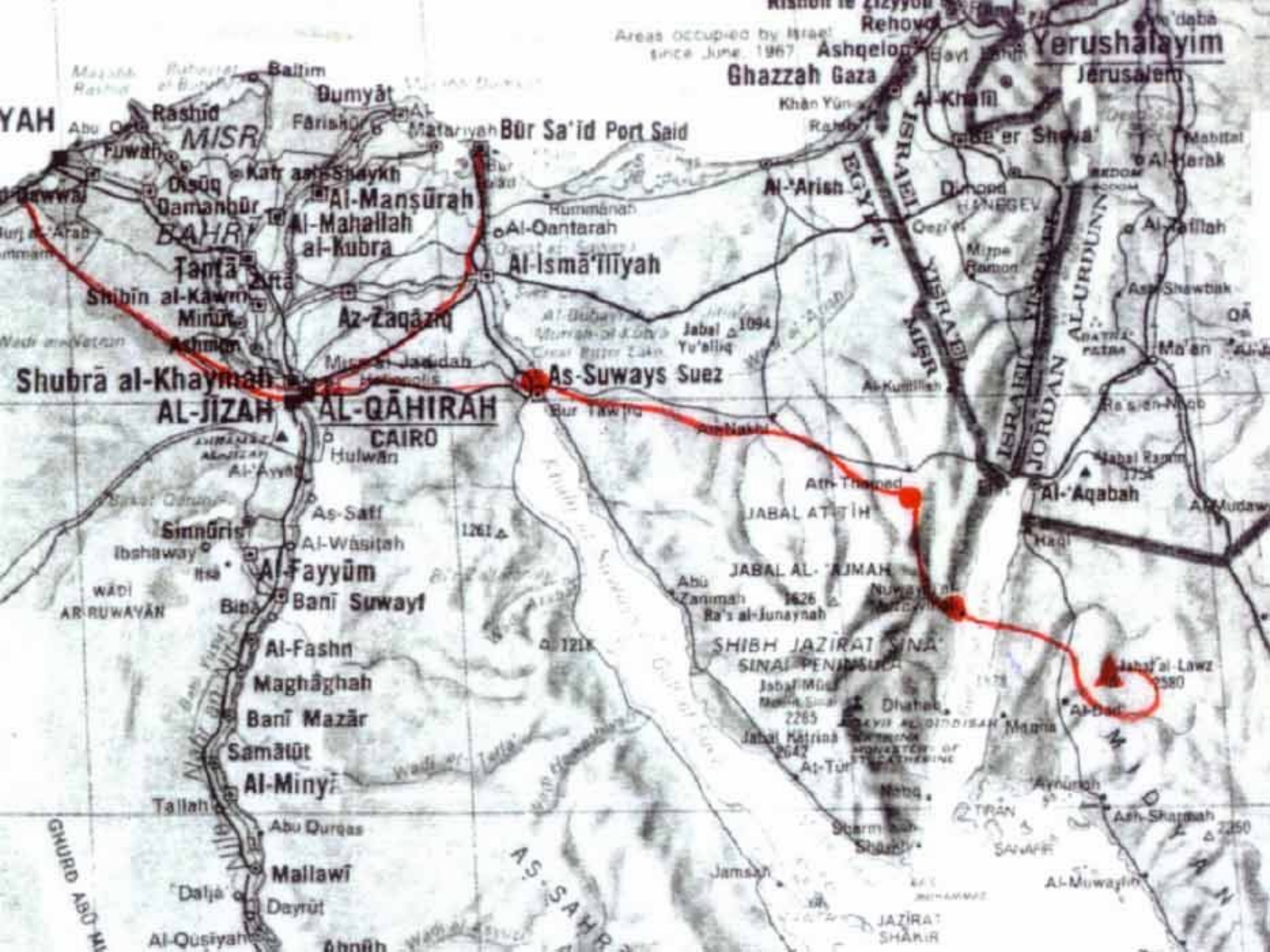


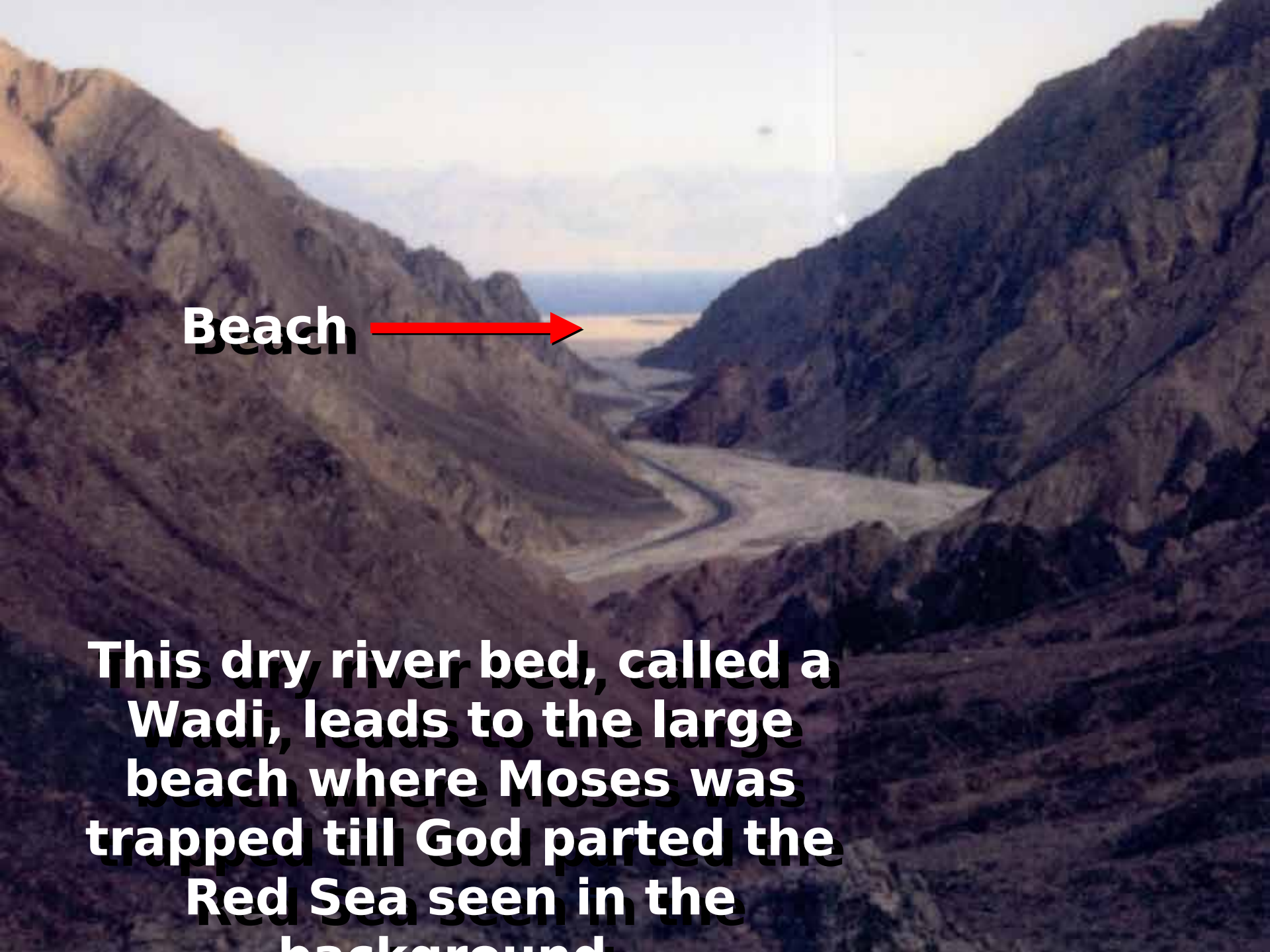

Mediterranean Sea
0 to 200 meters (0 to 656 feet)
200 to 2,000 meters (656 to 6,562 feet)
2,000 to 4,000 meters (6,562 to 13,123 feet)
Deeper than 4,000 meters (13,123 feet)
WORLD BOOK map
EUROPE
FRANCE
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
ITALY
YUGOSLAVIA
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
GREECE
TURKEY
ASIA
RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.)
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
AFRICA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Black Sea
Balkan Peninsula
Tyrrhenian Sea
Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Ionian Sea
Ligurian Sea
Balearic Islands
Sardinia
Corsica
Sicily
Malta
Crete
Cyprus
LEBANON
SYRIA
ISRAEL
JORDAN
SAUDI ARABIA
Suez Canal
Nile
Red Sea
Strait of Gibraltar
Costa del Sol
Sea of Marmara
Dardanelles
Bosporus
Rhone
Ebro
Po
Danube
Nile
Marseille
Riviera
Genoa
Venice
Trieste
Split
Barcelona
Valencia
Rome
Naples
Yesuvius
Mt. Etna
Athens
Izmir
Istanbul
Odessa
Crimea
Tripoli
Benghazi
Alexandria
Cairo
Tel Aviv
Jerusalem
Beirut
Algiers
Oran
Tunis
Malta
0 200 400 600 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 Kilometers
40° North Latitude
30°

Egypt


Hazor
Huta
GALILEE
TETRARCHY OF
Chorazin
Bethsaida
Capernaum
Gennesaret
Sea of Galilee
Gergesa
Ptolemais (Acco)
Mt. Carmel
Cana
Magdala
Tiberias
Hippos
Sepphoris
Nazareth
Mt. Tabor
Yarmuk
Abila
Gadara
Dor
Kishon
Nain
Caesarea (Strato's Tower)
Scythopolis (Beth-shan)
Pella
DECAPOLIS
Dion?
SAMARIA
Sebaste (Samaria)
Gerasa
Mt. Ebal
Jordan
Amathus
Jabbok
Mt. Gerizim
Sychar
Mt. Jarkon
Antipatris (Aphek)
Alexandrium
Joppa
PEREA
Philadelphia (Amman)
(Semi-independent)
Lydda
Bethel
Jamnia
Emmaus
Cyprus
Jericho
Esbus (Heshbon)
Jerusalem
Azotus (Ashdod)
Bethany
Bethlehem
Hyrcania
Medeba
Herodium
JUDEA
Machaerus
Hebron
Adora
Dead Sea
Arnon
Masada
Arad
Beersheba
Malatha
NABATEA
Brook
Zered Brook
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
TEL AVIV-YAFO
AL ISKANDARIYAH
RED SEA
AL-BAHR AL-AHMAR
0 10 20
0 10 20 30 40
World Bible Publishers, Inc.
1
2
3
C
D
E
F
Kilometers
Km.
Statute Miles
Mi.


A
B
C
The Great Sea
Gaza
Hebron
Beersheba
Arad
Salt Sea
Amn
Moab
Zoar
Brook Zered
Avaris
Qantir
Baal Zephon
Way of the Philistines
Wilderness of Zin
Pithom
Succoth
Way of Shur
Kadesh Barnea
Punon
Land of Goshen
Nile
Wilderness of Paran
Arabah
Edom
Memphis
Route from Egypt to Arabia
Marah?
Elim?
Red Sea
Ezion Geber
Gulf of Aqaba
Map 2
THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT
Route of the Exodus
Alternate routes of Red Sea crossing
Unsuccessful invasion of Canaan (Num. 14:39–45)
Trade routes
? Exact location questionable
0
50
100
Scale of Miles


Areas occupied by Israel since June 1967
Yerushalayim
Jerusalem
Ghazzah Gaza
Ashqelon
Rehovot
Bür Sa'id Port Said
Dumyāt
Rashīd
MISR
Fuwah
Kafr ash Shaykh
Al-Mansūrah
Damanhūr
Al-Mahallah al-Kubrā
BAHRĪ
Tanta
Shibīn al-Kawm
Minūf
Ashmūn
Az-Zaqāzīq
Al-Ismā'īlīyah
Al-Qantarah
Shubrā al-Khaymah
AL-JĪZAH
AL-QĀHIRAH
CAIRO
Hulwān
As-Suways Suez
Al-'Arīsh
Dimonā
Mitzpe Ramon
Al-Khalīl
Be'er Sheva'
Al-Harak
Al-Jafūfah
Ma'ān
Al-'Aqabah
Ath-Thamad
JABAL AT-TĪH
JABAL AL-'AJMAH
SHIBH JAZĪRAT SINĀ'
SINAI PENINSULA
Jabal al-Lawz
Dhahab
Nuwaybi'
Ra's al-Junaynah
Abū Zanīmah
Sinnūris
Ibshaway
Al-Wāsiṭah
Al-Fayyūm
Banī Suwayf
WĀDĪ AR-RUWAYĀN
Al-Fashn
Maghāghah
Banī Mazār
Samālūt
Al-Minyā
Tallah
Abū Qurqās
Mallawī
Dalja
Dayrūt
Al-Qūsīyah
Abnūb
GHURD ABŪ MUNQĀR
AS-SAHRĀ' AL-GHARBĪYAH
Jamsah
JAZĪRAT SHĀKIR
Aynūnah
Ash Shawbak
Ash Sharāh
Al-Muwaylih
AL-URDUNN
ISRAEL
JORDAN
EGYPT
YISRAEL
MISR



This dry river bed, called a Wadi, leads to the large beach where Moses was trapped till God parted the Red Sea seen in the background



Above- The tremen
began. Note this
even be seen in
easily fit on th



Above- The tremen
began. Note this
even be seen in
easily fit on th

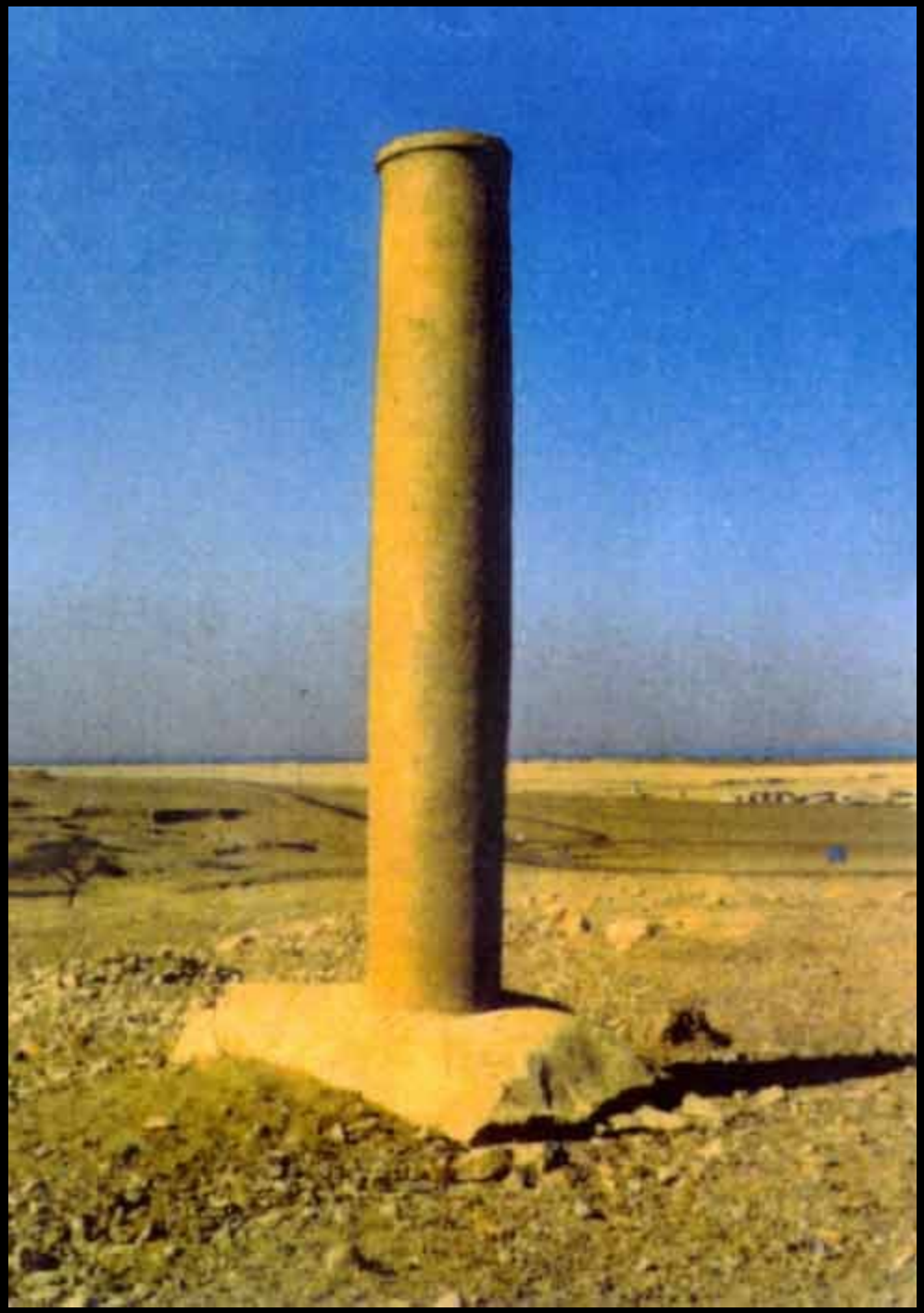


Place where pillar was found by Ron Wyatt. www.wyattmuseum.com

Dry river bed where the children of Israel came through the

This pillar was erected by King Solomon (1000 BC) to commemorate the crossing of the Red Sea.

Found by Ron Wyatt
www.wyattmuseum.com
See also:
Gilbert Vincent 800-850-7448
PO Box 305,
Mansfield, TX 76063







This pillar was erected by King Solomon (1000 BC) to commemorate the crossing of the Red Sea.

Found by Ron Wyatt
www.wyattmuseum.com
Shown with Gilbert Vincent on top. 800-850-7448

How deep is the water?

THE Gulf of Aqaba is very deep, over a mile (1,600m) deep in places.

Even with the sea dried up, crossing would be difficult, except at one spot - the crossing site. There, the sea bed slopes very gently, across a natural underwater landbridge.

Even so, the deepest point between Nuweiba and the opposite shore in Saudi Arabia is still 900-920ft (300meters) deep, according to the National Geophysical Data Center in Boulder, Colorado.

No wonder the Hebrew prophets described it as "*...the waters of the great deep ...the depths of the sea...*" Isa 51:10






SAUDI ARABIA
Nuweiba, Egypt

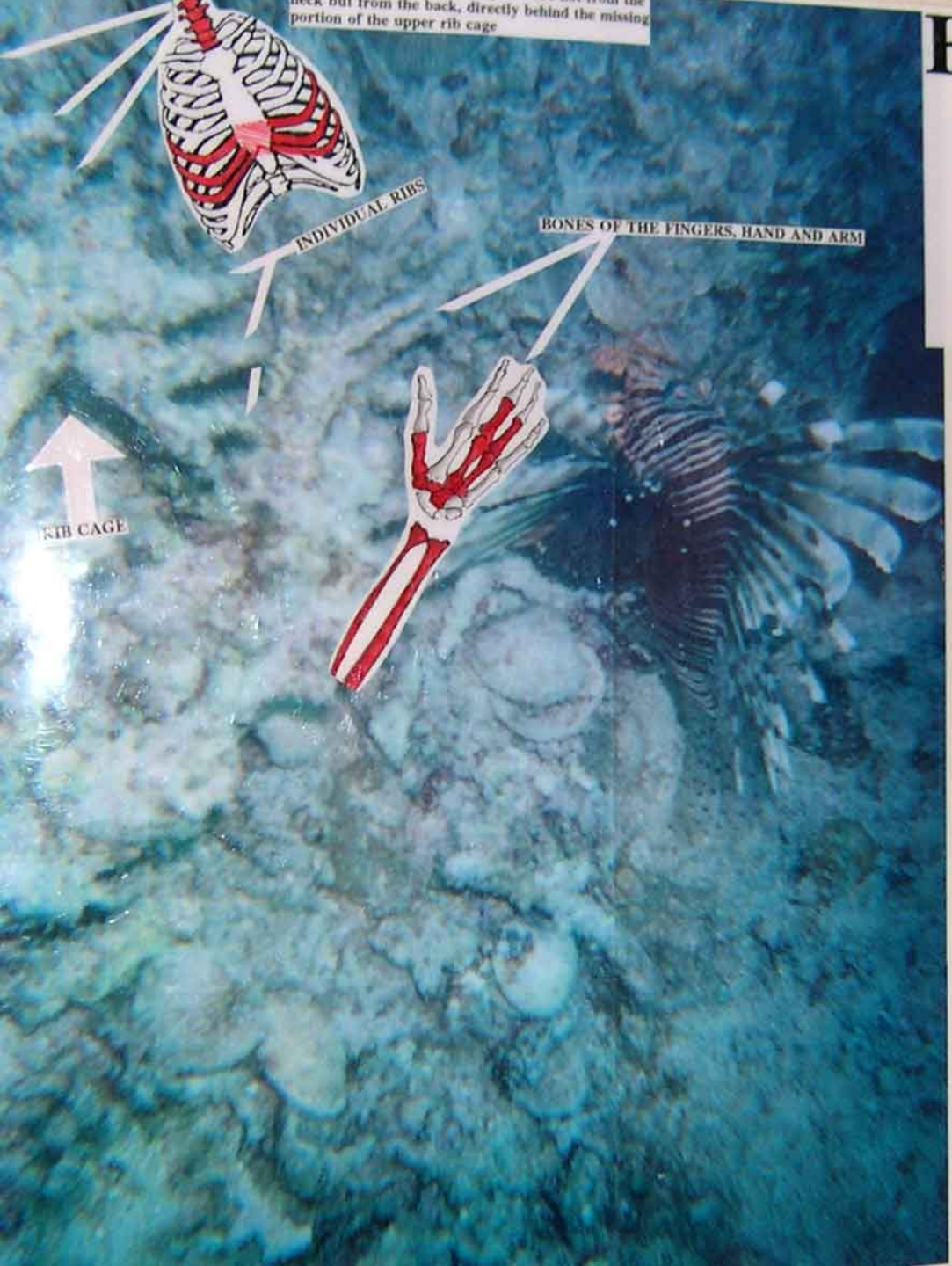
Dear friends,

The underwater pathway at the Red Sea Crossing site discovered by the late Ron Wyatt has received an incredible amount of criticism. We have taken 2 recent trips to the Red Sea with the latest sounding equipment to carry out depth soundings on the sea bed.

The data has proven the presence of the underwater pathway without doubt, and the reports and pictures from the first trip can be accessed at http://www.anchorstone.com/wyatt/redsea_update02.html

Our data does match the Israeli Bathymetric Chart and I for one would appreciate a public refutal by anyone who has publicly stated that it does not exist, as this is not true. I believe it would be honorable to do so if one has published a lie unknowingly, and then learns the truth.





Human Rib-Cage, Arm and Hand Preserved in the Coral!

EXO 15:1 Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: THE HORSE AND HIS RIDER HATH HE THROWN INTO THE SEA... 4 PHARAOH'S CHARIOTS AND HIS HOST HATH HE CAST INTO THE SEA: HIS CHOSEN CAPTAINS ALSO ARE DROWNED in the Red sea. 5 The depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as a stone.... 10 Thou didst blow with thy wind, THE SEA COVERED THEM: THEY SANK AS LEAD IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.

Not only have Ron and his associates found chariot parts, but they also found parts of a human skeleton miraculously preserved in the same coral that preserved the chariot parts.

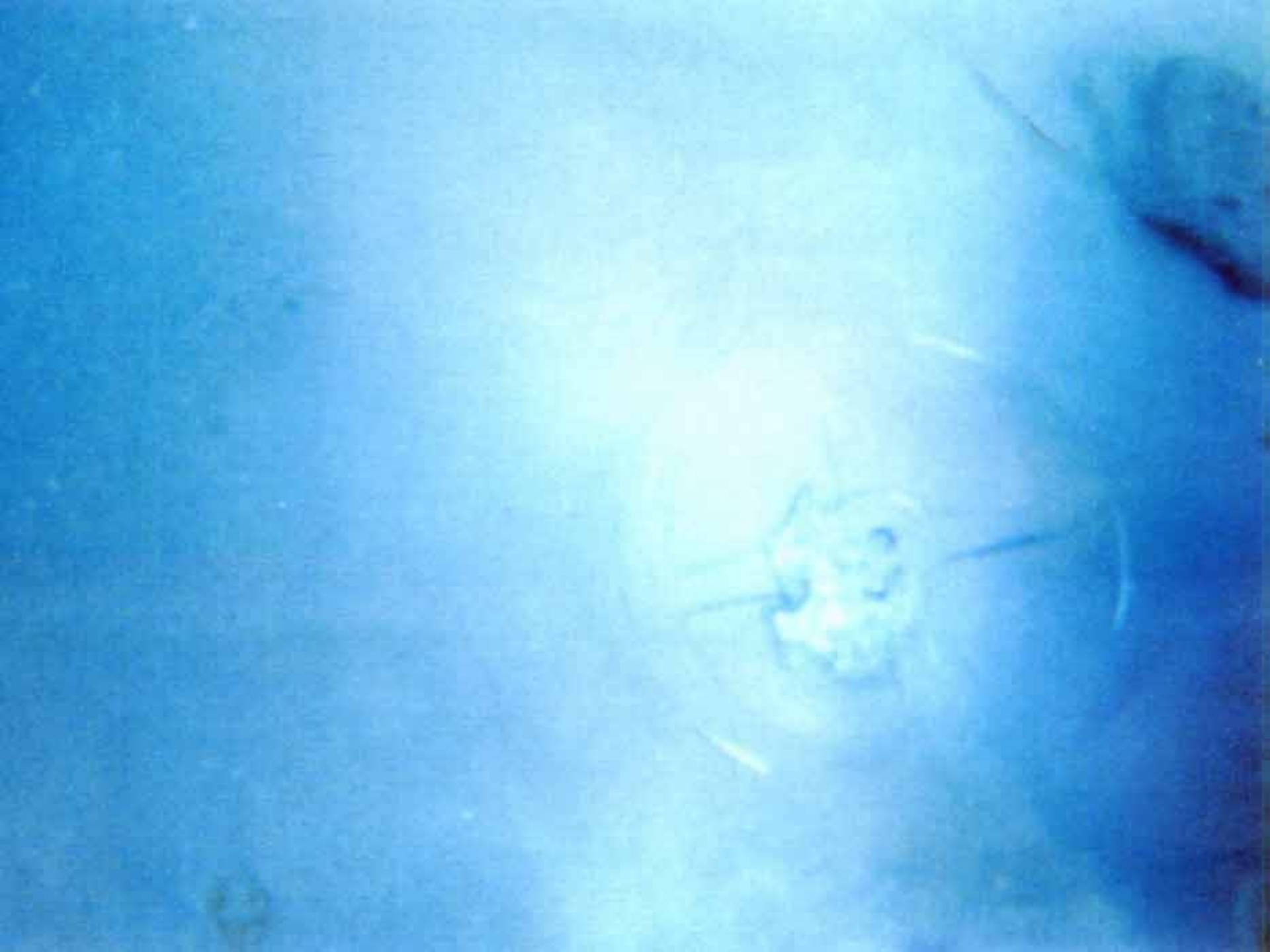
Due to the difficulty of seeing clearly in the darkened depths, Ron took diving crews to survey the sea floor with still cameras with flashes. By later studying the photographs, they hoped to find remains they had been unable to detect with the naked eye.

This photograph was taken by Bob Murrell of Altamonte Springs, Florida, while performing one of these surveys for more chariot remains in the early 1990's. Bill Kelly of Covington, Virginia, processed the film and , studying the photographs for evidence of chariot parts, was stunned to discover the very obvious partially preserved human rib-cage with a portion of the spine extending above it, and the bones of a human arm and fingers.

While it is possible to find natural coral formations with a superficially similar appearance to something else, there can be no doubt as to what these coral encrusted remains represent. The human rib-cage is much to distinct and perfectly accurate anatomically to be just a quirk of nature.

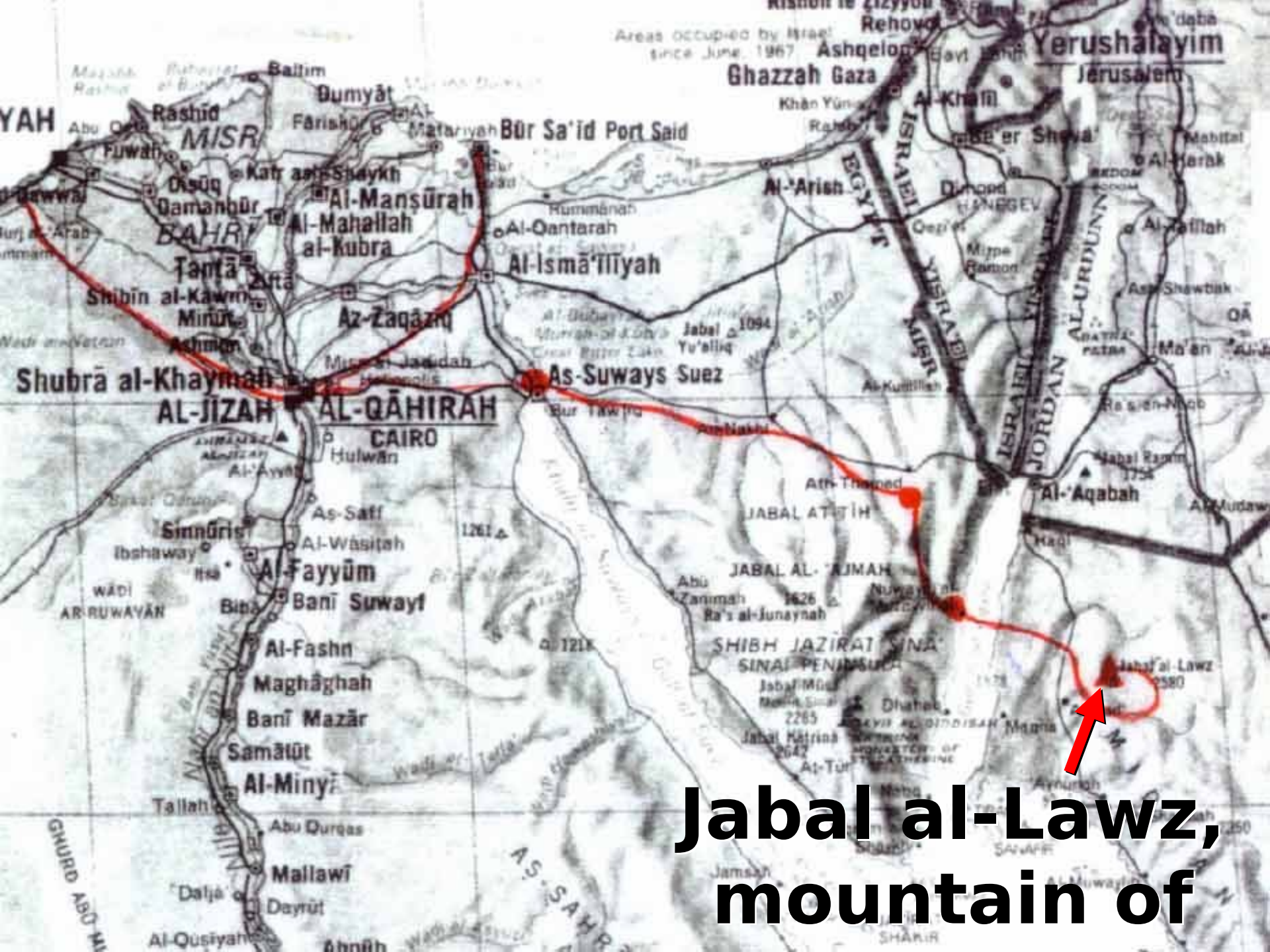
Is it possible for human bones to be preserved in this manner for over 3,400 years? Yes- coral attaches to an object and covers it with it's thin, horny skeleton. These tiny creatures' skeletons are almost pure calcium carbonate, and they would certainly attach to human bone, an excellent source of calcium.

Today, the human bones are protected by the thin layer of armour-like coral skeletons- notice the whitish color, which indicates that the coral is dead.





A war chariot of Thutmoses 4
and an 8-spoked wheel. The D
identified a chariot hub Ron
18th Dynasty.

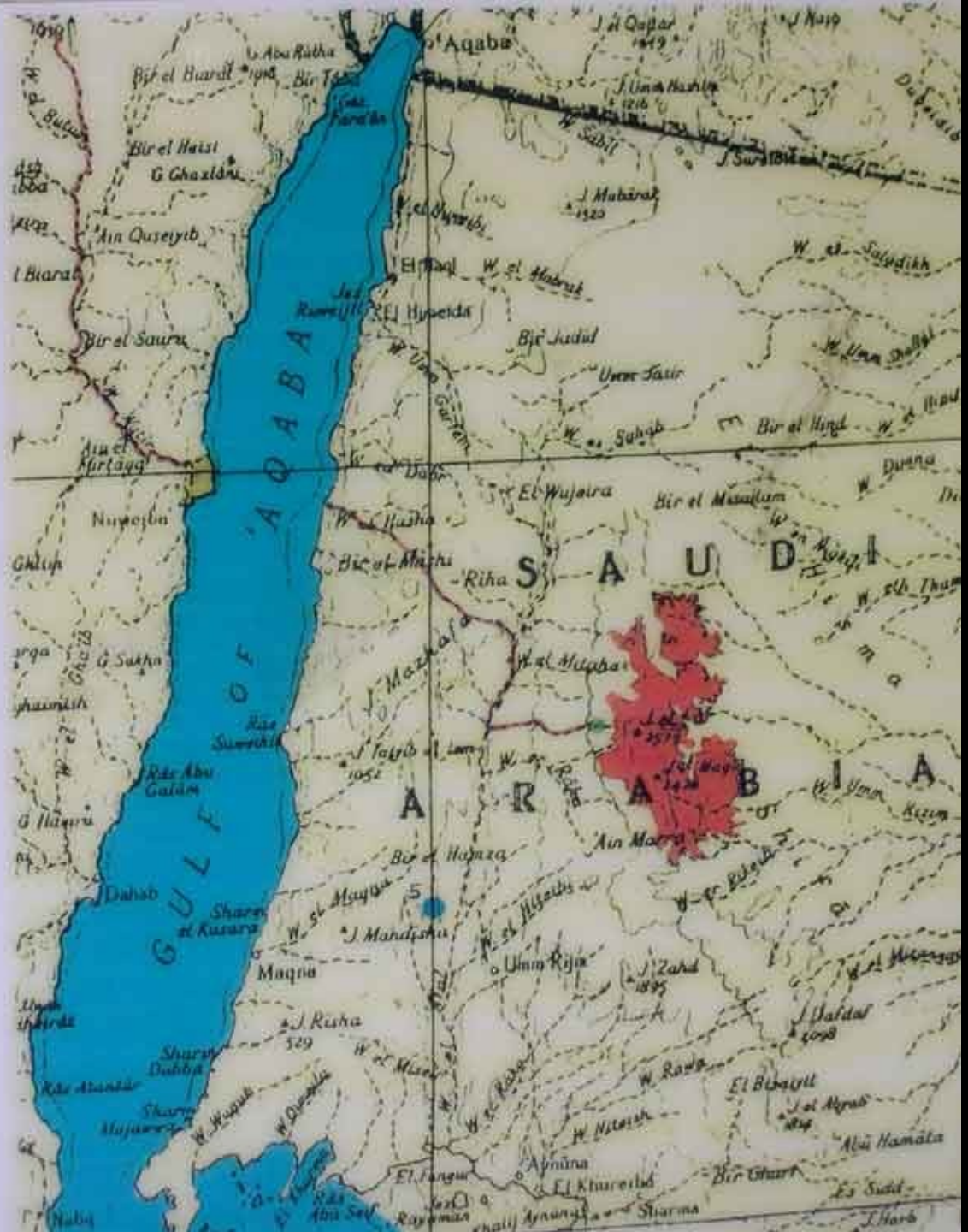

Jabal al-Lawz, mountain of

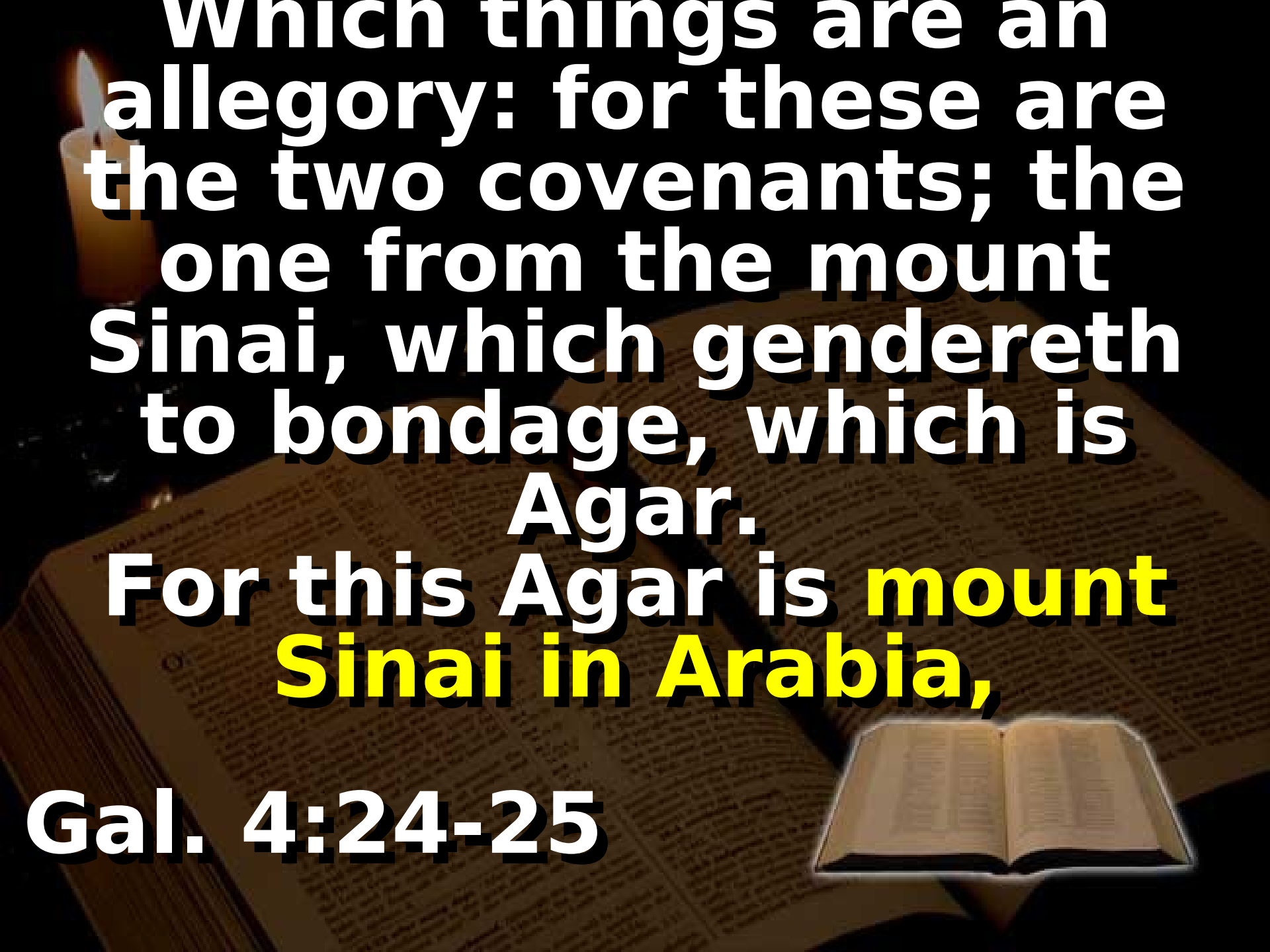
r this
SINAI

the JEBEL EL
audi Arabia IN

Gulf of Aqaba
(canyon) Watir
his is the route
to the Red Sea

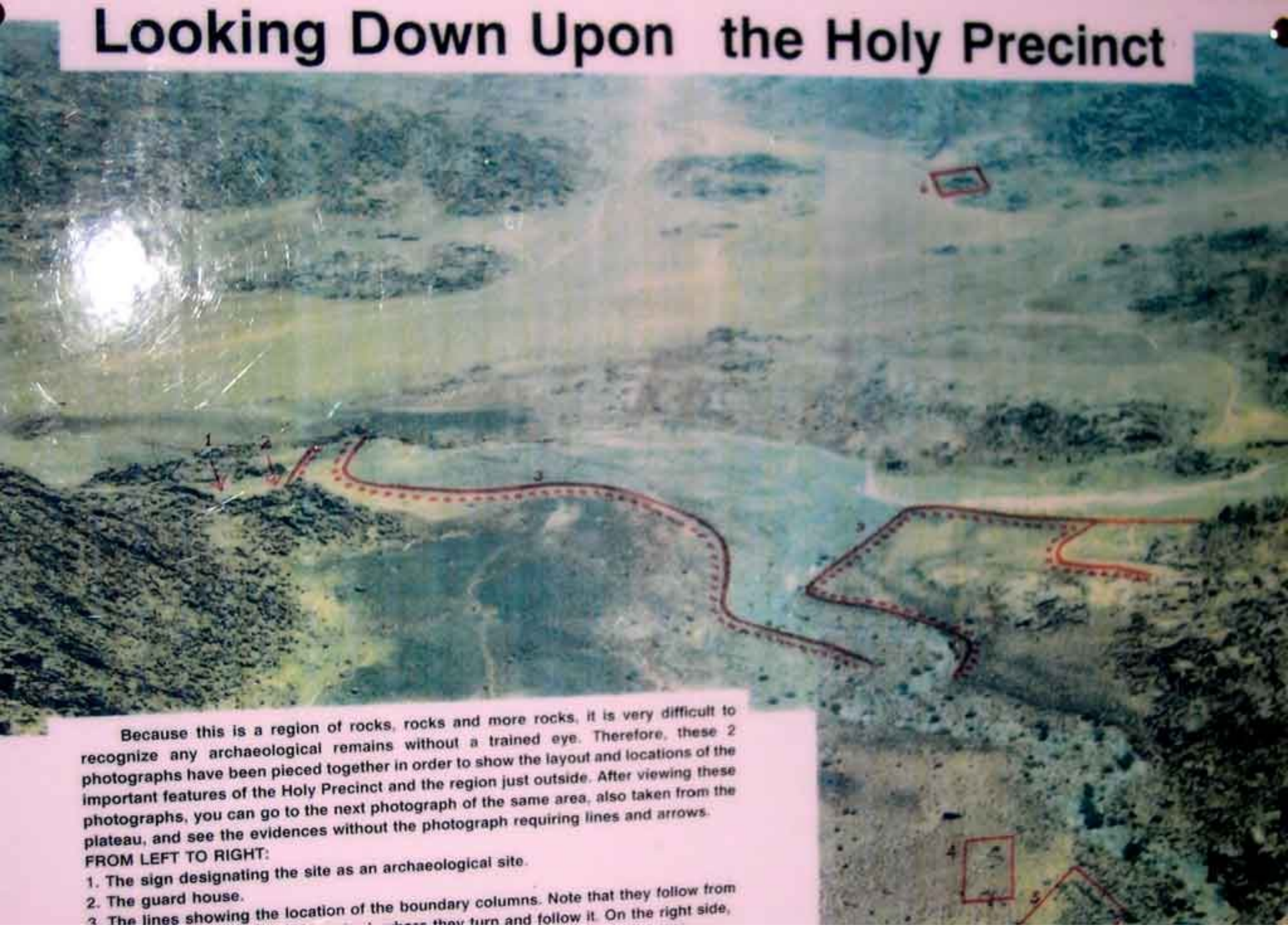
of Aqaba going
nts a possible
itude- however,
ead to the site.
Biblical account
d a little further
led east to the




Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar.
For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia,
Gal. 4:24-25



Looking Down Upon the Holy Precinct



Because this is a region of rocks, rocks and more rocks, it is very difficult to recognize any archaeological remains without a trained eye. Therefore, these 2 photographs have been pieced together in order to show the layout and locations of the important features of the Holy Precinct and the region just outside. After viewing these photographs, you can go to the next photograph of the same area, also taken from the plateau, and see the evidences without the photograph requiring lines and arrows.

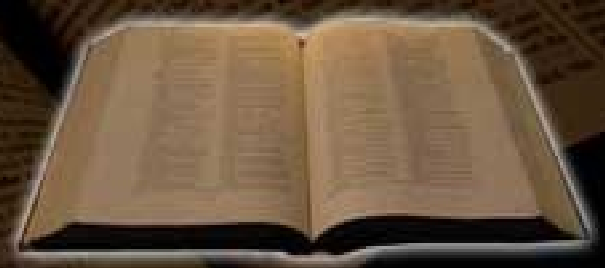
FROM LEFT TO RIGHT:

1. The sign designating the site as an archaeological site.
2. The guard house.
3. The lines showing the location of the boundary columns. Note that they follow from

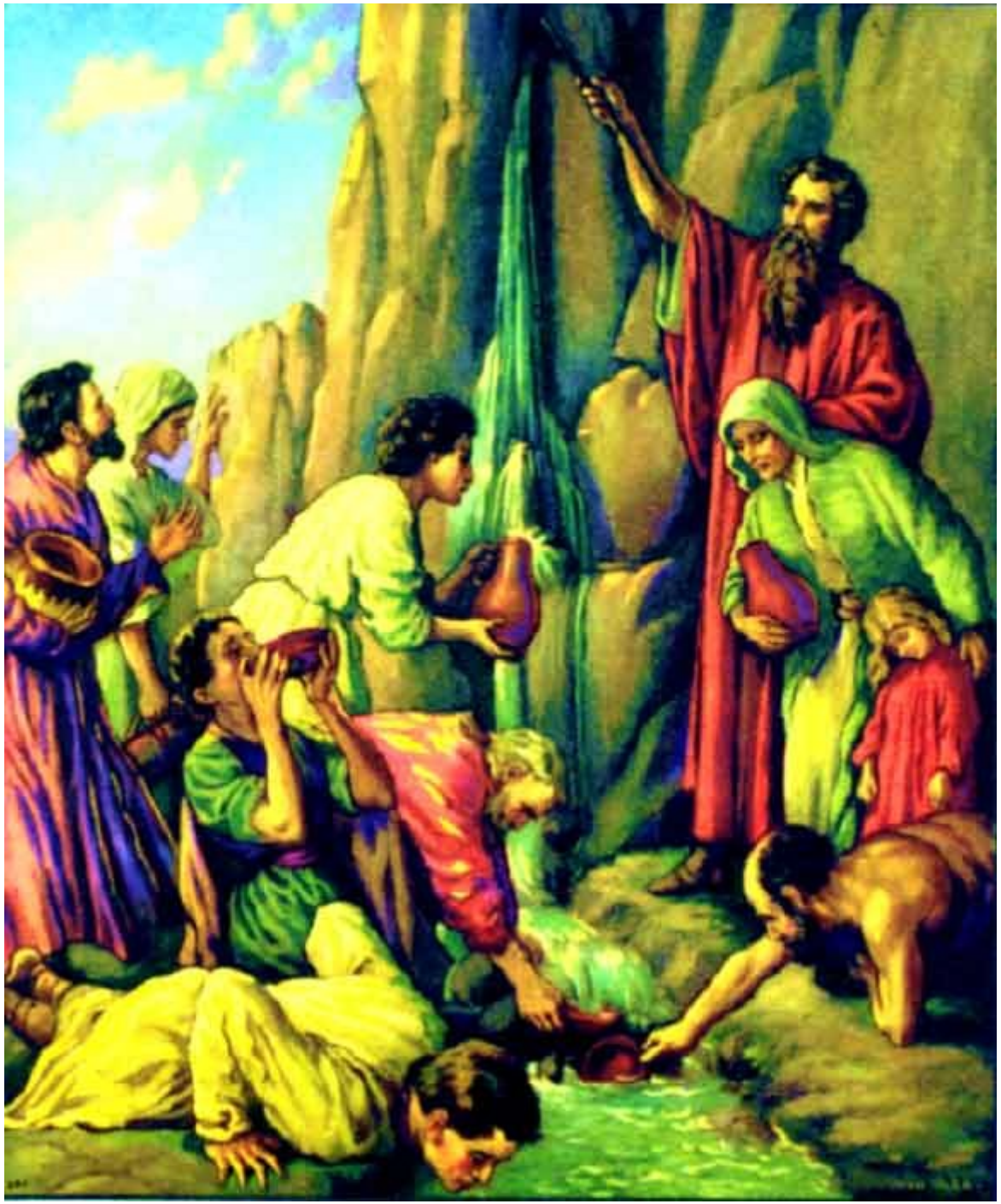




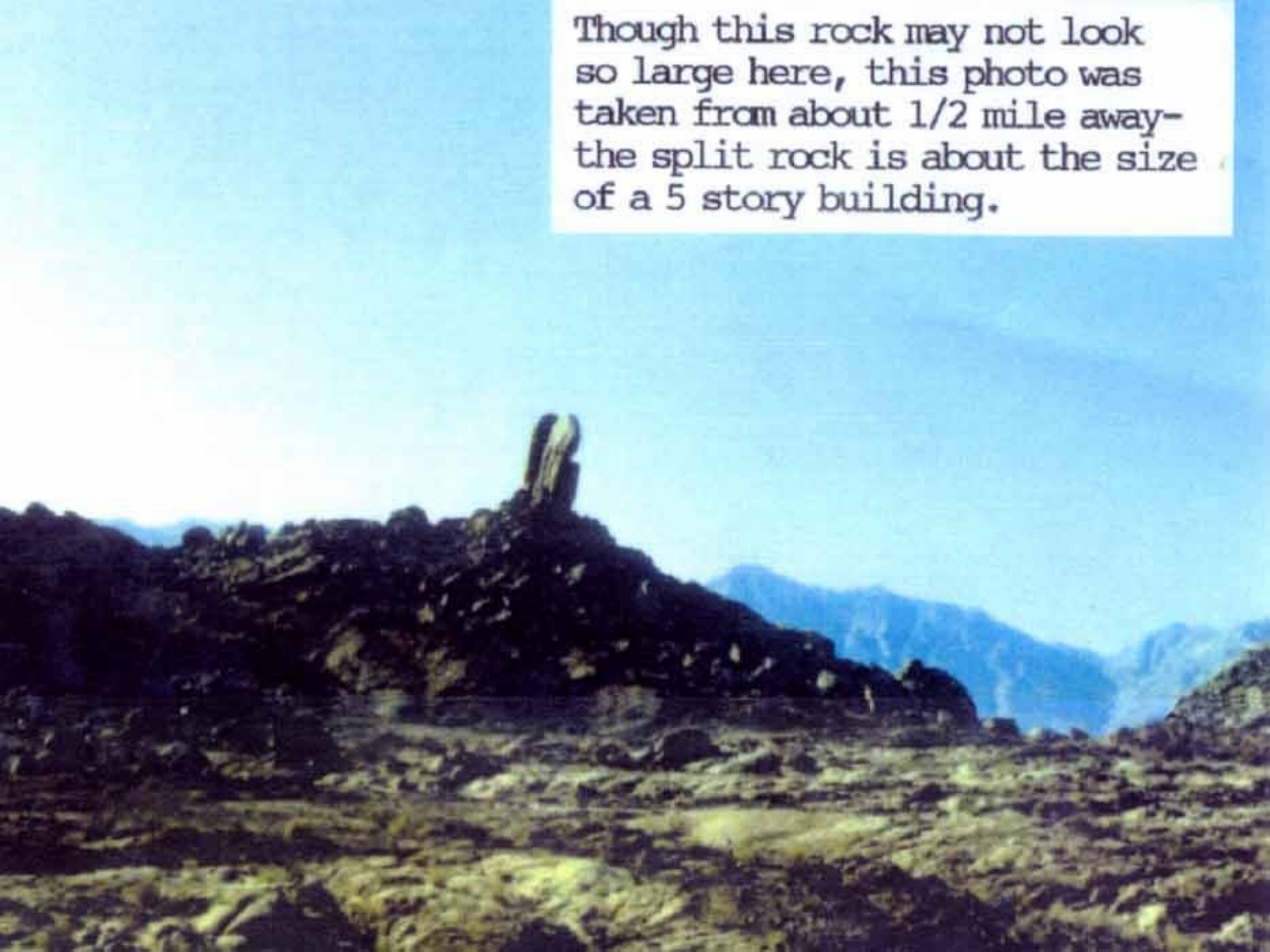
Behold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Horeb; and **thou shalt smite the rock,** and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink.



Exodus 17:6

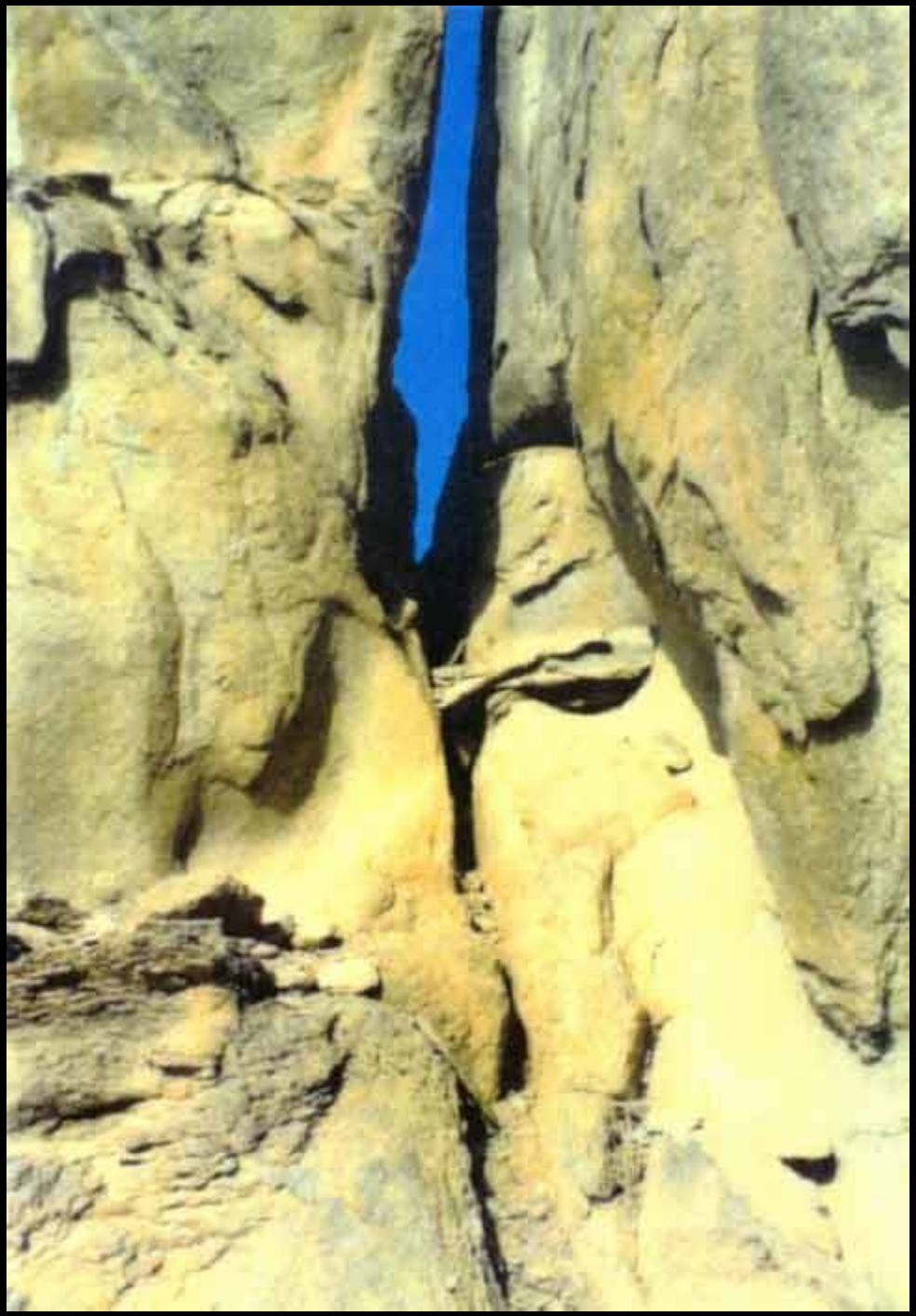






Though this rock may not look so large here, this photo was taken from about 1/2 mile away- the split rock is about the size of a 5 story building.

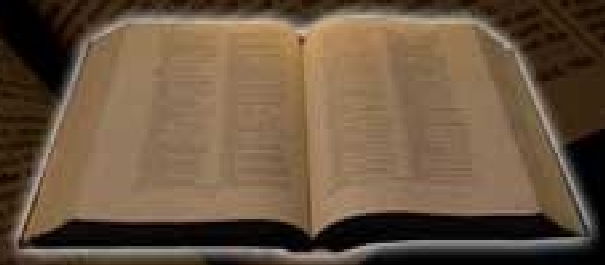


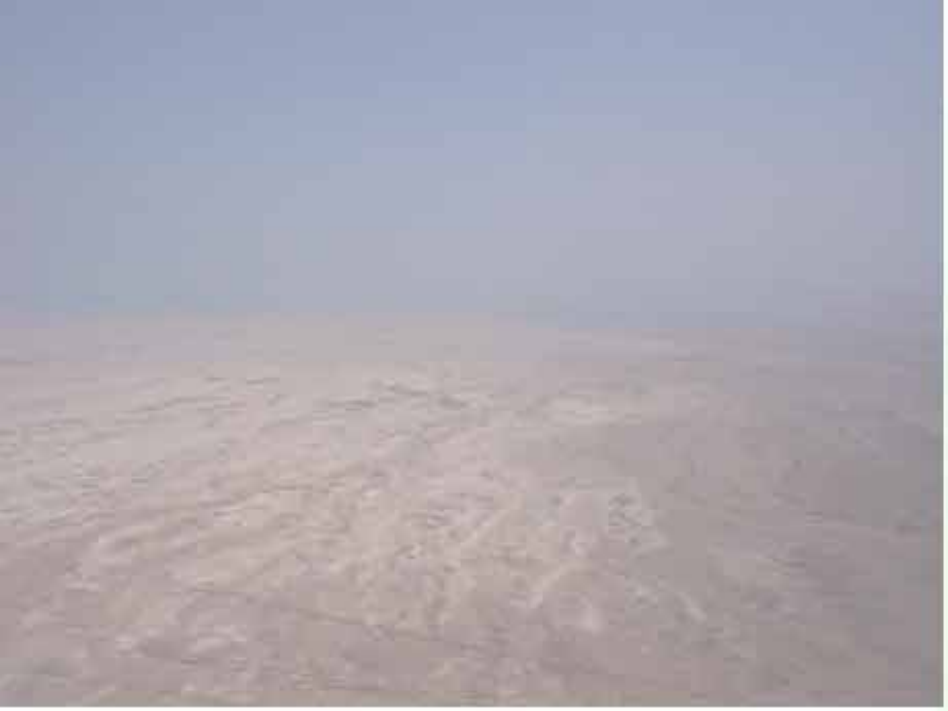


What about Sodom?

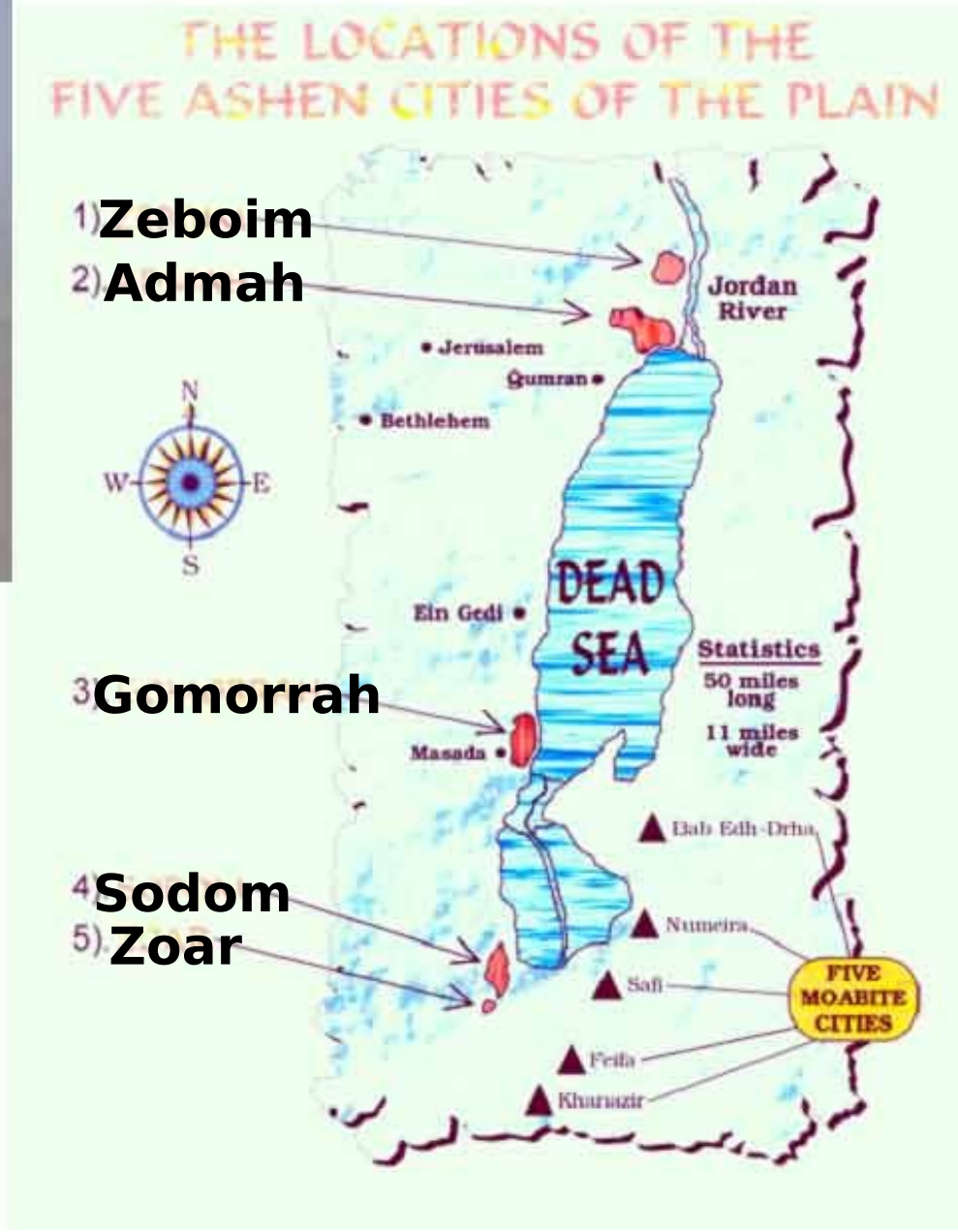
Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

Gen. 19:24



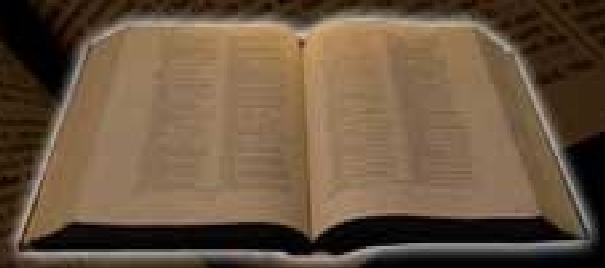


Gomorrah seen from the top of Massada. 3-2002



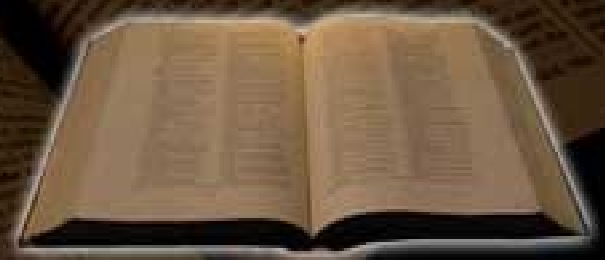
Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha.

Genesis 10:19



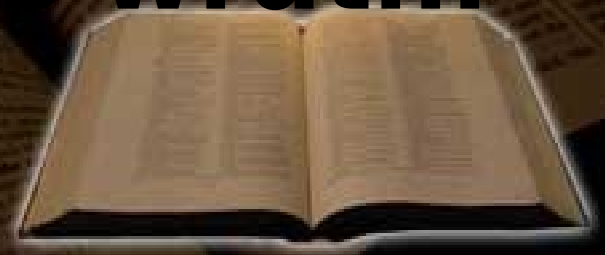
And there went out the king of Sodom, and the king of Gomorrah, and the king of Admah, and the king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela (the same *is* Zoar;) and they joined battle with them in the vale of Siddim;

Genesis 14:8

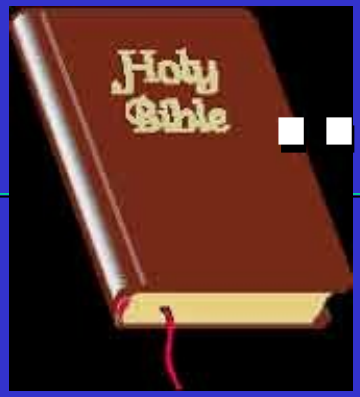


And that the whole land thereof *is* brimstone, and salt, *and* burning, *that* it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath:

Deuteronomy 29:23




THE LOCATIONS OF THE
FIVE ASHEN CITIES OF THE PLAIN
1). ZEBOIM
2). ADMAH
Jordan River
Jerusalem
Qumran
Bethlehem
N
W
E
S
DEAD SEA
Ein Gedi
Statistics
50 miles long
11 miles wide
3). GOMORRAH
Masada
Bab Edh-Drha
4). SODOM
5). ZOAR
Numeira
Safi
FIVE MOABITE CITIES
Feifa
Khanazir



.....Genesis 10:19

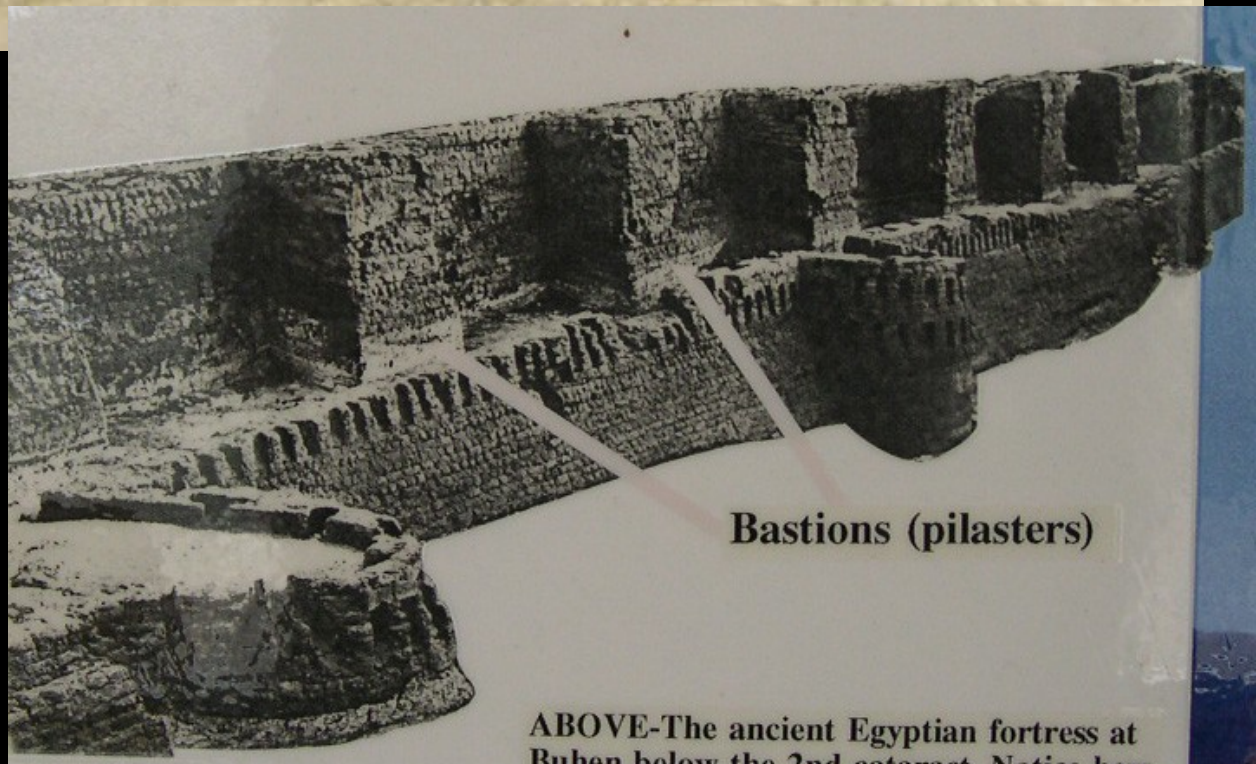
And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha.





Pilasters & towers in ancient wall in Turkey





Bastions (pilasters)

ABOVE-The ancient Egyptian fortress at Buhen below the 2nd cataract. Notice how the top portion of the wall is strengthened by bastions (they extend out from the wall like pilasters).







Dr. Hovind, I received the lab results for the brimstone/sulfur specimens I submitted to Galbraith Labs. They yield 97.40% of pure sulfur. These must of came from heaven since they are not found anywhere else on this planet.

Dr. Michael A. Bonilla bonilla@optonline.net 1-6-04

"...; and the traces or shadows of the five cities are still to be seen,..."

"Wars of the Jews", Josephus, Book IV, Chapter VIII, par. 4.



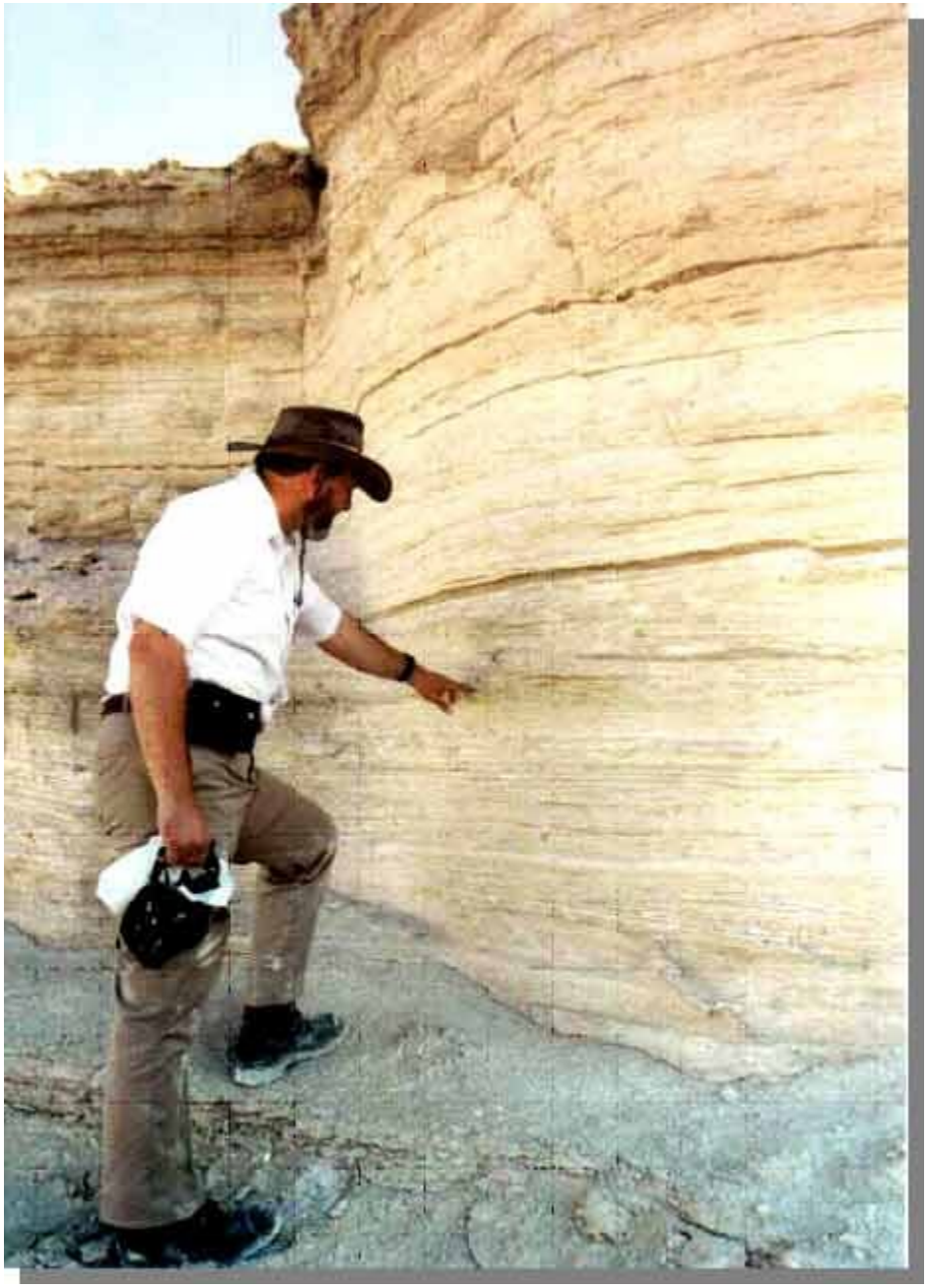


OMORRAH AT THE DEAD SE



BRIMSTONE

Embedded in the ash





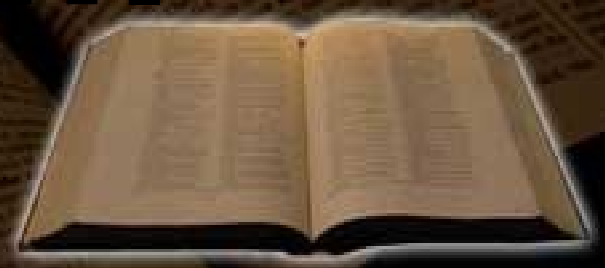


What is the unicorn?

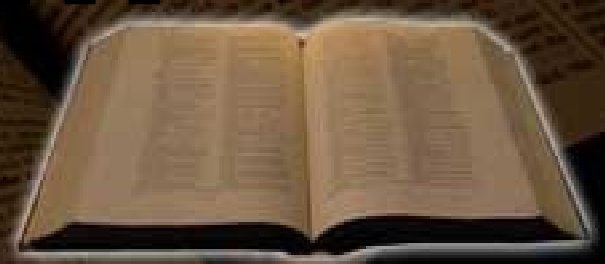


God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn.

Numbers 23:22



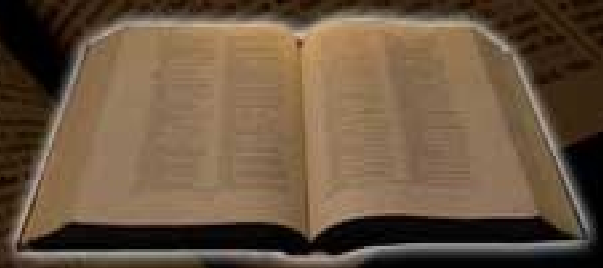
God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn:



Numbers 24:8

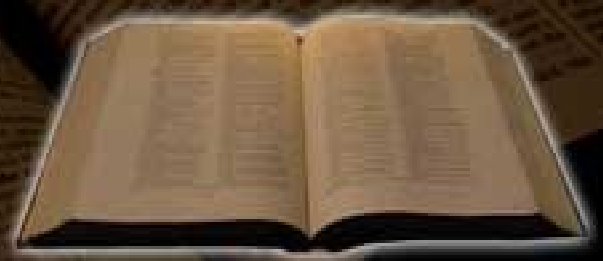
Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib? Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?

Job 39:9-10

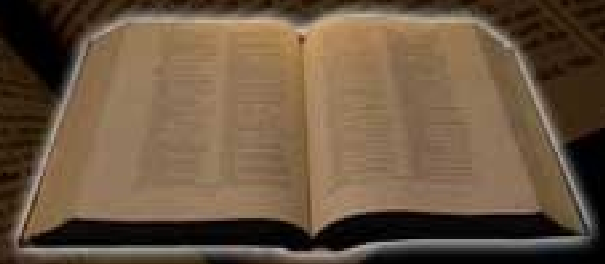


because his strength is great? or wilt thou leave thy labour to him?
Wilt thou believe him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather it into thy barn?

Job 39:11-12



He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn.

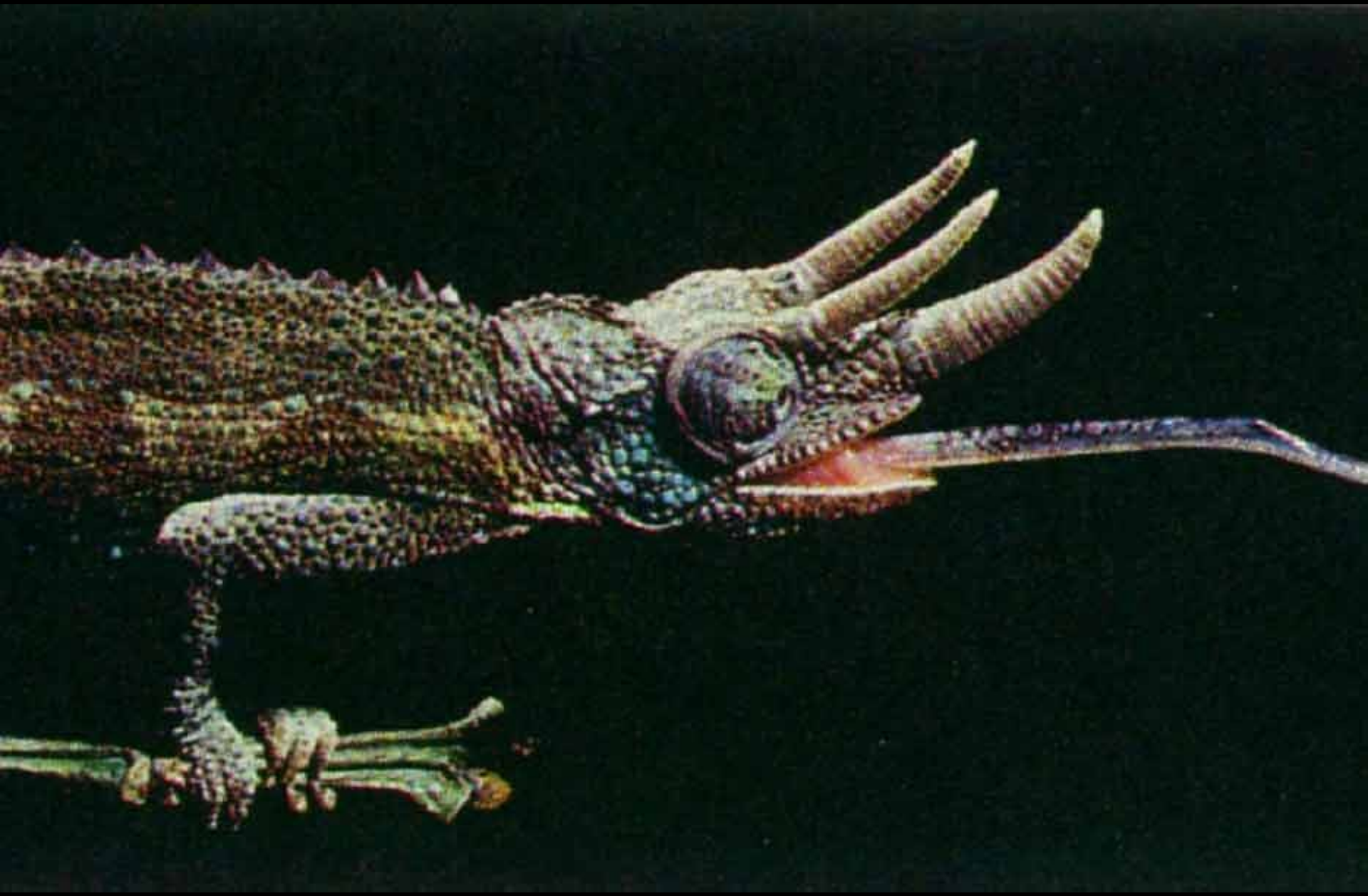


Psalms 29:6

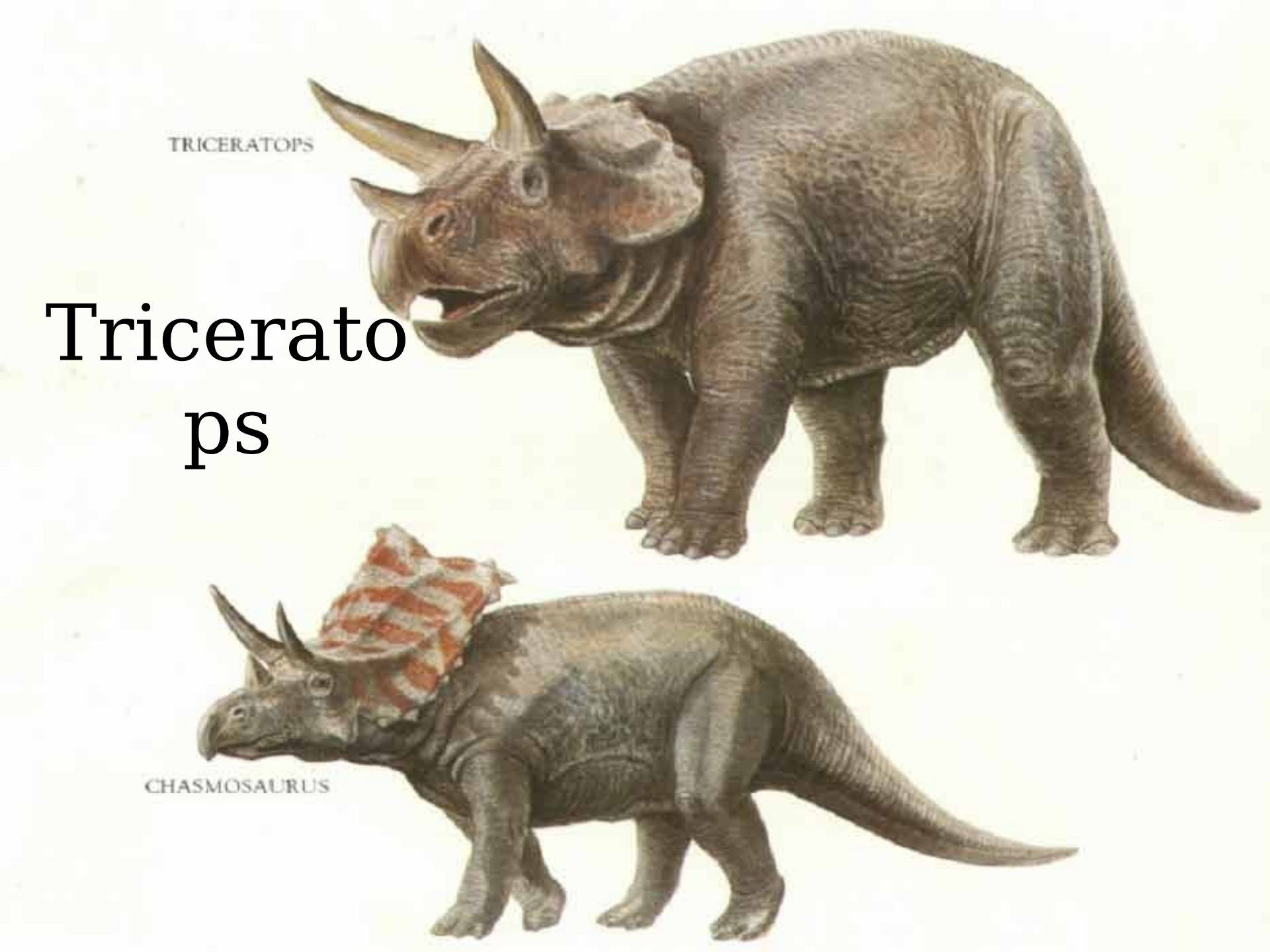
But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.

Psalms 92:10


Styracosaurus



Triceratops



Don't wisdom teeth prove evolution?

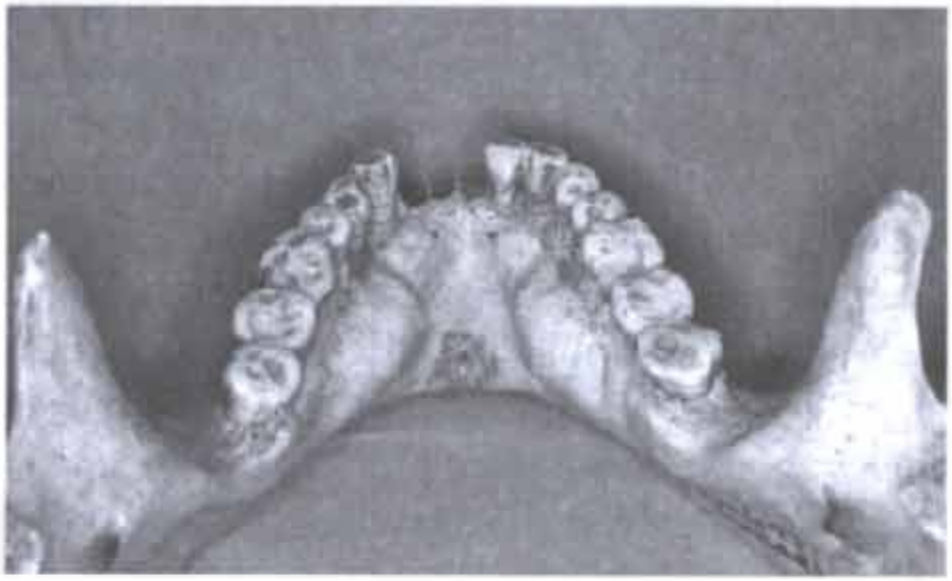


Figure 34. Large bony build-up on the inside of an Eskimo lower jaw in response to heavy chewing.

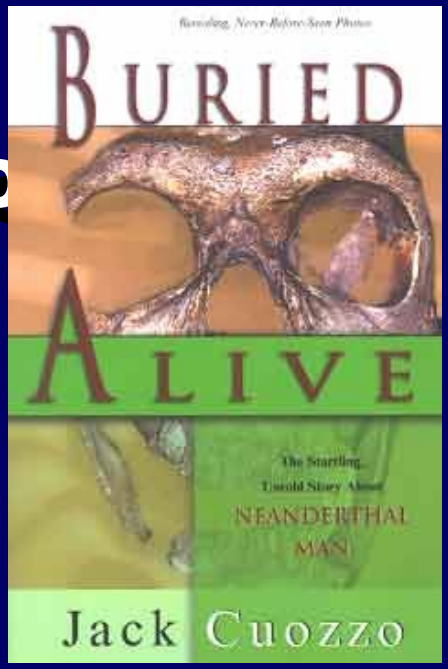


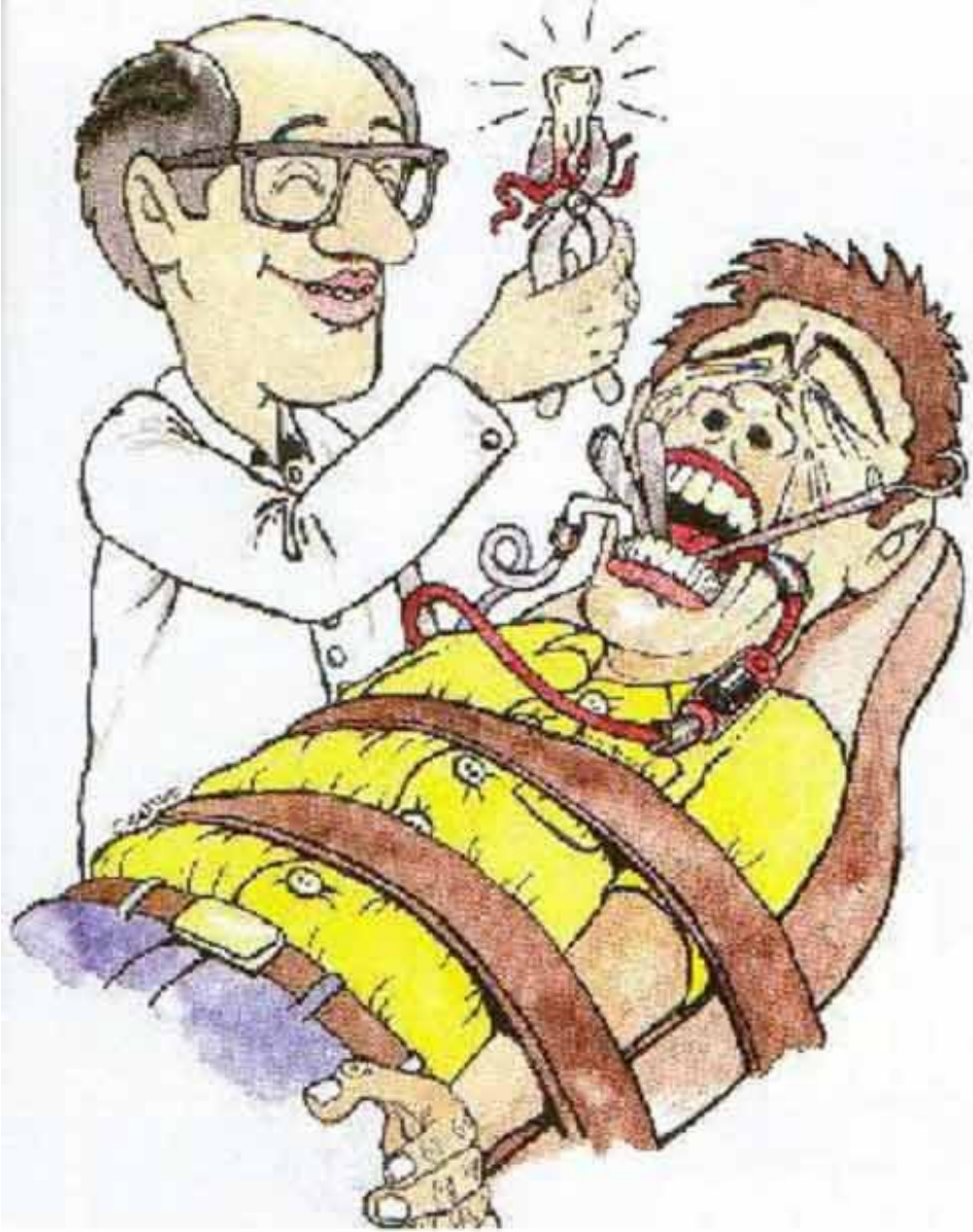
Photo from *Buried Alive* by Cuozzo p. 183

Available from CSE-$13

Man was probably larger in the past (see seminar #2) and the extra teeth were designed to come in at the right time for the growing jaws.

See Buried Alive by Jack Cuo
Available from CSE-$13

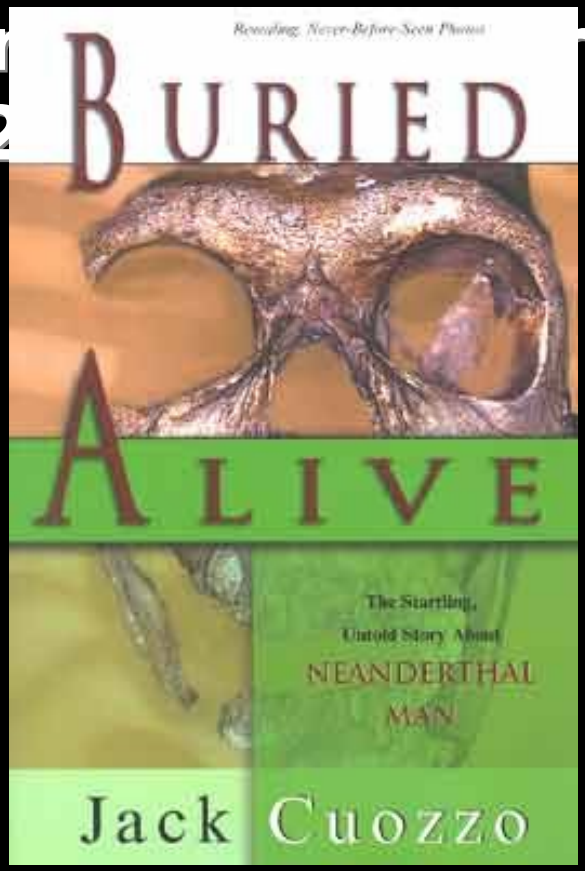




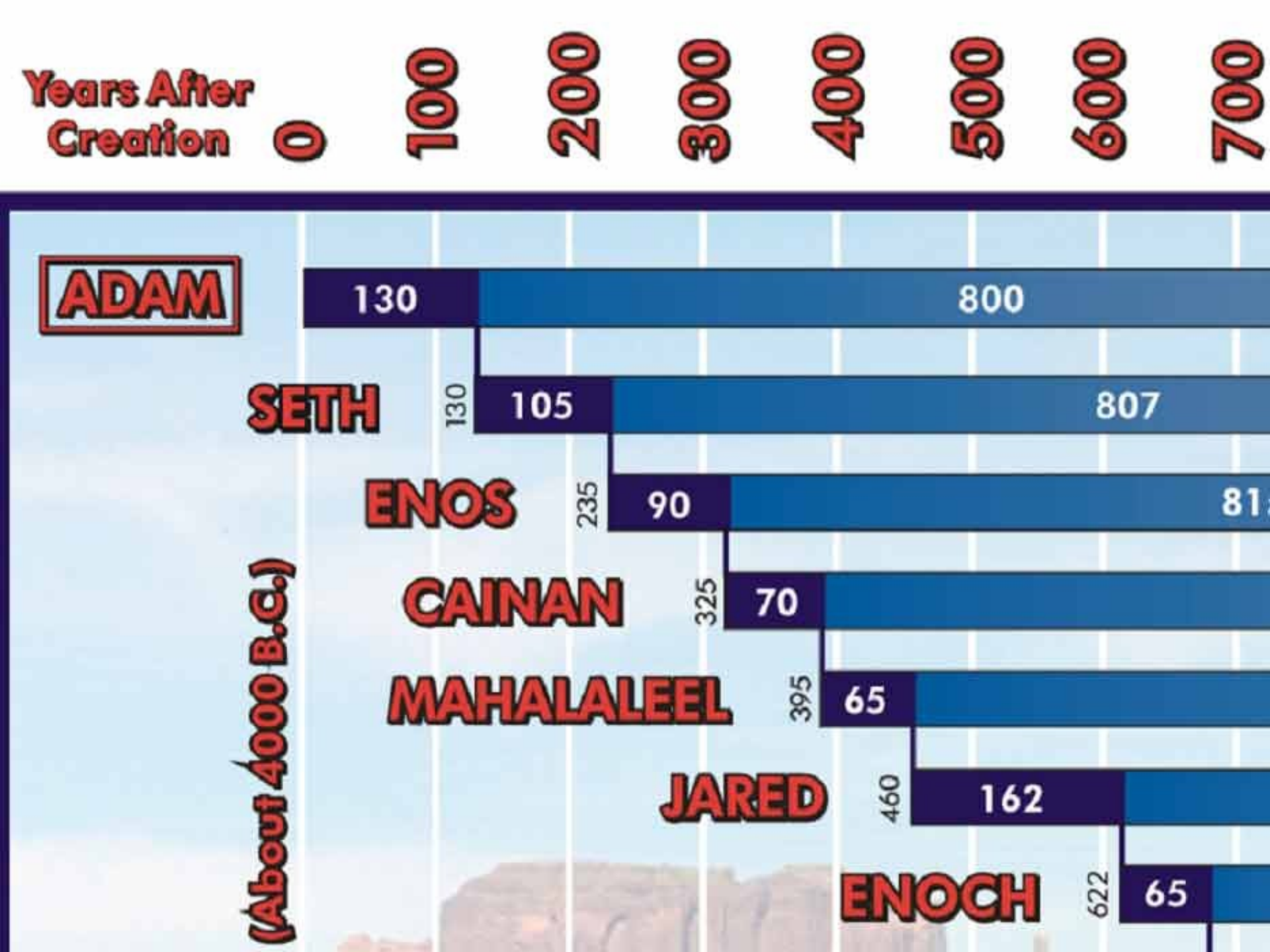
Neanderthals actually used their wisdom teeth

www.jackcuozzo.com

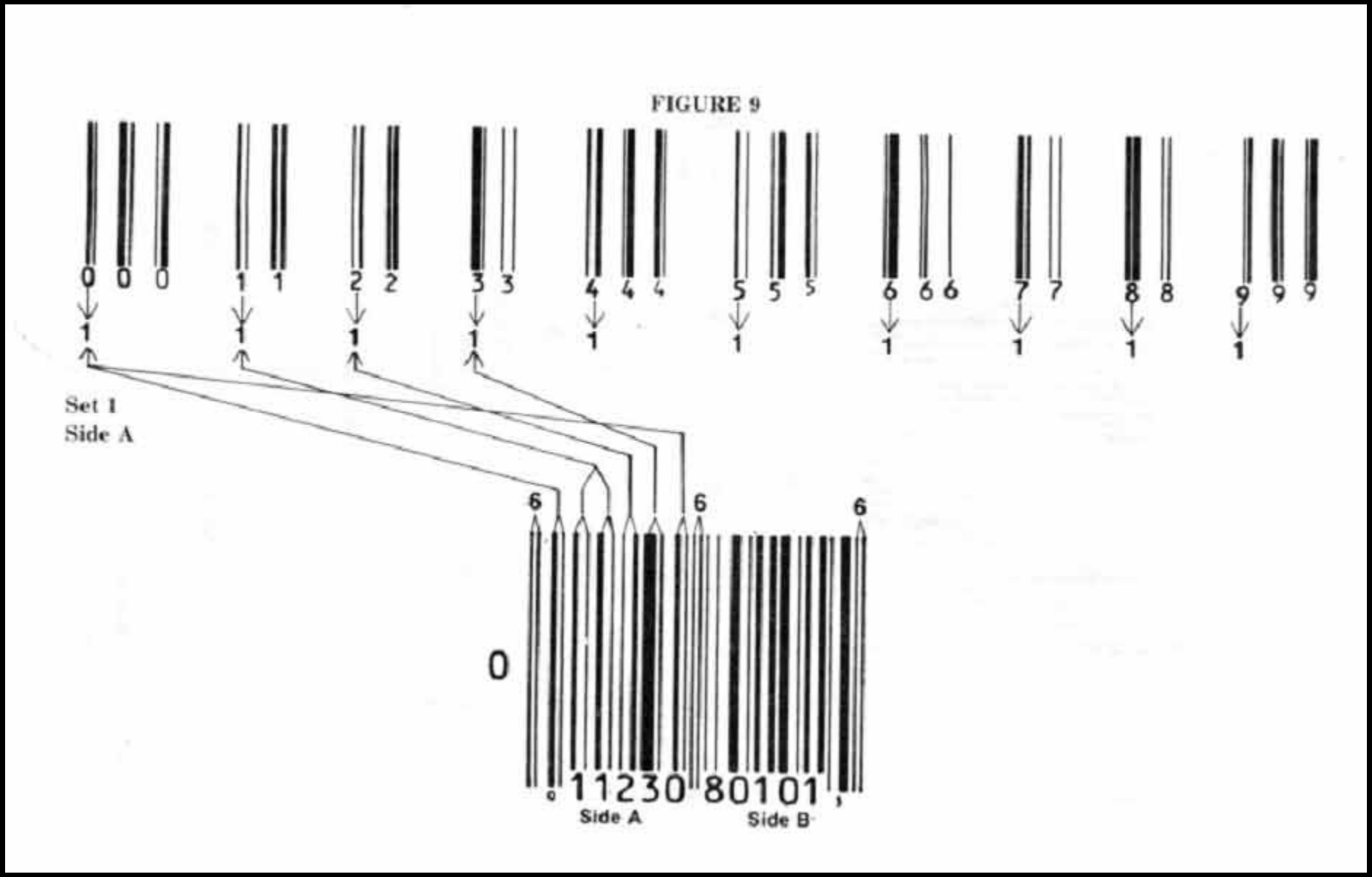
The face bones never stop growing. This size probably indicates an i[illegible] 2[illegible]





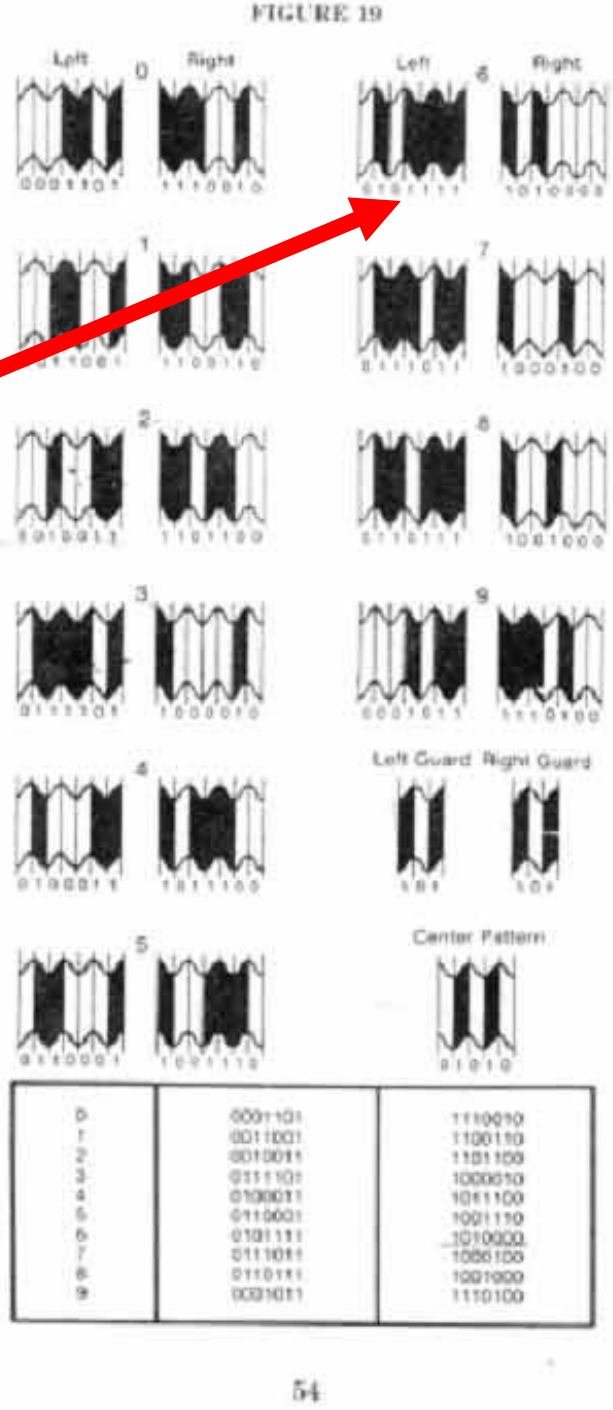

Years After Creation
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
700
ADAM
130
800
SETH
130
105
807
ENOS
235
90
81
CAINAN
325
70
MAHALALEEL
395
65
JARED
460
162
ENOCH
622
65
(About 4000 B.C.)

e Bar code was developed and installed in 197



In computer language a “0” is made by 0001101 or 1110010.

A “6” is 0101111 or 1010000.
This shows up as two thin black lines.



0	0001101	1110010
1	0011001	1100110
2	0010011	1101100
3	0111101	1000010
4	0100011	1011100
5	0110001	1001110
6	0101111	1010000
7	0111011	1000100
8	0110111	1001000
9	0001011	1110100



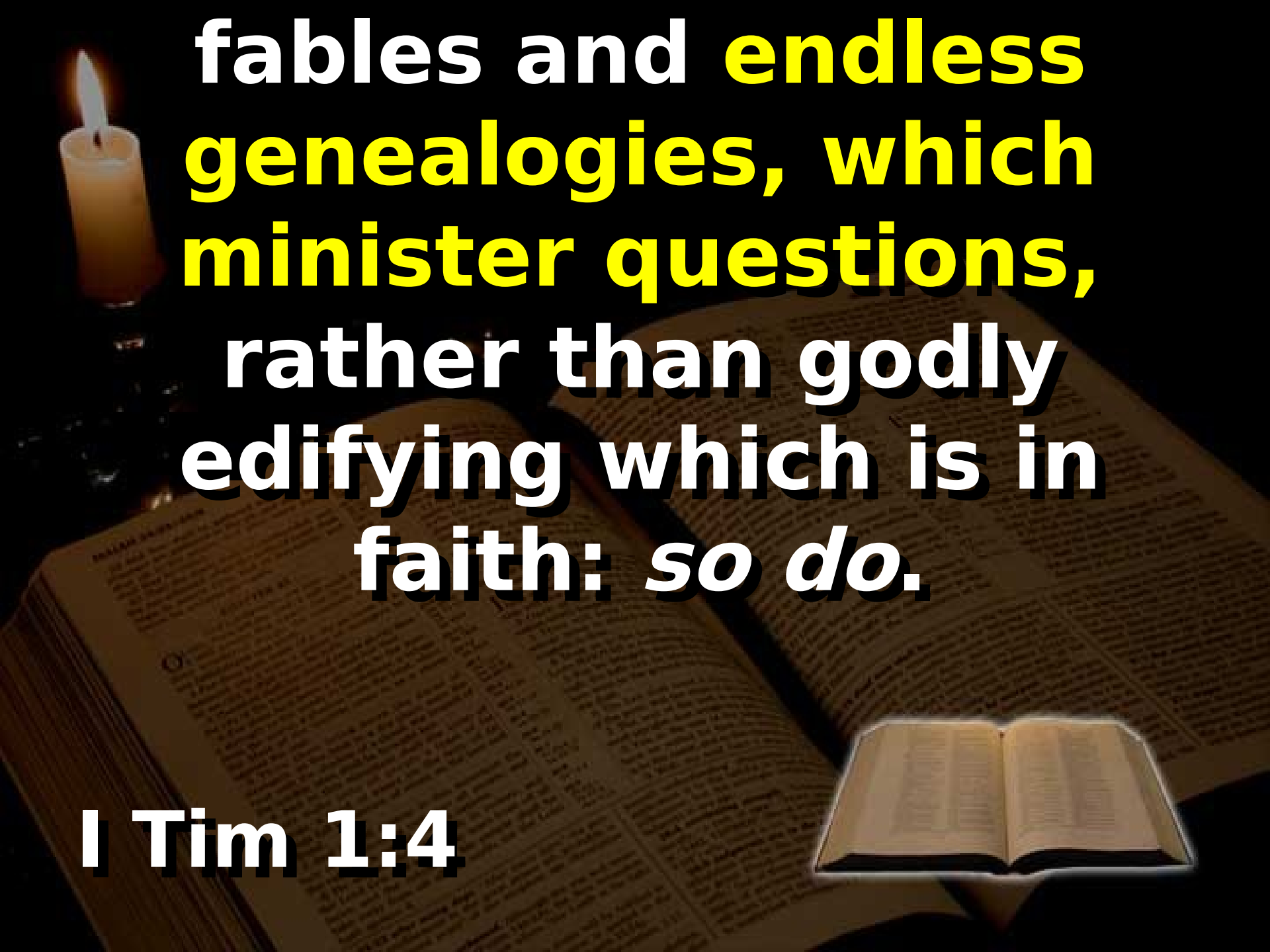
Bar codes, such as these, have already appeared in some Midwestern stores. *According to researchers: the F - is for* ***FOREHEAD****, and the H - is for* ***HAND!*** ***And according to researchers, the purchaser must have a mark in their right or forehead before purchasing!***

One party moving rapidly in bar-code identification is the Federal Government. *Automatic I.D. New* April 1991, says, (p.46) *"Everything that is being used in the military system has been-or will be-m with a bar code. . .* ***EVEN DOWN TO INDIVIDUAL SOLDIERS. . . EVERYONE GETS A BAR CODE.****"*

At least 15 high schools in New York City are participating in a pilot program using bar- coded identification and scanners to *"keep careful tabs on the students"*

Esquire magazine of March 1990, (p.89) asked the obvious question, *". . .will we all be tagged in t*

Why are some names missing?


fables and endless
genealogies, which
minister questions,
rather than godly
edifying which is in
faith: so do.
I Tim 1:4

Gaps in Genealogies

(Gen 5-10) Adam, Seth, Enos, Cainan, Mahalaleel, Jared, Enoch, Methuselah, Lamech, Noah, Shem, Arphaxad, * Salah, Eber, Peleg, Reu, Serug, Nahor, Terah

Matthew

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judas, Phares, Esrom, Aram, Aminadab, Naasson, Salmon, Booz, Obed, Jesse, David, Solomon, Roboam, Abia, Asa, Josaphat, Joram, Ozias, Joatham, Achaz, Ezekias, Manasses, Amon, Josias, Jechonias, Salathiel, Zorobabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Sadoc, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob,

Luke-reversed order

Adam. Seth, Enos, Cainan, Maleleel, Jared, Enoch, Mathusala, Lamech, Noe, Sem, Arphaxad, Cainan, Sala, Heber, Phalec, Ragau, Saruch, Nachor, Thara, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Juda, Phares, Esrom, Aram, Aminadab, Naasson, Salmon, Booz, Obed, Jesse, David, Nathan, Mattatha, Menan, Melea, Eliakim, Jonan, Joseph, Juda, Simeon, Levi, Matthat, Jorim, Eliezer, Jose, Er, Elmodam, Cosam, Addi, Melchi, Neri, Salathiel, Zorobabel, Rhesa, Joanna, Juda, Joseph, Semei, Mattathias,

Gaps in Genealogies

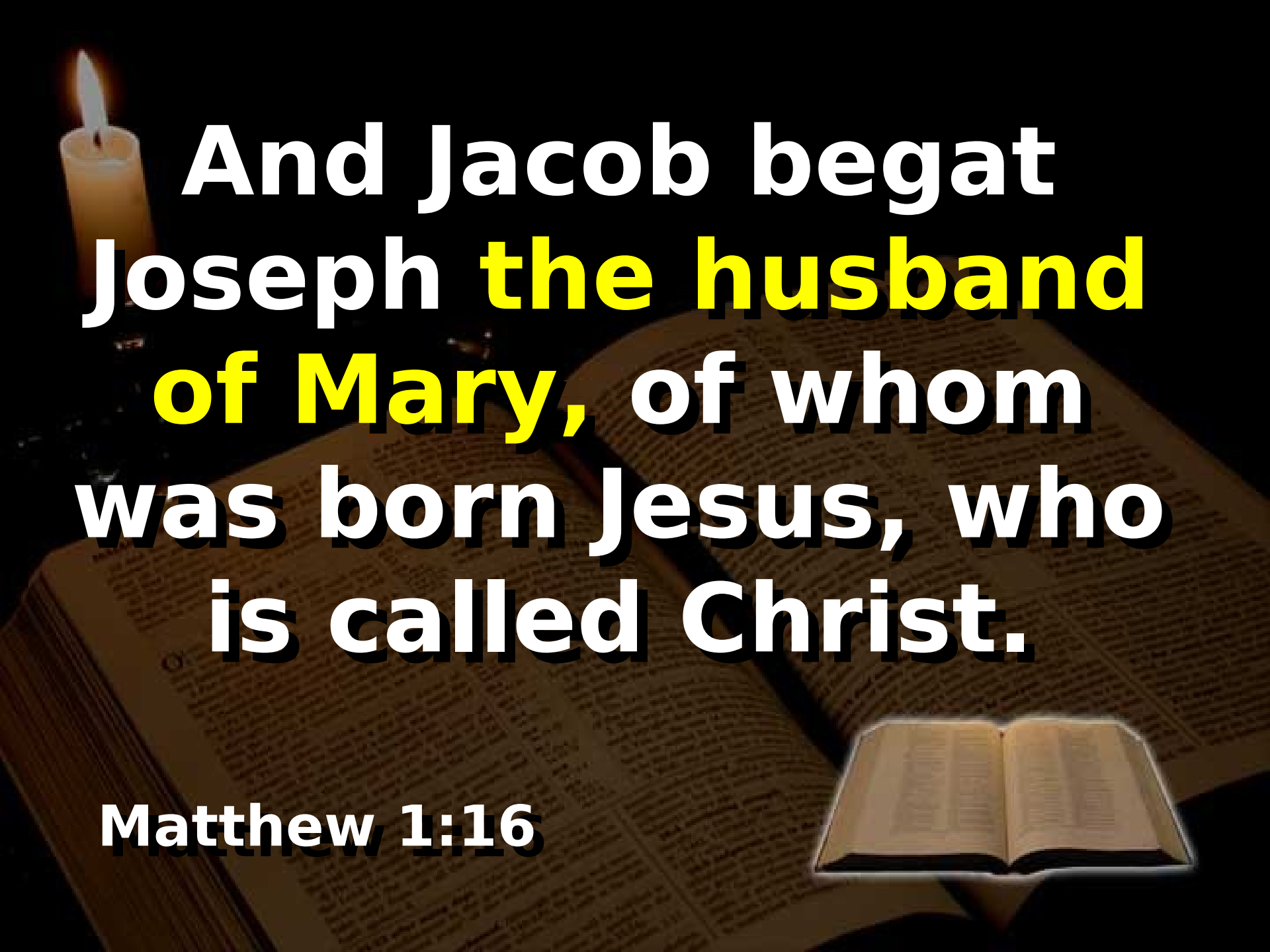
(Gen 5-10) Adam, Seth, Enos, Cainan, Mahalaleel, Jared, Enoch, Methuselah, Lamech, Noah, Shem, Arphaxad, Salah, Eber, Peleg

Matthew

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judas, Phares, Esrom, Aram, Aminadab, Naasson, Salmon, Booz, Obed, Jesse, David, Solomon, Roboam, Abia, Asa, Josaphat, Joram, Ozias, Joatham, Achaz, Ezekias, Manasses, Amon, Josias, Jechonias, Salathiel, Zorobabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Sadoc, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, Joseph, Christ

I Chron 1-Adam, Sheth, Enosh, Kenan, Mahalaleel, Jered, Henoch, Methuselah, Lamech, Noah, Shem, Arphaxad, * Shelah, Eber, Peleg, Reu, Serug, Nahor, Terah, Abraham, Isaac, Israel, Judah, Pharez, Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salma, Boaz, Obed, Jesse, David, Solomon, Rehoboam, Abia, Asa, Jehoshaphat, Joram, Ahaziah, Joash, Amaziah, Azariah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, Jehoiakim, Jeconiah, Salathiel, Malchiram, Pedaiah, Zerubbabel, Hananiah, Pelatiah

Luke-reversed order Adam. Seth, Enos, Cainan, Maleleel, Jared, Enoch, Mathusala, Lamech, Noe, Sem, Arphaxad, Cainan, Sala, Heber, Phalec, Ragau, Saruch, Nachor, Thara, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Juda, Phares, Esrom, Aram, Aminadab, Naasson, Salmon, Booz, Obed, Jesse, David, Nathan, Mattatha, Menan, Melea, Eliakim, Jonan, Joseph, Juda, Simeon, Levi, Matthat, Jorim, Eliezer, Jose, Er, Elmodam, Cosam, Addi, Melchi, Neri, Salathiel, Zorobabel, Rhesa, Joanna, Juda, Joseph, Semei, Mattathias, Maath, Nagge, Esli, Naum, Amos, Mattathias, Joseph, Christ


And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ.
Matthew 1:16

Genesis 5

Adam-Seth-Enos-Cainan-Mahalaleel-Jared-Enoch-Methuselah-Lamech-Noah-Shem-Arphaxad-Salah-Eber-Peleg

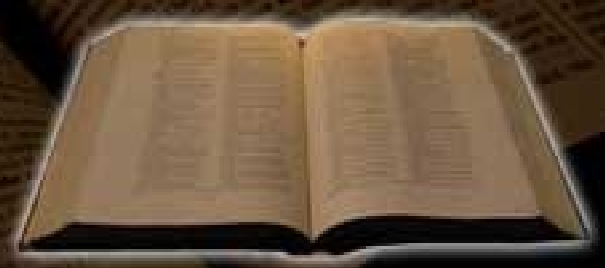
Luke 3 (reversed)

Adam-Seth-Enos-Cainan-Maleleel-Jared-Enoch-Mathusala-Lamech-Noe-Sem-Arphaxad-Cainan-Sala-Heber-Phalec

See the great article by Dr. Gail Riplinger on drdino.com about Cainan.

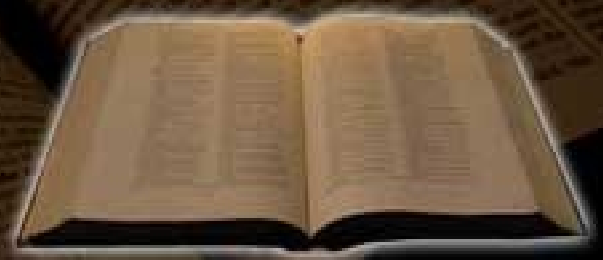
And thou, son of man, prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD concerning the Ammonites, ... 32 Thou shalt be for fuel to the fire; thy blood shall be in the midst of the land; thou shalt be no *more* remembered: for I the LORD have spoken *it*.

Ezek. 21:-32



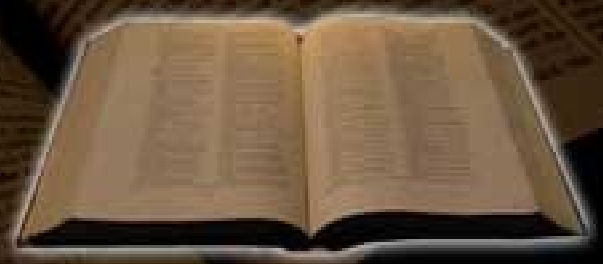
east with the Ammonites, and will give them in possession, that the Ammonites may not be remembered among the nations.

Ezek. 25:10



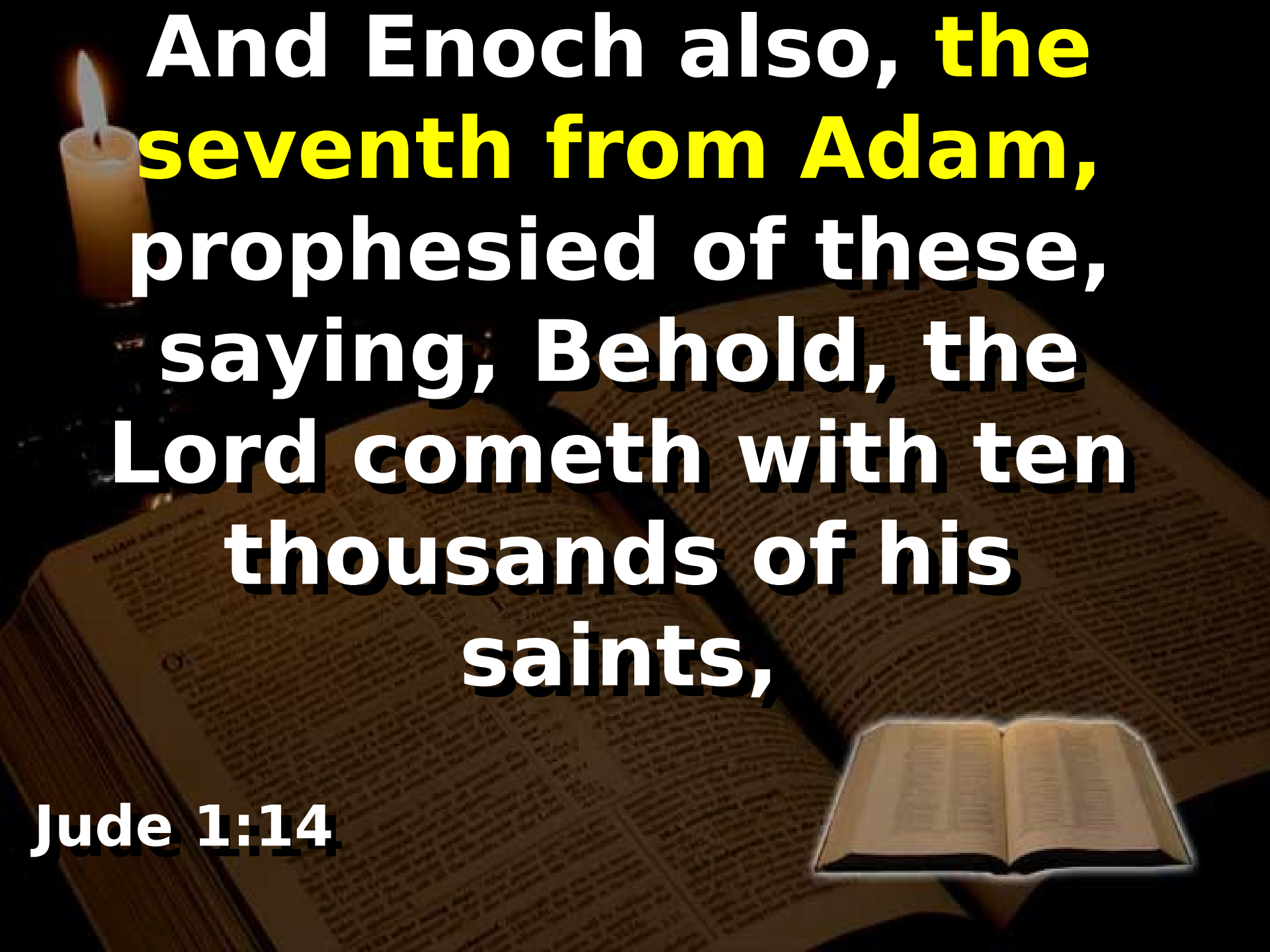
Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

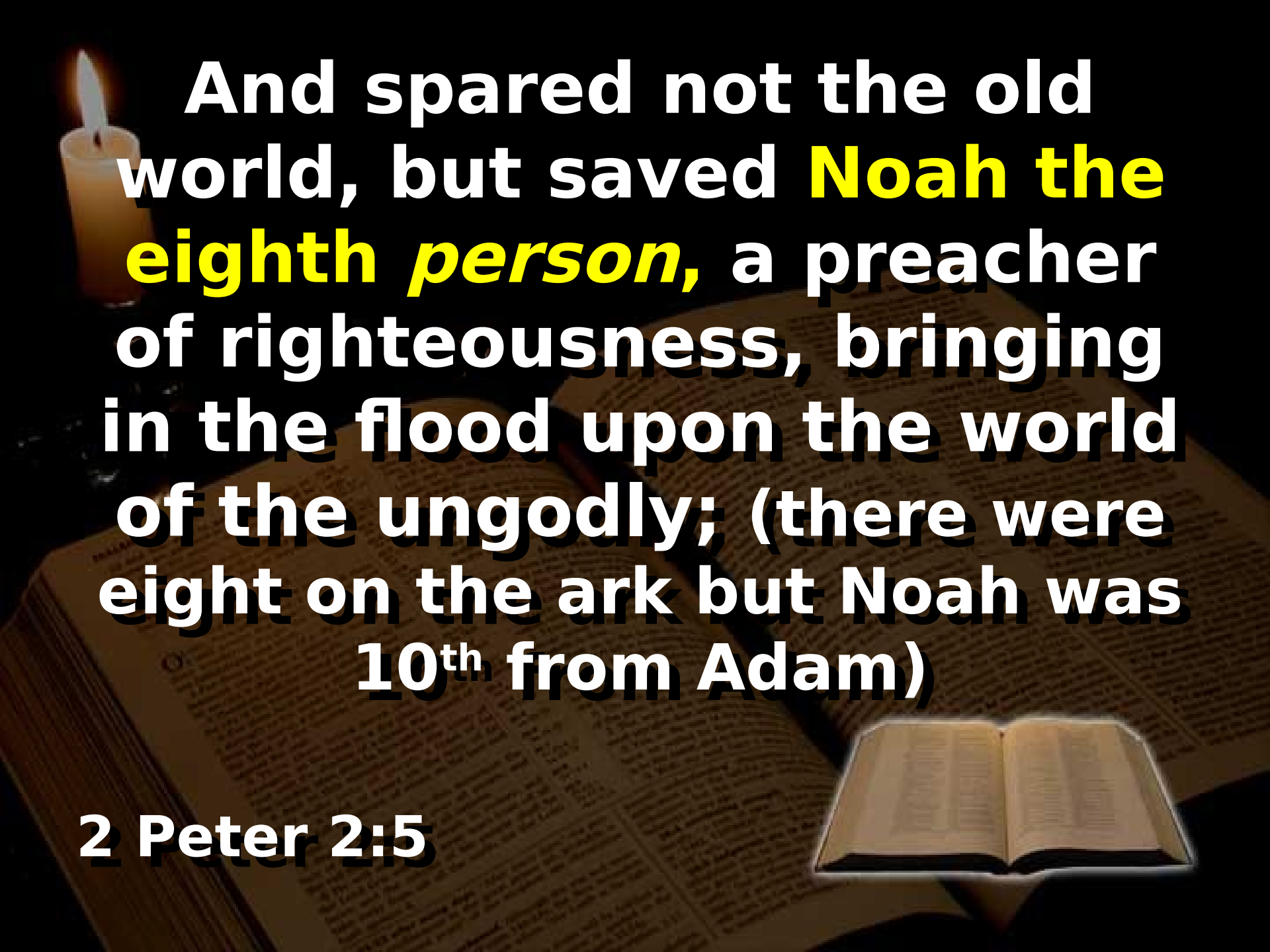
Psalm 9:5

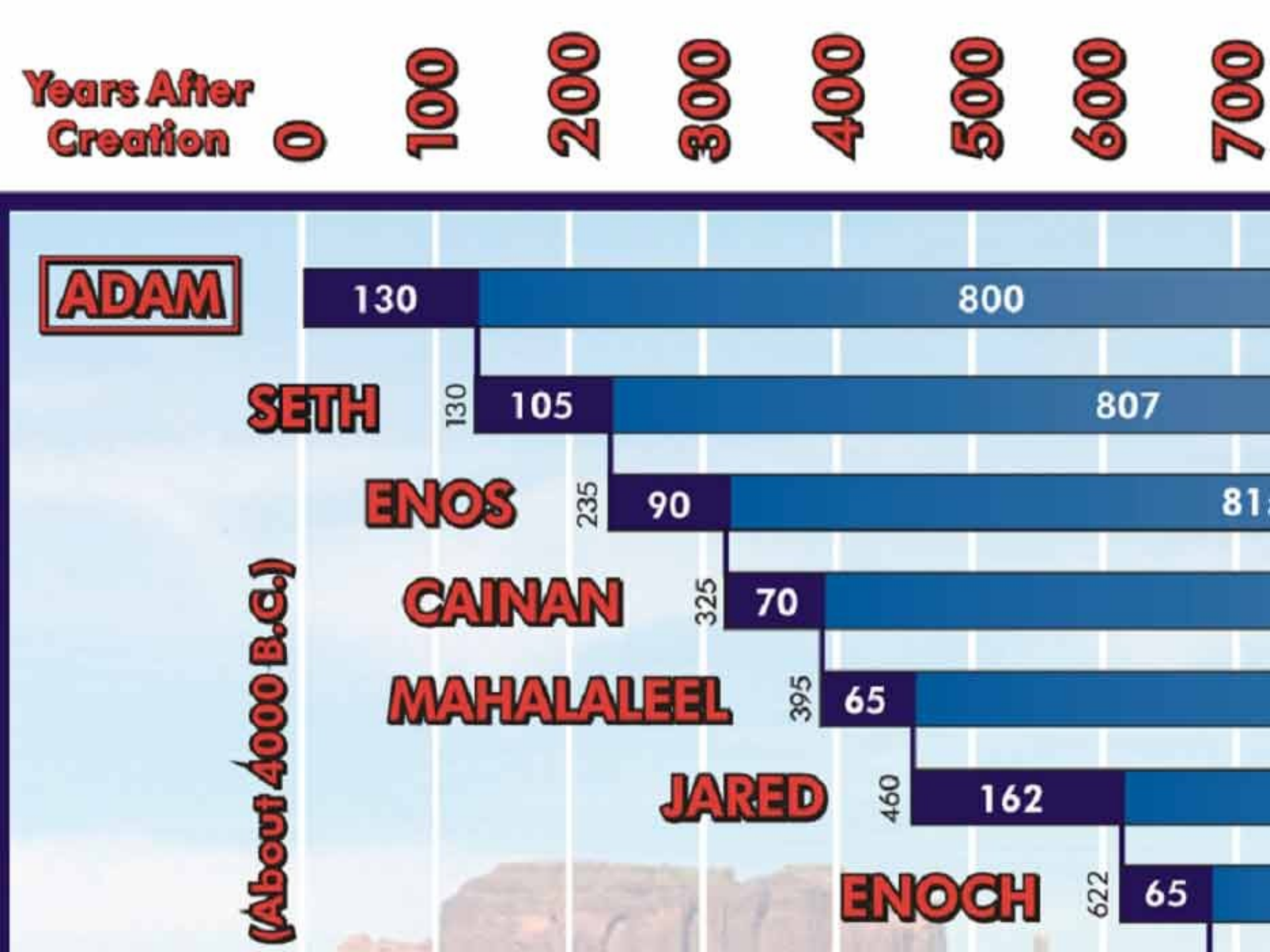


And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, [that] I will cut off the **names of the idols** out of the land, and **they shall no more be remembered:** and also I will cause the prophets and the unclean spirit to pass out of the land.

Zech. 13:2


And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints,
Jude 1:14

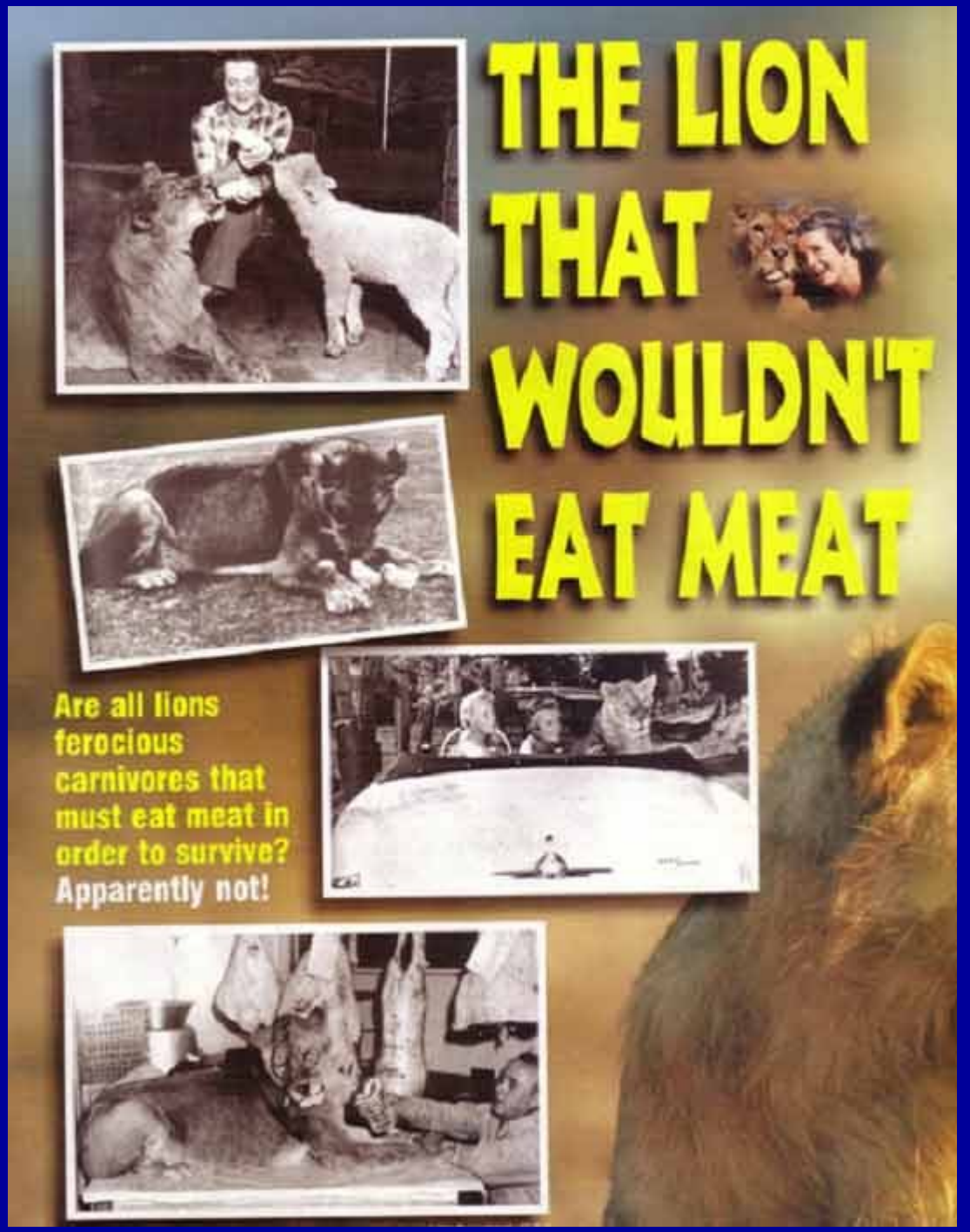

And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; (there were eight on the ark but Noah was 10th from Adam)
2 Peter 2:5


Years After Creation
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
700
ADAM
130
800
SETH
130
105
807
ENOS
235
90
81
CAINAN
325
70
MAHALALEEL
395
65
JARED
460
162
ENOCH
622
65
(About 4000 B.C.)

When did animals become carnivorous?

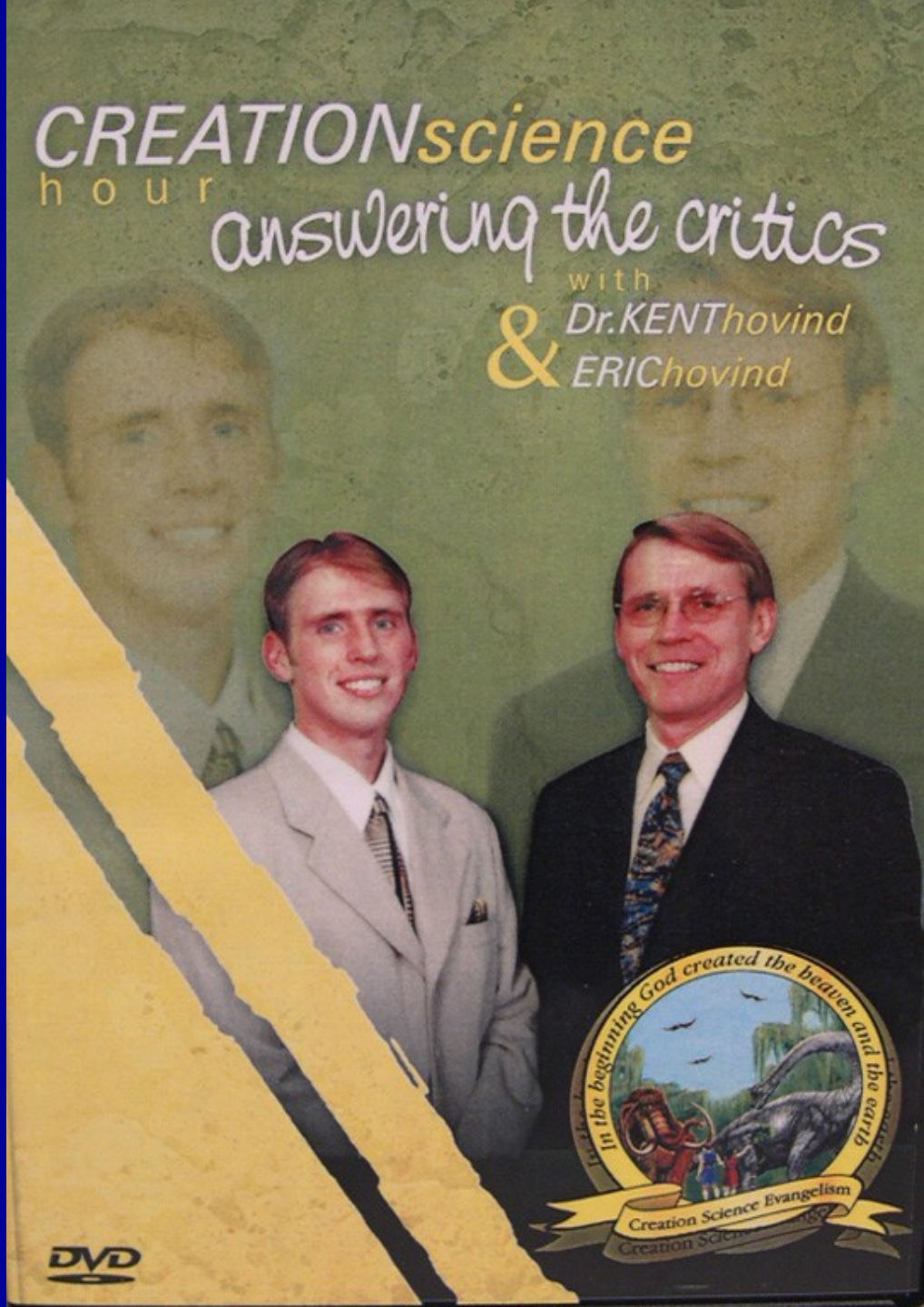
A vegetarian lioness named ‘Little Tyke’ lived nine years and never ate meat.

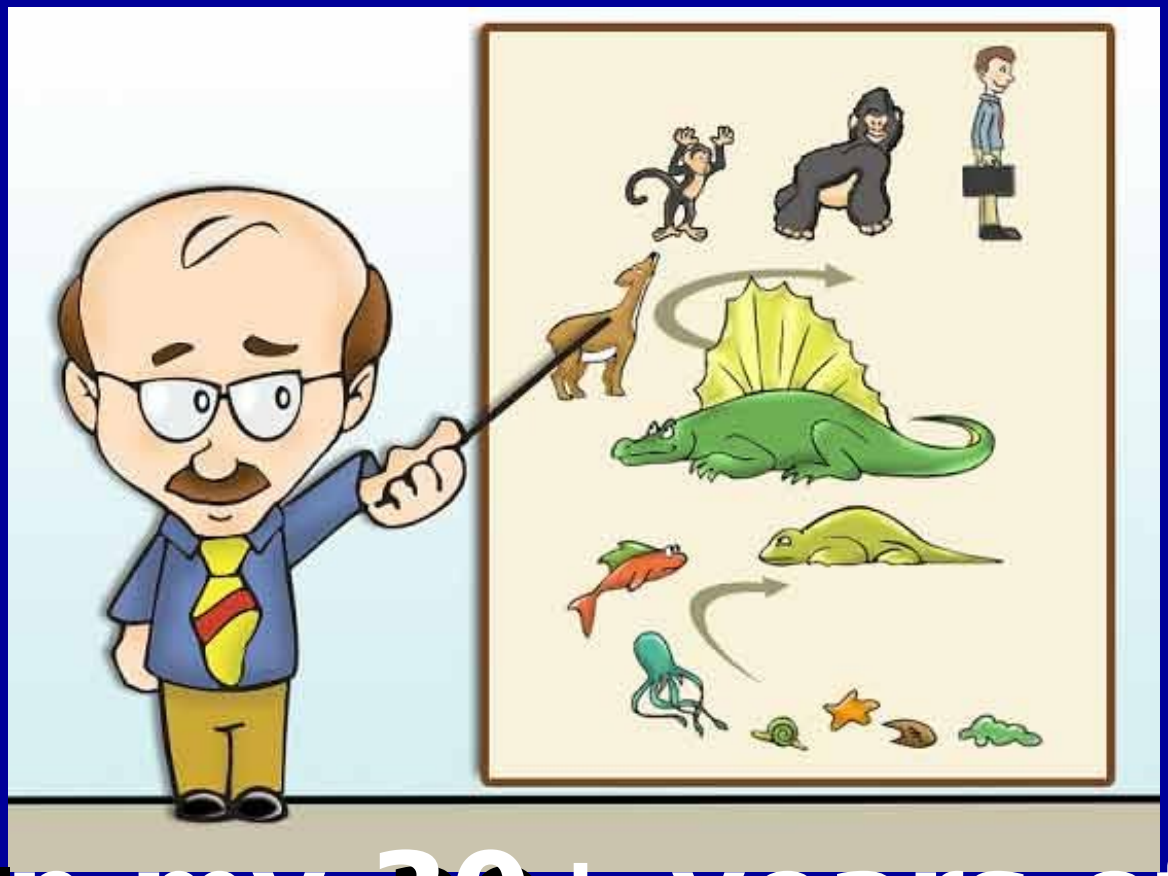
Creation Magazine March 2000, p. 22



Why do you use sarcasm with the scoffers?

8 hours answering the “Anti-Hovind” web sites. DVD or VHS $45





In my 30+ years of ministry I have seen thousands of lives devastated by the teachings of the scoffers.

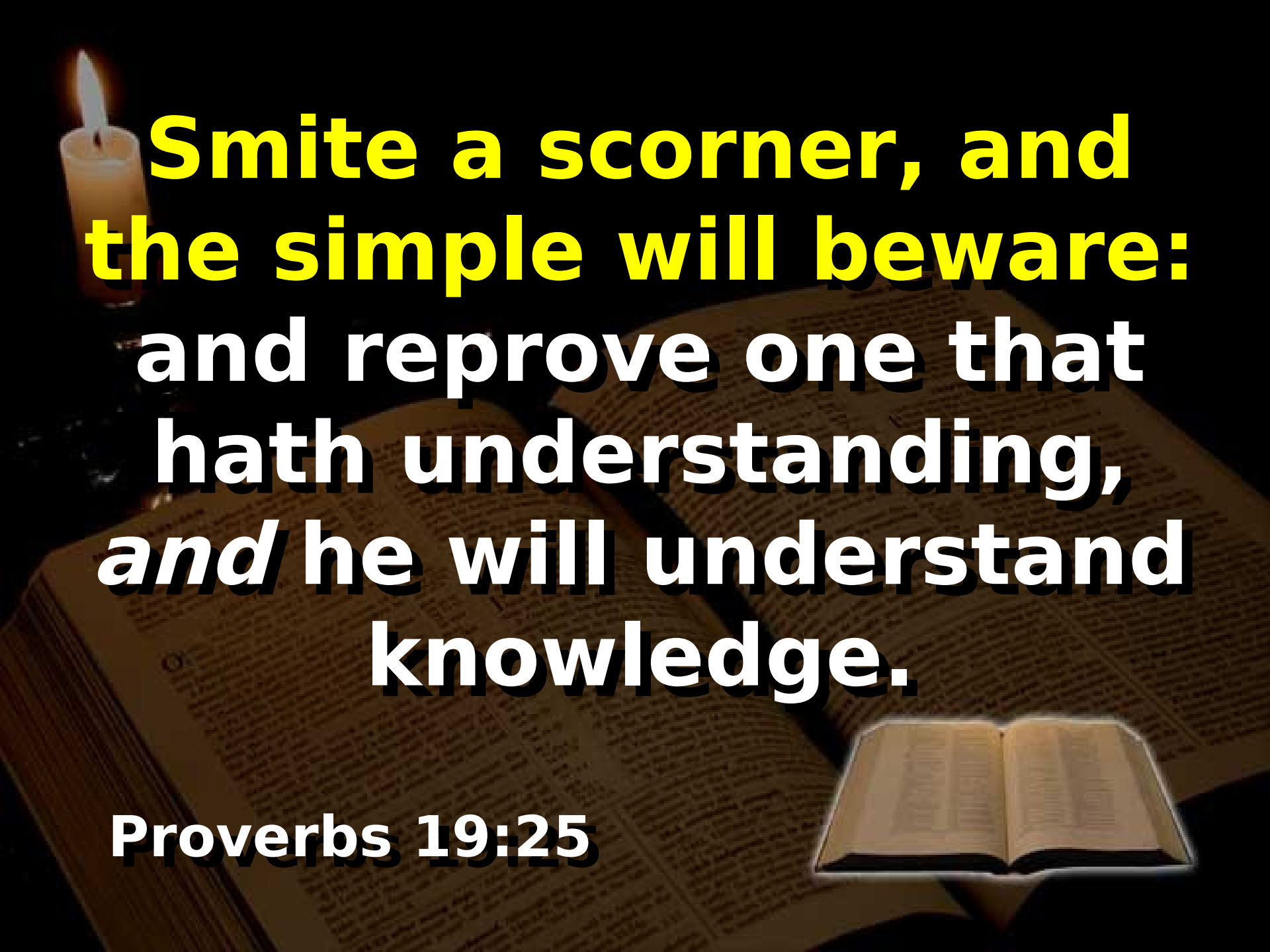
Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ

Col. 2:8



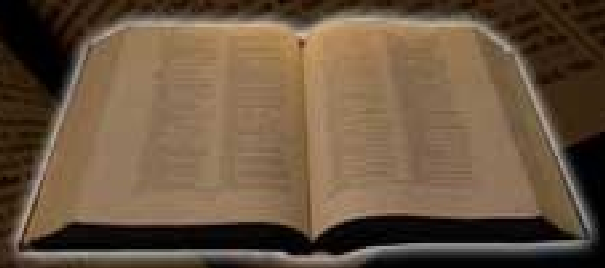


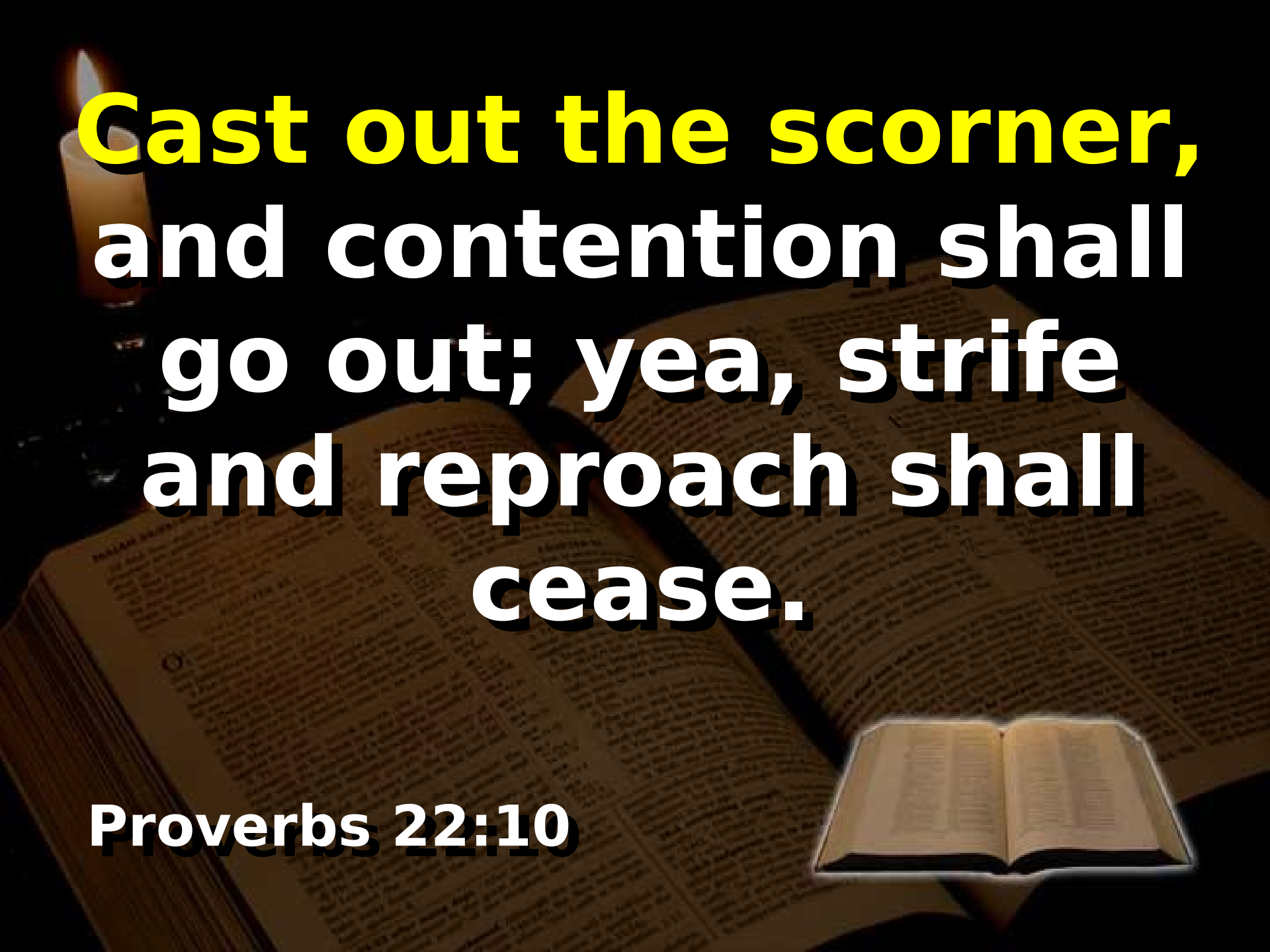
If I w tler's death camps to rescue Jews I would not have a lot of love for those responsible for the suffering


Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that hath understanding, *and* he will understand knowledge.
Proverbs 19:25

When the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: and when the wise is instructed, he receiveth knowledge.

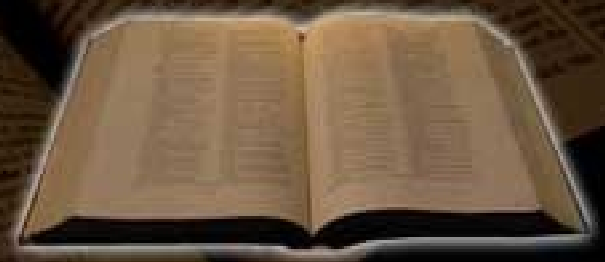
Proverbs 21:11




Cast out the scorner,
and contention shall
go out; yea, strife
and reproach shall
cease.
Proverbs 22:10

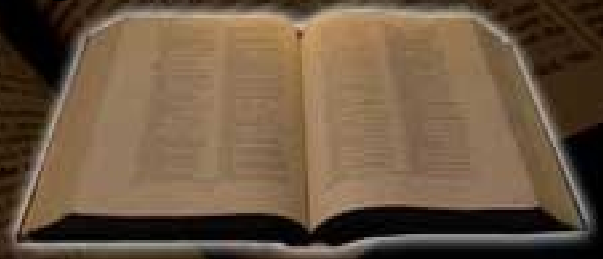
And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed *it*, and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, **O Baal, hear us.** But *there was* no voice, nor any that answered. And they leaped upon the altar which was made. 27 And it came to pass at noon, that **Elijah mocked them,** and said, **Cry aloud: for he *is* a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, *or* peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.**

1 Kings 18:26



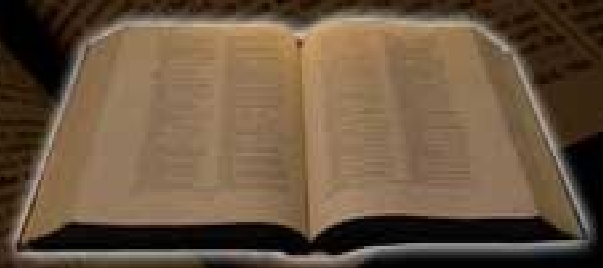
“Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, **hypocrites!** for ye are like unto **whited sepulchres,** which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within **full of dead *men’s* bones,** and of all **uncleanness.”** Jesus

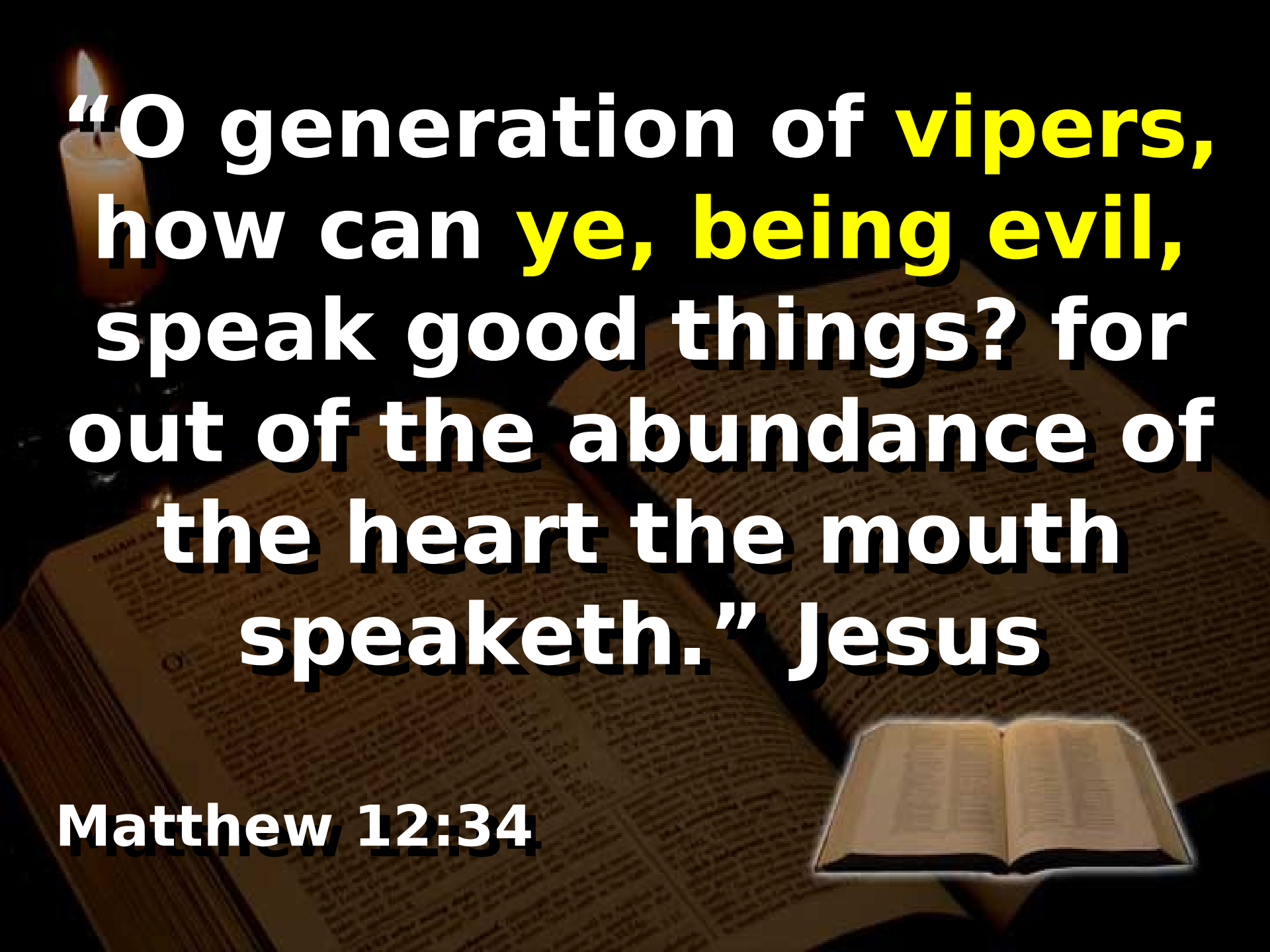
Matthew 23:27



the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, “O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?”

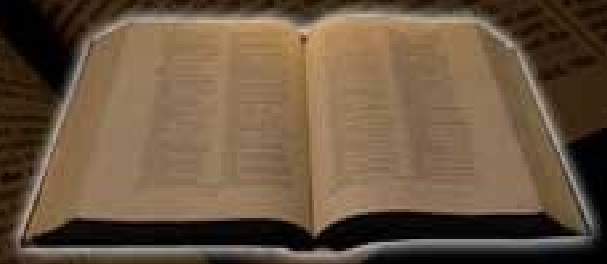
Matthew 3:7




“O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.” Jesus
Matthew 12:34

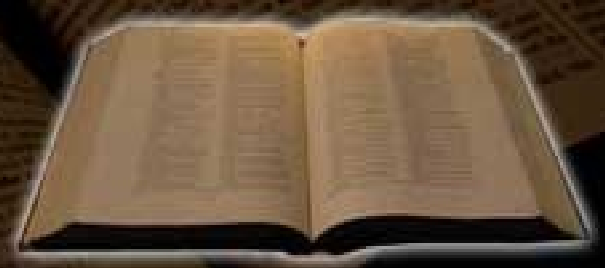
serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?”

Matthew 23:33



Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

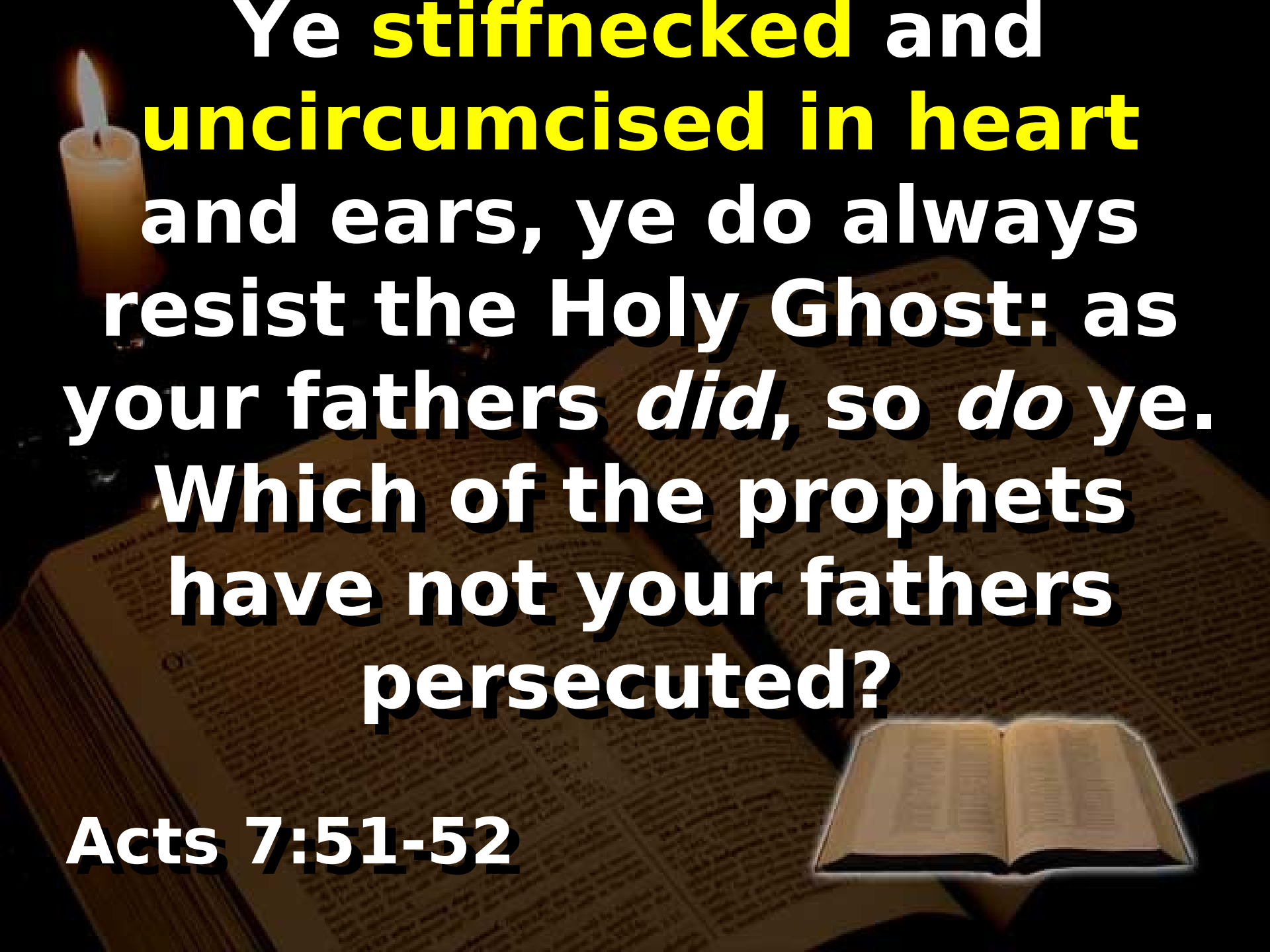
Luke 3:7

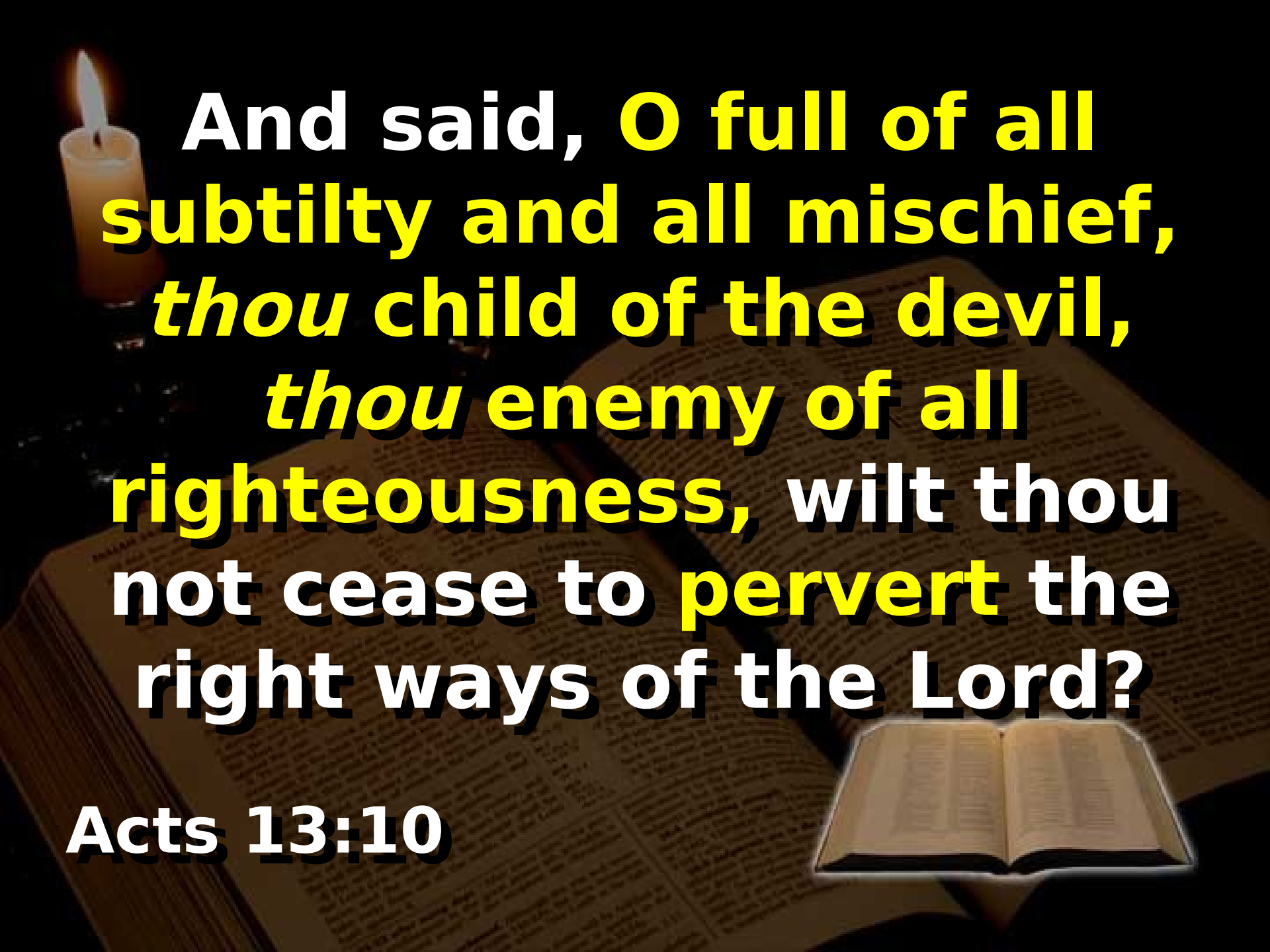


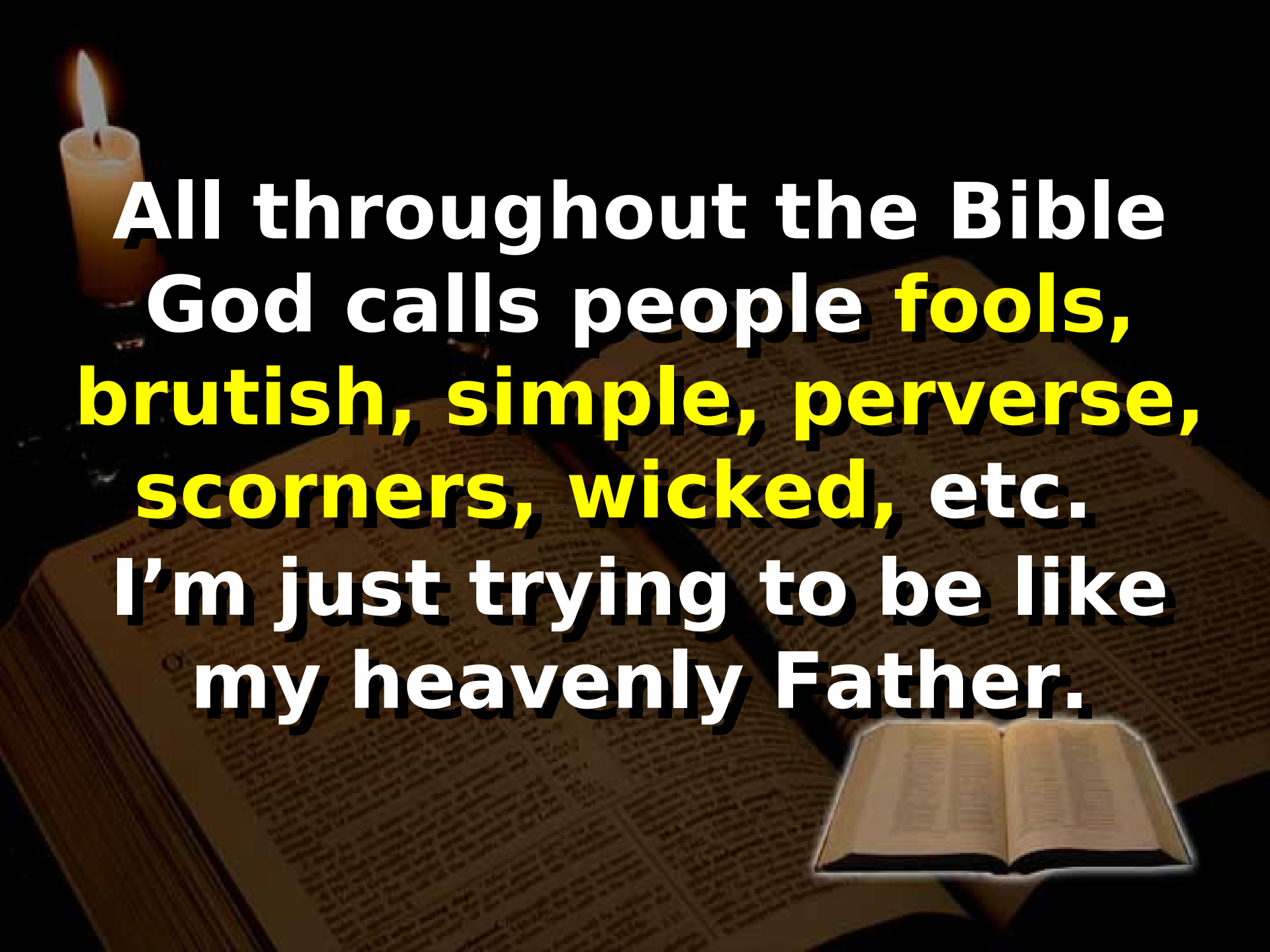
The same day there came certain of the Pharisees, saying unto him, Get thee out, and depart hence: for Herod will kill thee. 32 And he said unto them, Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third *day* I shall be perfected.

Luke 13:31



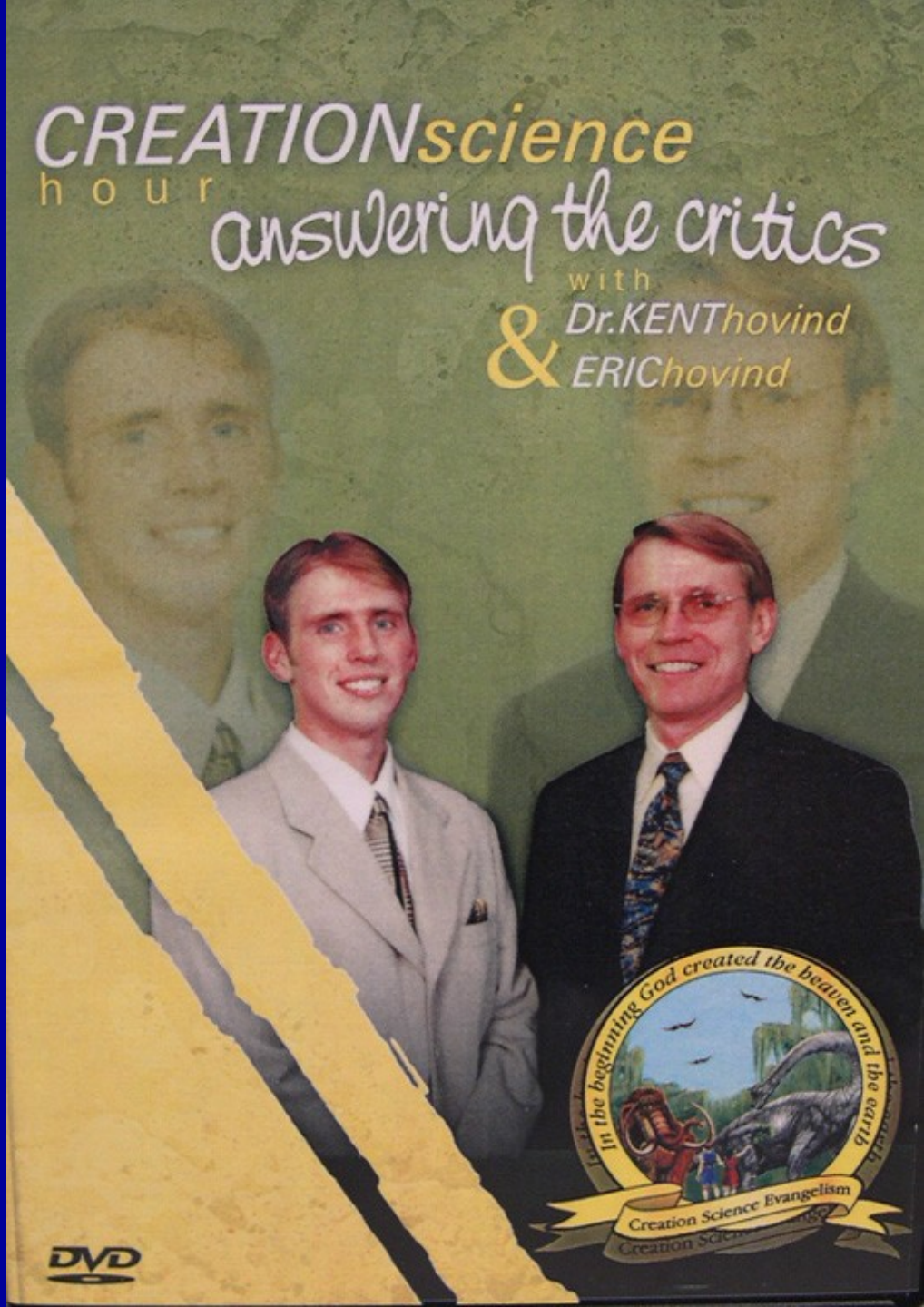

Ye stiffnecked and
uncircumcised in heart
and ears, ye do always
resist the Holy Ghost: as
your fathers *did*, so *do* ye.
Which of the prophets
have not your fathers
persecuted?
Acts 7:51-52


And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, *thou* child of the devil, *thou* enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?
Acts 13:10


All throughout the Bible
God calls people fools,
brutish, simple, perverse,
scorners, wicked, etc.
I'm just trying to be like
my heavenly Father.

Why not answer the scoffers on the anti-Hovind web sites?

I have 8 hours answering the "Anti-Hovind" web sites. DVD or VHS $45



“Dr. Hovind, you are the most hated man on our chat room. I can’t believe how many people talk about you. Apparently you have struck a nerve. Keep up the great work!” email

Things to consider:

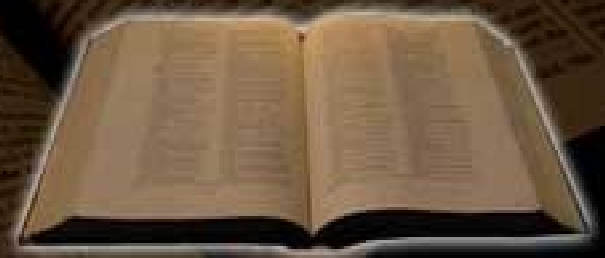
1. I will gladly answer your questions about my seminar or my teachings live in front of any audience or by phone.
2. I have Q&A sessions after nearly every seminar I have given in 49 states and over 30 countries. I take all questions time permits.
3. I have a standing offer to debate any number of evolutionists at a time. I even offer to pay them $100 to debate me and $1/4 million if they can prove evolution. Over 3,000 have refused to debate me so far.

Things to consider.

4. I speak over 700 times/year (900 in 2004) and answer many thousands of calls, letters and emails. There are so many **millions who want to hear** that I don't have much time to waste on those who don't want to hear.
5. If I wasted hours answering all their silly questions **(most of which are already answered in my seminar)** they would only ask more questions to tie up my time.

Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.

Matthew 7:6



Plow the good dirt first. Then, if there is time, work on the rocky ground.



After a storm the beach was littered with thousands of dying starfish.



After a storm the beach was littered with thousands of dying starfish.



“There are so many, what difference can helping one make?”



“You could never save them all.”



Call or write for a free catalog.
www.drdino.com
850-479-3466

Creation Science Evangelism
29 Cummings Rd



Which creation account should we teach?
Hindu?
Christian?
Indian?

the facts. All theories of origins fall into two categories:

A God created the universe.

The universe created itself.

Each camp has many factions.

The evolutionists seem content to have debate within their view but not of the creation view.

How did they have days before the sun?

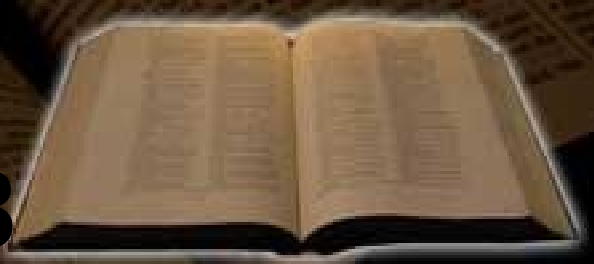
3 And God said, **Let there be light:**

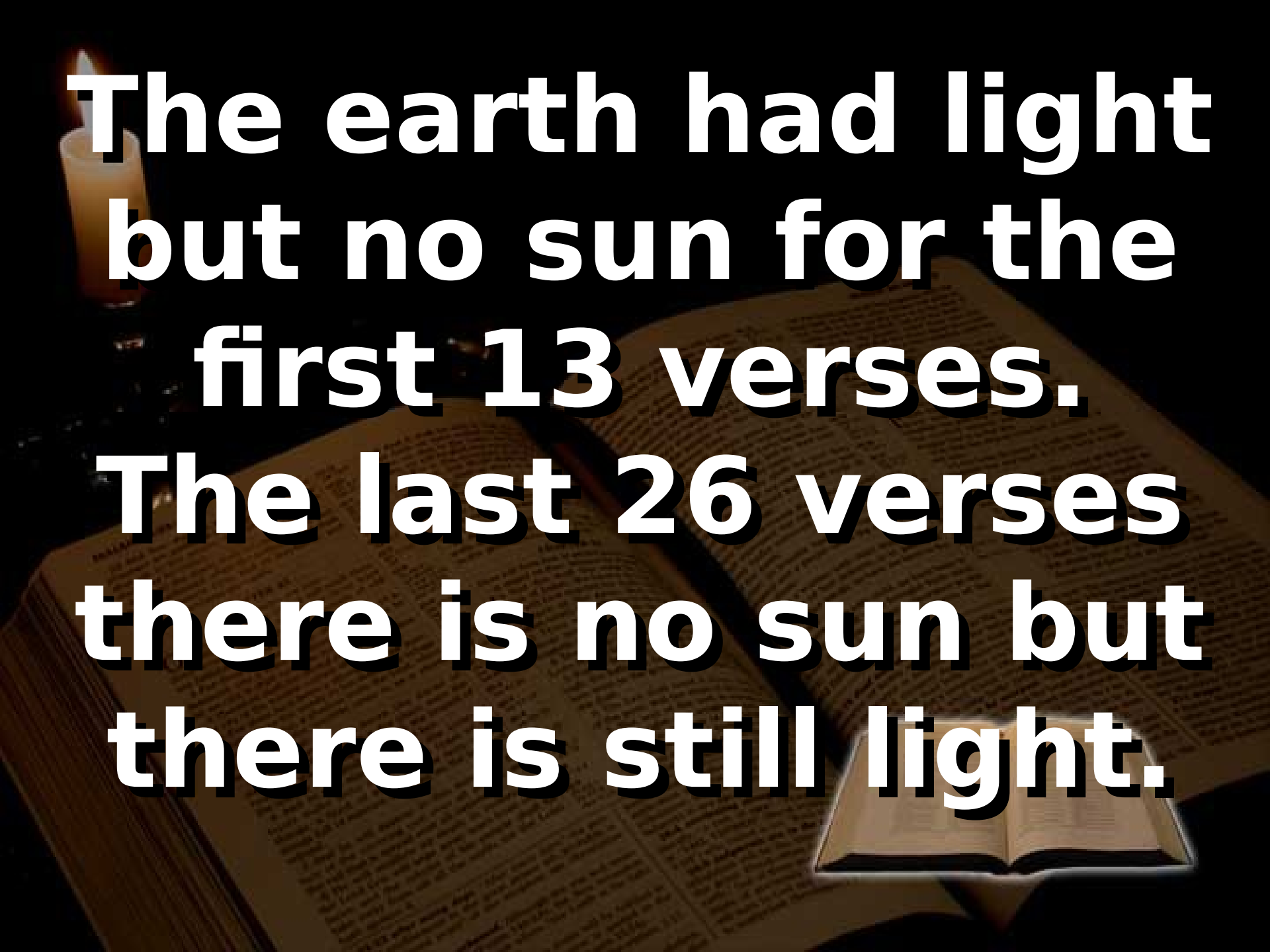
14 And God said, Let **there be lights** in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; … 15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. 16 **And God made two great lights;** the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: *he made* the stars also.

Genesis 1:3, 14-16

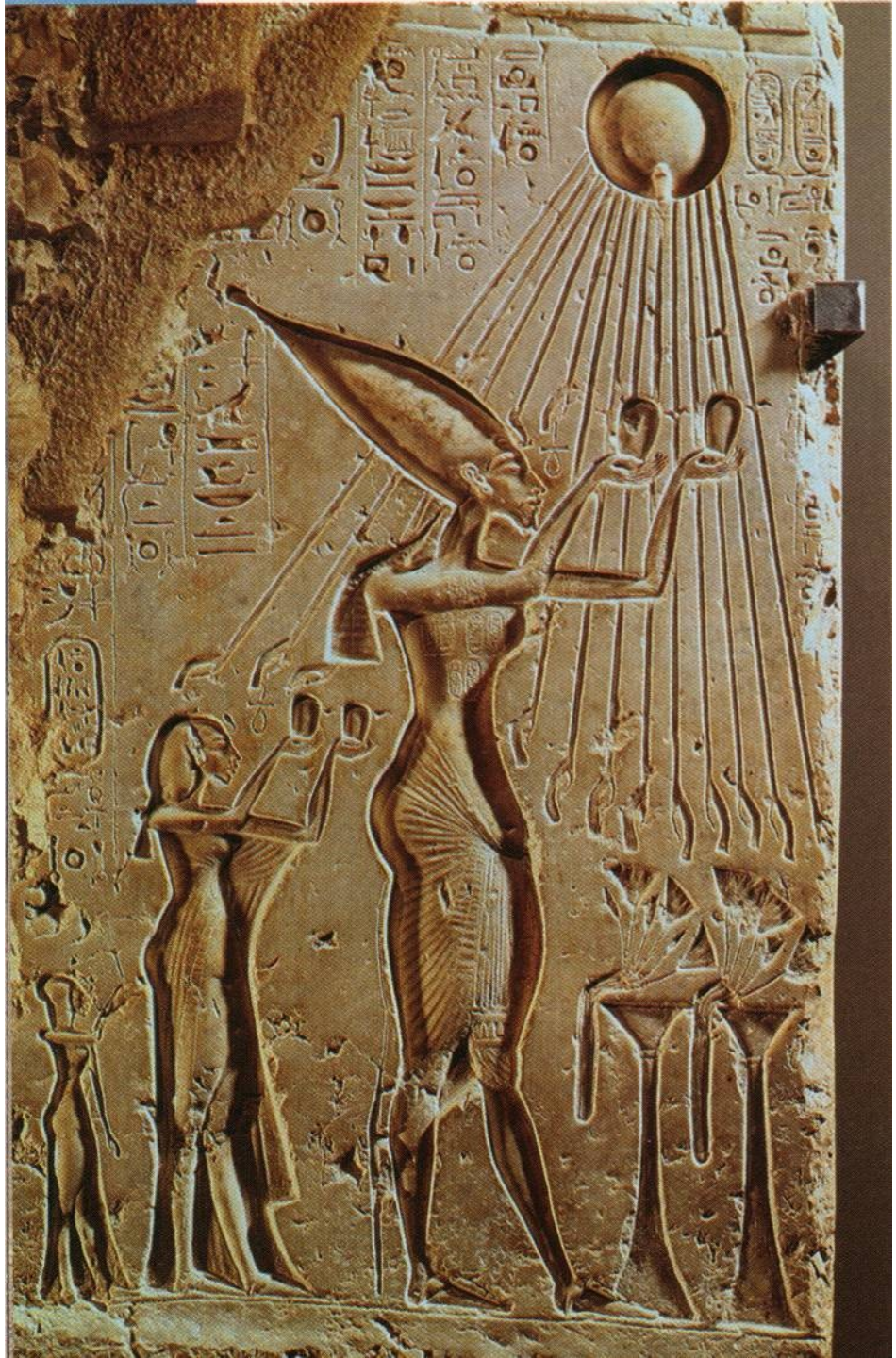
And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb *is* the light thereof.

Revelation 21:23




The earth had light but no sun for the first 13 verses.
The last 26 verses there is no sun but there is still light.

Worship of the Sun disc: Pharaoh Akhenaton 1379-1362 BC





The Sun: The most awe-inspiring object in the sky

“If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; and my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above.”



The Babylonian Sun-god, Shamash

www.bible.ca



Sun worship on the ICA stones

“Life, wherever it exists, is a product of starlight… In the beginning, as now, it was the steady flow of energy from the sun that made life possible on earth.”

“The Cell”, Life Science Library, New York, 1964, p. 33, 90

Sun worship in textbooks!

“From 93 million miles away, its power reached down to initiate chemical reactions that formed the primitive stuff of life. And on the newly formed and barren earth, the warming sunlight provided a steady climate mild enough to encourage the experiment of living.”

“The Cell”, Life Science Library, New York, 1964, p. 90

“When time does run out for the earth, it will probably be because the hydrogen at the heart of our sun has been exhausted. As the sun dies, it will begin to sell into a bloated red giant, then in a few thousand years, it will engulf the earth and scorch away the atmosphere, oceans, and, eventually, all life.”

Martin Redfern, “The Kingfisher Young People’s Book of Planet Earth”, 1999 p. 89

“I am the LORD: That is my name; and my glory I will not give to another, neither my praise to graven images.”

Isaiah 42:8

12 Topical videos on other subjects like: School Ideas, Magic Tricks, and Health. All 12 for $99

17 hour seminar on DVD or VHS plus notebook for $99



20 Debate tapes. Dr. Hovind vs. evolutionists in various fields of science all 20 for $169

*All 39 tapes for $350